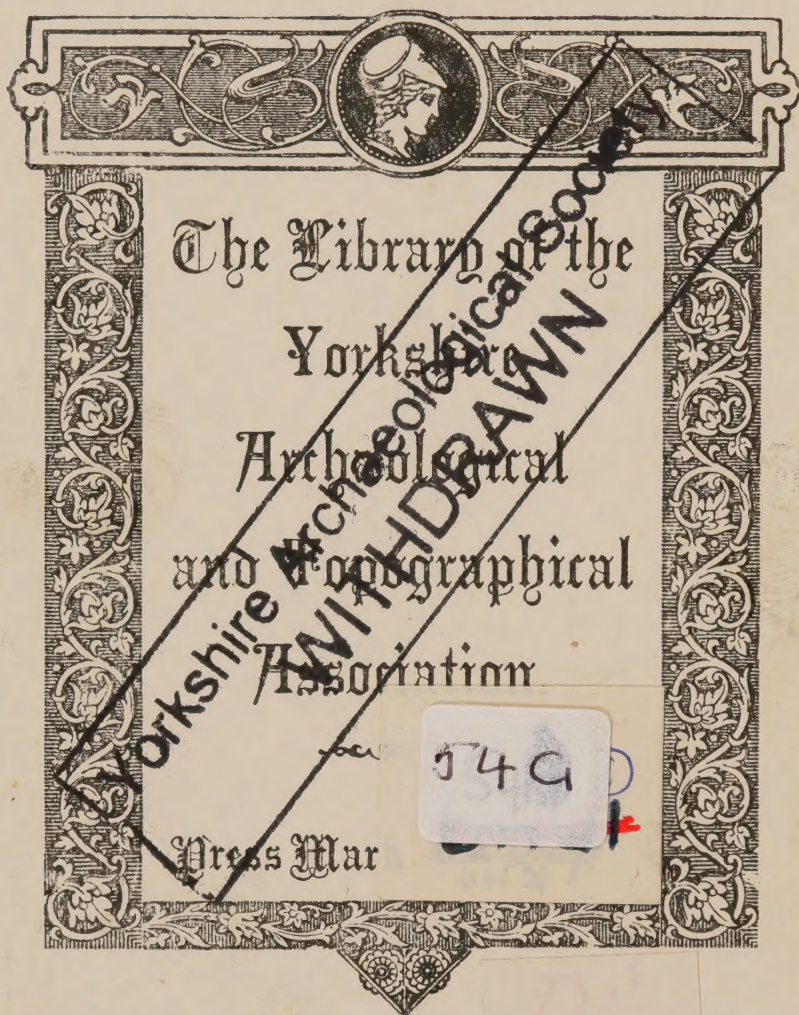






The Library of the
Yorkshire
Archaeological
and Topographical
Association

Dress Mar

549





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2022 with funding from
Yorkshire Archaeological & Historical Society

<https://archive.org/details/YASESP1>

THE YORKSHIRE
ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY.

FOUNDED 1863.

INCORPORATED 1893.

EXTRA SERIES

VOL. II.

A
CONSOLIDATED INDEX
TO
Paver's Marriage Licences
(1567 to 1630)

PRINTED IN THE

"Yorkshire Archæological Journal."

PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY,
1912,

WAKEFIELD:
PRINTED BY W. H. MILNES LIMITED.

INTRODUCTION.

THIS volume, being No. II of the Society's Extra Series, contains consolidated indexes of names and places, to the various instalments of Paver's Marriage Licences which have been printed in Vols. VII, IX, X, XI, XII, XIII, XIV, XVI, XVII and XX of the *Yorkshire Archæological Journal*, covering the years 1567-1630. The Licences subsequent to 1630 have been printed in Vols. XL, XLIII and XLVI of the Yorkshire Archæological Society's Record Series, to each of which there is a separate index, but of names only.

All the Licences, with the exception mentioned below, have been copied from Mr. Paver's MSS. now preserved in the British Museum. A short account of the manner in which his collections were made is given in Vol XX of the *Journal* (p. 68). It is probable that some of the original documents from which Paver made his abstracts were in a bad condition, which would account for a considerable number of mistakes that occur in the spelling of names and places, and has caused the task of indexing the latter to be in a number of instances a matter of no little difficulty. The Licences printed on pages 470-506 of Vol. XIV have been taken from the original book still in the keeping of the Registrar of the Diocese of York, and include besides the marriage licences, the caveats against grants, licences to curacies, to read prayers in churches, and to teach, as well as sequestrations on the vacancy of livings, none of which were noted by Paver, who to judge from the entries for that period must, in addition, have omitted a large number of marriage licences in his abstracts. For the years covered by the original book we have also the day and month on which the Licence was granted, neither of which are given in Paver's MSS.

As reference to places in the Diocese of Chester is not infrequent, it may perhaps be well to point out that, at the period to which these Licences refer, the Archdeaconry of Richmond, the Yorkshire portion of which included the deaneries of Boroughbridge, Catterick and Richmond, with a few parishes in the deanery of Lonsdale, formed part of the above-named diocese.

X Through an unfortunate error on the part of the indexer a number of references occur, in the earlier pages, to Vol. VIII instead of to Vol. VII. Vol. VIII of the *Journal* contains no instalment of the Licences, so that Vol. VII should be substituted in all cases where Vol. VIII appears in this Index.

E.W.C.

APRIL, 1912.

INDEX TO PAVER'S MARRIAGE LICENCES,

1567—1630.

PRINTED IN "THE YORKSHIRE ARCHÆOLOGICAL JOURNAL."

INDEX NOMINUM.

(An asterisk (*) denotes that the name occurs more than once on the page).

A

- Abbey (Abbe [y ?]), Alice, x, 196; Ann, xiv, 462; Anthony, xvi, 12; Henry, x, 169; Isabella, xiv, 496; John, x, 169, xvii, 191; Margery, x, 197; William, xii, 430, xvi, 8
- Abbott (Abbot), Ann, xvi, 34; Bartholomew, xx, 78, 95; Elizabeth, xii, 153, xx, 95, 95ⁿ; George, Archbishop of Canterbury; x, 451ⁿ; Henry, xvi, 36; Isabel, x, 452, xiv, 461; John, xi, 232, xvii, 181; Richard, xx, 95ⁿ; Robert, xiv, 488
- Abdy, Alice, xvii, 176
- Ableson, John, xii, 277; Simon, xii, 276; William, xii, 152, xiv, 499
- Abraham, Nicholas, xvii, 174
- Abson, Ann, xvii, 167; Catherine, xvi, 25, xvii, 180; Grace, xvi, 6; Richard, xx, 95; Thomas, xiv, 472
- Acaster, Mary, xii, 150; Richard, xi, 210
- Acey (Acie, Acy, Asay, Asie, Essey), Christopher, xvii, 173; Elizabeth, xvi, 23; James, xiv, 466; Jane, xvi, 13; Margery, xvii, 181, 181ⁿ; William, xiv, 487
- Acklam (Acclam, Aclom), Constance, viii, 304; Elias, ix, 68; Elizabeth, viii, 290, 290ⁿ, x, 196; Emote, x, 42; George, xi, 225; Jane, xii, 283, xx, 78; John, xiv, 484, 496; Leonard, xi, 236, 236ⁿ; Margaret, x, 193; Peter, xiv, 221; Richard, xii, 431; Robert, x, 42; Thomas, x, 42, xiv, 228; Ursula, xii, 277; William, x, 42, xiv, 481
- Acomb, Richard, xvii, 190; Thomas, x, 447
- Acy. *See* Acey
- Adam, John, x, 447, xii, 144; Laurence, xiv, 498; Margery, viii, 295; Thomas, ix, 65
- Adams, Jane, xvi, 12, 13, 15, 15ⁿ; Jo., xii, 143; John, ix, 365, xiv, 237, 497; Mary, xiv, 492, 492ⁿ; Philip, x, 178, xiv, 492ⁿ, xvi, 15ⁿ; Susan, x, 446; Thomas, xii, 118; —, xii, 122
- Adamson, Edward, xi, 234; Elizabeth, x, 36; Hester, xiv, 493; Isabel, xii, 122; John, xx, 97; Katherine, xiv, 502; Mary, xii, 276; Richard, xiv, 225; Thomas, xvii, 165, 182
- Adcock, Agnes, xvi, 18; Sarah, xii, 430
- Addingale, Frances, xiv, 469
- Addison (Addyson), Ann, x, 39; John, xx, 94; Margaret, x, 37; Mary, xvi, 17; Meriol, xvi, 5; Thomas, x, 456
- Addy, Ellen, xiv, 223; Francis, viii, 297; John, x, 178, 199^{*}
- Adler, Mary, xiv, 468
- Admirgill, James, xiv, 238
- Adston, John, xvi, 25
- Adwick, Richard, 20, 77, 77ⁿ
- Adwin, Ellen, xiv, 488
- Adynet, Anthony, x, 187
- Agar, Agnes, viii, 293; Andrew, LL.B., x, 49ⁿ; Elizabeth, xiii, 371; John, xiv, 469, xvi, 23, xvii, 155, 190; Mary, xvii, 173; Theophania, x, 49, 49ⁿ; Thomas, ix, 61, x, 49ⁿ, xi, 231, xiv, 489, xvii, 187
- Ainley, Ann, xiii, 371; George, xi, 216; Mary, xii, 117; Thomas, xii, 280
- Ainsley, Ann, xiv, 466; Dorothy, ix, 379; William, xiii, 384
- Ainsworth, Ann, xi, 231; George, xx, 81; Jonas, xvii, 159; Matthew, xvii, 161
- Airey. *See* Ayrey
- Airton. *See* Ayrton
- Aislaby, Francis, xii, 150, 150ⁿ; Margaret, ix, 377; Marmaduke, xi, 222; Mary, xvi, 16; Robert, x, 457; Thomas, x, 184, xii, 148
- Ake, Margaret, xiii, 379

- Aked, Mercy, xx, 77
 Akeied, William, xi, 241
 Akeroyd, Agnes, ix, 362; Alice, x, 454, xi, 220; Rev. Alvery, x, 39; Ann, ix, 366; Dorothy, xii, 276; Elizabeth, ix, 59, x, 446; Grace, xiv, 461; Henry, xi, 214; Jane, xiv, 468; Rosamund, xvii, 177; Sampson, xiv, 463; Samuel, xvi, 29; Sarah, ix, 57; William, xiv, 475
 Akeroyd *alias* Deane, Stephen, x, 195
 Alburne, Cecily, xx, 78
 Aldam, Margaret, xvi, 21; Mary, xi, 233
 Aldburgh (Aldborough, Aldbrough), Dorothy, x, 445; Margaret, xii, 431; Mary, xvi, 222, 222*n*, 483; Richard, xi, 211, xvii, 180, 180*n*; William, ix, 367, xiv, 222*n*
 Alder, Cecily, xii, 152; Henry, xvii, 184
 Aldersley, William, xi, 228
 Alderson, Alice, ix, 365; Ann, ix, 58, xvi, 32; Dorothy, x, 187; Ellen, x, 180; John, xvi, 23; Luke, viii, 303; Margaret, xiii, 386
 Aldred, Susan, xvii, 185; William, xii, 147
 Aldridge, Richard, x, 35
 Aldus, John, xiv, 478
 Aldworth, Catherine, xi, 245
 Alford, Anne, xiv, 493; Edward, xii, 144*n*; Frances, xii, 144*n*; Margaret, xiv, 480
 Allanbridge, Edward, ix, 69
 Allanby, Henry, xii, 277; James, x, 181; John, x, 457
 Allen (Allan), Alice, ix, 369; Beatrice, xii, 271; Bridget, xiv, 236; David, ix, 379; Edward, xii, 121; Elizabeth, xvii, 191; Ellen, xiv, 496; Frances, ix, 374; George, x, 38, xi, 230; Isabella, xii, 150; Joan, xvi, 18; Rev. John, xvii, 173; John, xvi, 35; Leonard, xiii, 385; Margaret, x, 199; Mary, x, 41, xvii, 172; Nicholas, xvii, 170; Reynold, xi, 217; Richard, xii, 275; Robert, xiv, 459; Sara, xiv, 483; Sybel, x, 38; Thomas, x, 41; Thomasin, xvi, 21; William, xi, 236
 Allenson (Allanson), Ann, xii, 151, 270, xiv, 461; Anthony, xii, 269, xvi, 23; Elizabeth, xi, 221, xiv, 234; Ellen, xiii, 382; Francis, xiv, 237; Isabel, xii, 143; Jane, xx, 78, 95; Joanna, xiv, 494; Mary, xvii, 168, xx, 86; Robert, xii, 147, xx, 88; Thomas, ix, 70, xiv, 459; William, x, 47
 Allerton, William, xiv, 228.
 Allison, Agnes, x, 453; Christopher, ix, 372; Frances, x, 454; Isabel, xii, 149; William, x, 37
 Allot (Allott), Alice, xx, 85; Ann, x, 453, xvii, 180; Elizabeth, x, 176, 446*, 460; George, xiii, 383; Jane, xiv, 231; Jo., xx, 93; John, x, 176, xii, 281, xvi, 6*n*, xvii, 172; Margaret, xiv, 465; Mary, x, 460, xiv, 463, xvi, 14, 30; —, xii, 116
 Allotson (Allatson), Ann, xvii, 190; Gawin, xii, 116; William, xii, 284, xiv, 481, xvi, 21
 Almack, Frances, xiv, 231
 Alman (Allman), Gilbert, ix, 371; James, xii, 158
 Almer, Nathaniel, xiv, 503
 Almond, Beatrice, x, 448; Elizabeth, xvi, 37; George, xii, 283; Isabel, viii, 295; John, xvi, 16; Mary, xvii, 155; Peter, viii, 293; Susan, xi, 241.
 Alne, Mary, xi, 230
 Alread. *See* Alured
 Altham (Aulthame), Ann, xiv, 503; Margaret, xx, 82
 Alton, Catherine, x, 175
 Alured (Alread, Owlereed), Ann, xii, 145, xvii, 186, xx, 83; Henry, x, 452, 456, 456*n*, 457*n*; John, x, 456; Lancelot, xvi, 16; —, xii, 118
 Alvey, Jane, xiv, 493
 Alwyn, Henry, x, 170
 Aman, Mary, xx, 82
 Ambler, Alice, xvi, 20; George, xx, 93; Isabel, ix, 376, xvi, 19; Merriam (? Mercy), x, 35; Susan, xvi, 30; Thomas, ix, 59; William, x, 47
 Ambler *alias* Shearcrofte, Margaret, xvi, 13
 Ambrose, Daniel, D.D., xx, 96*n*
 Amcotte, Catherine, xvii, 168
 Amcotts, Elizabeth, xvii, 184
 Amer, Alice, x, 196
 Amerson, William, ix, 63
 Amery, William, xx, 94
 Ampleforth, Grace, ix, 59
 Anby (Auneby, Awnby), Catherine, ix, 60; Ellen, xii, 154; George, xvii, 169*n*; Jane, xiv, 494; John, x, 40, xvii, 187, 187*n*; Margaret, viii, 295
 Anderson, Agnes, xvii, 185; Ann, xiv, 228, xvi, 3, 4; Dorothy, x, 188; Edward, x, 197; Elizabeth, xvi, 20; Ellen, xiv, 237; Fortune, xiv, 461; Francis, xiv, 498; Gregory, xiv, 491; Sir Henry, x, 193*n*; Isabel, xvi, 30; Jane, xvi, 37; John, x, 203, xvii, 174; Mary, xvi, 3; Robert, viii, 290; Thomas, xvi, 33; Wilbred, xvii, 166
 Anderson, Conn *alias*. *See* Conn
 Anderton, John, xvi, 36; Mary, xii, 276
 Andrew, Ann, viii, 301; Cicely, viii, 298; Hugh, xiii, 386; Isabella, xiv, 472;

- Richard, viii, 301 ; William, xiv, 226
 Angell, Rev. John, xvii, 174
 Anger, Isabel, xii, 147
 Angram, Robert, xiii, 382
 Anlaby, Ann, x, 450, xi, 244*n*, xii, 282, 282*n*, xiv, 467 ; Francis, xiii, 377, 377*n* ; George, x, 450 ; Isabel, xi, 223 ; John, x, 197*n* ; Margaret, x, 35*n* ; Thomas, viii, 294, x, 197, xi, 223, 224*n*, xii, 282*n* ; William, ix, 374, x, 197*n*
 Anne, Catherine, xx, 75
 Annesley, Cecily, xiv, 221 ; Michael, xiv, 475
 Annison (Annyson), Elizabeth, viii, 304 ; Gilbert, xx, 82
 Anstruther, Sir Robert, xiv, 234, 234*n*
 Anthony, Leonard, xi, 216
 Appleby, Alexander, x, 171 ; Alice, xx, 80 ; Ann, x, 47, 171 ; Anna, xii, 148 ; Anthony, x, 189 ; Christopher, xi, 214 ; Edward, x, 170 ; Jane, x, 40, xii, 157 ; Joanna, xiv, 478 ; Michael (Nicholas?), x, 46 ; William, xx, 93
 Applegarth, Agnes, xii, 283
 Appleton, Ann, x, 200 ; Henry, x, 179 ; Margaret, x, 37 ; Mary, xvi, 4 ; Richard, xvii, 156 ; Robert, xi, 242 ; Thomas, xii, 270 ; William, xvii, 160
 Appleyard, Abraham, xii, 274 ; Cuthbert, xii, 271 ; Elizabeth, xvi, 20 ; Frances, xi, 211 ; Gilbert, xii, 429 ; Jane, x, 45 ; Leah, xvi, 19 ; Peter, x, 184, 184*n* ; Robert, viii, 291, ix, 60 ; Thomas, x, 45, xvii, 183 ; Rev : William, B.A., xiv, 505 ; William, viii, 297
 Aray, Robert, xvii, 191
 Archan, Elizabeth, xiv, 470
 Archer, Frances, xx, 85 ; William, xiv, 467
 Arden, William, xiii, 374
 Ardrene (Arderne), Hugh, x, 188
 Armagh, Archbishop of, xii, 284*n*
 Armine, Elizabeth, xi, 237
 Arminson, John, xvii, 189
 Armistead (Armitstead), Anthony, xi, 243 ; Elizabeth, xx, 92 ; Henry, xii, 151, 151*n* ; Isabel, xvii, 183 ; Mabel, xiv, 230 ; Stephen, xvii, 163 ; Tempest, xii, 151*n* ; Thomas, x, 49, xiv, 235, 235*n*, xx, 80 ; William, ix, 56, x, 192, xi, 218, xvi, 4, xx, 89
 Armitage (Armytage), Alice, xvi, 18 ; Ann, xx, 93, 93*n* ; Beatrice, x, 188 ; Dorothy, xiv, 227, xvi, 4 ; Edmund, xi, 241 ; Edward, x, 460, xi, 227, xx, 86, 93*n* ; Elizabeth, xvi, 32, 32*n*, xvii, 168, 168*n*, xx, 81, 81*n* ; Geoffrey, x, 445 ; Grace, ix, 370, xi, 230, xii, 156 ; Gregory, xii, 152, xvi, 32*n*, xx, 81*n* ; Hester, xiii, 383 ; Isabel, xvi, 26 ; Jane, ix, 378 ; Sir John, xvii, 168*n* ; John, x, 453, xx, 81*n* ; Margaret, viii, 301, xvi, 5 ; Richard, xii, 281 ; Robert, xiv, 223, xvi, 29, xvii, 163 ; Sarah, xi, 240 ; Susan, xvi, 34 ; Sybil, x, 453
 Armitstead. *See* Armistead
 Armitt, Emote, xi, 213
 Armson, William, xvi, 37
 Armstrong, Catherine, x, 449 ; Cicely, xi, 230 ; Isabel, x, 187 ; Lancelot, xi, 230
 Armytage. *See* Armitage
 Arnall, John, x, 182
 Arnett, Elizabeth, xvii, 177 ; George, x, 171 ; Simon, xx, 88 ; William, xiv, 476
 Arnold, Anthony, xvii, 185 ; Isabel, xx, 80 ; Richard, ix, 57 ; Thomas, xvii, 177 ; William, xvii, 189
 Arrowsmith, Helen, xii, 119 ; Thomas, x, 174
 Arthington, Ann, ix, 70, xiv, 220 ; Cyril, xi, 233 ; Elizabeth, xii, 153 ; Francis, xii, 146*n* ; Hesther, xvii, 176, 176*n* ; John, x, 459 ; Mary, xii, 146, 146*n*, 157, xvi, 29 ; Maud, xii, 272 ; Ralph, xx, 84 ; Richard, xvii, 176*n* ; William, xi, 233, xiv, 223*n* ; —, xii, 116
 Arthur, John, xiv, 221
 Artles, Agnes, xiv, 220
 Artush, John, ix, 59
 Arundel, Elizabeth, ix, 374
 Asay. *See* Acey
 Asbrig, William, x, 447
 Asden, Mary, xvi, 9
 Ash (Ashe), Elizabeth, xvii, 179 ; Frances, xvi, 20 ; Jane, viii, 300 ; Robert, xii, 154
 Asham (Escam), Thomas, x, 188
 Ashburn, Abraham, ix, 377 ; Elizabeth, x, 459 ; Frances, xx, 89
 Ashburner, William, xvii, 164
 Ashbury, Ann, xvii, 190
 Ashley, Ann, xiv, 222, xvii, 179 ; Francis, ix, 62 ; Janet, xiv, 495 ; Millicent, x, 449 ; Thomas, xi, 210 ; William, x, 47, 47*n*
 Ashman, Margery, xiv, 466
 Ashmore, Frances, xiv, 503
 Ashton, Ann, x, 175*n*, xiv, 490 ; Barbara, xii, 146 ; Elizabeth, ix, 60, xiv, 501 ; Frances, x, 186 ; Rev. James, ix, 375, 375*n* ; Mary, xx, 96, 96*n* ; Ralph, x, 175*n* ; Robert, xvi, 28 ; Rev. Walter, A.B., xii, 277 ; William, xvii, 181 ; Winefred, viii, 299
 Asie. *See* Acey
 Aske, Ann, ix, 59 ; Averill, xii, 156*n* ; Dorothy, x, 37*n*, 449*n* ; Ellen, xvi, 35*n*, xvii, 171 ; Everal (Averill), xii, 156, 156*n* ; Everilla, xiv, 474*n* ; Frances, x, 48 ; Helen, ix, 57 ; Jane, x, 188 ; John,

- xi, 212; Margaret, ix, 364; Mary, x, 173; Robert, x, 48, xii, 156*n*, xx, 77
 Aske, Cowpland *alias*. See Cowpland
 Askew, John, x, 172; Lucy, ix, 364; Margaret, xiv, 470
 Askham, William, x, 203
 Askham, Blakey *alias*. See Blakey
 Askwith, George, xiv, 484
 Askwith, Ann, xvi, 2; Christopher, xi, 225; Conyers, xx, 90; Elizabeth, xiv, 497, xvi, 32; George, x, 50, 50*n*; John, xvii, 175, 175*n*; Mary, x, 189, xi, 237; Michael, x, 185; Robert, x, 50; Thomas, xi, 225; William, viii, 290
 Askwith *alias* Brompton, Isabel, x, 42
 Aslay, Ann, x, 455
 Aspden, Alice, x, 458
 Aspden *alias* Cowper, Christopher, xi, 240
 Aspinall, Alexander, xi, 230; James, x, 193; Matthew, xx, 85; Thomas, xvi, 9
 Assendale, Thomas, xi, 222
 Aston, Sarah, xvi, 3; William, xx, 74
 Atherton, Andrew, x, 46; Elizabeth, xvi, 7
 Athorpe, Jane, xvi, 6; Robert, x, 171
 Athy, James, xx, 87
 Atkin, Ann *alias* Agnes, xvii, 168; Janet, xvii, 182; Thomas, x, 47; William, xvi, 10
 Atkinson, Abraham? (Herbrem), x, 458, 458*n*; Abraham, xi, 213, 243; Agnes, viii, 300, ix, 376, xii, 117; Alice, xii, 145, xvi, 19; Ann, ix, 372, 378, xii, 151, 152, 274; xiv, 494, xx, 91, 91*n*; Aphiam, xiv, 229; Catherine, x, 48; Charles, xi, 213, xvi, 27; Dorothy, viii, 289; Edward, xiv, 500; Elizabeth, viii, 290, x, 37, xi, 210, xiv, 228, 495, xvii, 162, 164, 169, 176; Ellen, xii, 155; Frances, xx, 88; Francis, ix, 363, xiv, 494; George, xii, 151, xiv, 496, xvii, 155; Helen, xx, 80; Henry, x, 199, xi, 210, xiv, 498; Herbrem (Abraham?) x, 458, 458*n*; Isabel, ix, 372, x, 47, xi, 212, xii, 272; James, xvi, 20, 26; Jane, viii, 299, 301, xi, 223, xii, 145, 145*n*, xiv, 466, xvi, 11, xx, 75; Jo., xvii, 156; Joan, xx, 78; John, ix, 69, 375, xi, 41, xii, 151, xiv, 222, xvi, 36, xvii, 175, 175*n*, 189, 191, xx, 92; Joyce, xx, 73; Leonard, x, 184; Lucy, xiv, 459; Margaret, x, 195, xiv, 462, 465, xx, 78; Margery, x, 173, 193; xiv, 472; Mary, viii, 304, xii, 280, xiv, 468, xvi, 25; Michael, xi, 234; Miles, x, 447; Nicholas, xii, 121, xvi, 36; Oliver, xiv, 488; Peter, x, 42; Phillis, xii, 429; Ralph, xii, 145; Richard, x, 174, 184, 192, xvi, 10; Robert, ix, 69, x, 174, xi, 234, xiv, 479; Roger, viii, 302; Seth, ix, 372; Silvester, xvi, 21; Sybel, x, 41; Thomas, viii, 304, ix, 68, x, 177, 193, xi, 215, xii, 149, 282, xiv, 463, 499, xx, 91; W., x, 447; William, x, 46, 199, xi, 224, 226, 242, xiii, 376, xiv, 460, xvi, 8, 32, xvii, 188; —, xii, 119
 Atkinson *alias* Jenkinson, Isabel, xvi, 18
 Atkirk, Christopher, x, 171
 Atmer (Atmar), John, xvii, 179; Margaret, xiv, 479, 489; Marmaduke, x, 193; Martin, xvii, 182; Mary, xii, 186
 Attan, Catherine, viii, 303
 Atwater, Richard, xii, 121
 Aubrey, Barbara, xiv, 234; Dorothy, xvi, 27; John, xi, 240; Mary, xiv, 458; William, x, 177
 Auchan, Elizabeth, viii, 291; Thomas, ix, 377
 Auchsm, Peter, xii, 280
 Auckland (Aukland), Matthew, ix, 376, xvi, 26; Thomas, ix, 69
 Audsley (Awdesley), Agnes, xi, 235; Dorothy, ix, 376; John, xiv, 495; Roger, ix, 372; William, xiv, 465
 Aulthame. See Altham
 Aundsley, Janet, xii, 116
 Auneby. See Anby
 Aungier, Ann, xiii, 378*n*
 Aurley, Janet, xii, 121
 Austen (Austin, Auston), Ann, xi, 223; Jane, x, 204; Mary, xiv, 465; Robert, xiv, 229
 Austwick, Dorothy, xii, 145, 145*n*; Elizabeth, xiv, 474; Jane, xi, 233; Mary, xiv, 465; Nicholas, x, 48; Richard, xvii, 188; William, xvi, 24
 Autie (Awty), Mary, xvi, 31; William, xx, 94
 Avison, Alison, xi, 221; Elizabeth, x, 454; John, xx, 93
 Awder, Henry, xiv, 461
 Awderson, Isabella, xiv, 489
 Awdus, Anne, xiv, 480
 Awnby. See Anby
 Awton, John, ix, 368
 Awty. See Autie
 Ayre, Nathaniel, xiv, 501
 Ayresley, Rev. Francis, ix, 56
 Ayrey (Airey), Agnes, xiv, 482; Ann, xii, 116; Isabel, xii, 269; Richard, ix, 375; William, B.A., xiv, 505
 Ayrton, James, xi, 239, xii, 145; John, ix, 59, xvi, 17; Richard, xi, 227, xii, 274, xiii, 372
 Ayscough, Rev. Henry, xii, 151, xiv, 483; Richard, x, 454; Robert, x, 447
 Aystropp, William, xx, 80
- B
- Babington, Ann, x, 179; James, xvii, 190; —, xii, 116
 Babington *alias* Conyers, Margaret, x, 179

- Babthorpe, Christiana, viii, 300 ; Margaret, xii, 279*n* ; Thomasin, x, 199
- Backhouse, Abigail, xii, 278 ; Elizabeth, xvii, 175 ; Ellen, xiv, 504 ; Esther, x, 458 ; Jane, xiv, 464, xvi, 8 ; Margaret, x, 190 ; Mercy, xx, 75 ; Miles, xii, 269 ; William, xiv, 478
- Bacon, Alice, xiv, 484 ; Ann, viii, 290, xx, 77 ; Catherine, xiii, 378 ; Elizabeth, xiv, 465, xx, 92 ; Francis, xiv, 470 ; Jane, xii, 429, xiv, 233 ; Mary, xvi, 17 ; William, ix, 366
- Baddell, Elizabeth, x, 175
- Baddison, Christopher, xx, 95 ; Robert, xx, 88
- Badger, Ann, xvii, 164 ; Rowland, xvii, 191
- Bagley, Frances, xvii, 189
- Bagnall, Francis, ix, 69
- Baguley, Rev : George, xvii, 178
- Bagwith, Ann, xii, 152 ; William, xii, 153
- Baildon (Baldon, Baledon, Bayldon), Christopher, x, 40, xiii, 374 ; Dorothy, xiv, 489 ; Frances, xx, 83 ; Peter, xii, 280 ; Roger, xiv, 232 ; William, xiv, 231, 231*n*, xvi, 6 ; —, xii, 117
- Bailey (Bayley, Beiley), Abraham, xiv, 490 ; Ann, xii, 122 ; Caleb, xiv, 221 ; Christopher, xvii, 187 ; Grace, xvii, 170 ; Isabel, x, 39 ; Janet, xi, 210 ; Joan, xx, 84 ; John, xvii, 164 ; Mary, x, 178 ; Susan, x, 454 ; Thomas, xiv, 460 ; William, viii, 294, xi, 215, 240, xvi, 16
- Bailiffe, Anthony, viii, 294 ; Jane, viii, 294
- Bainbridge, Anthony, xi, 242 ; Christopher, xiii, 382 ; —, xii, 116
- Bainbrigg, Alice, xiii, 383 ; Ann, xvii, 159 ; Dennis, xi, 225 ; Elizabeth, viii, 299 ; John, ix, 65, x, 176, xvi, 4 ; Thomas, xii, 271
- Baine. *See* Bayne
- Bainton (Baynton), Elizabeth, xi, 225 ; Mary, xiv, 482 ; Ralph, xiii, 379 ; Thomas, xi, 237 ; William, ix, 56, xi, 222
- Bairstow. *See* Barstow
- Baister, Judith, xiv, 495
- Baites. *See* Bates
- Baizlay, Elizabeth, xii, 277
- Baker, Elizabeth, xvi, 6 ; Joan, xvii, 179 ; Roger, xvii, 183 ; Susan, xii, 429
- Balby, Richard, xiv, 237
- Balden. *See* Baildon
- Baldson, Judith, xvii, 167
- Baldwin (Baldwen, Bawdwin), Hugh, xii, 276, xvi, 7, xx, 74 ; Isabel, viii, 303 ; Jane, xii, 148 ; Thomas, xvi, 27 ; William, x, 43, xiv, 499, xvi, 30, xvii, 163
- Balguy, Alice, xvii, 162 ; Elizabeth, xvii, 185
- Ball, Alice, x, 35 ; Elizabeth, xvi, 11 ; Mercy, xi, 213 ; Nicholas, xi, 224
- Balland, Edith, xi, 230
- Ballentyne, Elizabeth, ix, 364
- Balls, Edmund, xiii, 377
- Balmer, Ann, xii, 269
- Bambridge, Isabel, xvi, 37
- Bambrough, Agnes, ix, 60
- Bamburgh, Ann, xii, 143, 143*n* ; Ellen, xii, 143*n* ; Dame Mary, xvii, 165, 165*n* ; Thomas, xii, 143*n** ; Sir William, Bart., xii, 143*n* ; Sir William, xvii, 165*n* ; William, xii, 143*n*
- Bamford, Arthur, ix, 375 ; Elizabeth, x, 194 ; John, x, 194 ; William, x, 451, xvii, 157
- Bamforth (Bamfurth), John, xiii, 379, xiv, 472, 481, xvii, 161
- Bancas, Thomas, xiv, 495
- Banister (Banester), Alan, x, 202 ; Ann, ix, 68, xx, 78 ; Bridget, x, 202, xi, 237 ; Elizabeth, x, 446, xi, 238, 238*n* ; Felix, xiv, 229 ; Frances, xiv, 497 ; George, xvi, 13 ; John, x, 186, xi, 238, xvi, 32 ; Margaret, viii, 289 ; Mary, xii, 118 ; Ralph, x, 202 ; Richard, xi, 213, xiv, 489 ; Sarah, xii, 118 ; Susan, x, 450, xi, 230, xvi, 25 ; Suzanna, xiv, 485 ; —, ix, 60
- Banister *alias* Cunningham, Martha, x, 196
- Bank, Isabella, xiv, 481 ; Jane, xii, 270 ; William, xiv, 497
- Banks (Banckes), Ann, xvi, 6 ; Anthony, xvi, 15 ; Christopher, xiv, 481 ; Edward, xii, 269, xvii, 166 ; Elizabeth, viii, 297, xvi, 6, 6*n* ; Everell, xvi, 31 ; Francis, xiv, 492, xvii, 169 ; George, xiv, 497 ; Henry, viii, 294 ; Isabel, viii, 303, ix, 379 ; James, xvi, 37, xx, 76 ; Jane, xii, 279, xiv, 502 ; John, xi, 221, 225 ; Josian, viii, 297, x, 45 ; Mabel, xi, 227 ; Margaret, xiv, 231, 238 ; Mary, xiv, 229 ; Philip, xiv, 491 ; Richard, x, 191, xi, 226, xvi, 1 ; Robert, ix, 365, 373, xi, 225, xii, 284, xvii, 156, 182 ; Rev. Simon, B.A., xiv, 488 ; Thomas, xiv, 231 ; William, xiii, 375, xiv, 462, 493, xvi, 13, xvii, 158, xx, 94
- Banks *alias* Hodgson, John, x, 45
- Barber (Barbar), Ann, ix, 375 ; Edward, xvi, 12, xvii, 163, 170, 177, 189 ; Ellen, xiv, 499 ; Francis, x, 180 ; Joanna, xiv, 482 ; Mabel, x, 175 ; Rev. Robert, x, 446 ; Sarah, xvi, 19 ; Thomas, xx, 82
- Barchard (Barcherd), Elizabeth, ix, 364, xiv, 230 ; Ellen, xvii, 173 ; George, xiii, 386
- Barckin (Birkin? Braskin?), Edward, (Edmund), xvii, 157, 157*n*
- Barcroft, Alice, xi, 222 ; Elizabeth, x, 450,

- xiv, 468; Ellen, xi, 211; Jo., xiii, 383; William, xi, 238
- Barden (Bardon), Agnes, x, 177; Rev. Alexander, xiv, 463; Anne, xiv, 503; Eglicana, xi, 235; Euphemia, x, 44; Rev. John, viii, 302; Sarah, xii, 432
- Bardsey, Rev. Edmund, M.A., xiv, 488; Mary, xvii, 187
- Barefoot (Barfoot, Borfoot), Ann, xiii, 375, 375*n*; Rev. Francis, xiv, 493; George, ix, 62. *See also* Bayfoot
- Barestow. *See* Barstow
- Barfe, Ellen, ix, 55
- Barge, John, xiv, 488
- Bargeman, William, x, 452
- Bargh, Dennis, viii, 298; Henry, xvii, 182; Thomas, x, 177
- Barker (Barkar), Agnes, viii, 299; Alice, xiv, 221, 231, xvi, 29; Andrew, ix, 56; Ann, x, 190, xi, 216, xii, 280, 280*n*, 281; Barbara, xiii, 378, xvi, 13; Bridget, xi, 232; Christiana, x, 456; Christopher, xi, 235, xii, 116; Cicely, viii, 293; Edward, xii, 280*n*; Elizabeth, x, 450, xx, 85; Frances, xii, 276; George, xii, 269, 430; Grace, viii, 303; Henry, xvi, 20, 27, xvii, 169, xx, 93; Isabel, xii, 121; Jane, x, 193, xi, 209, xii, 429; John, ix, 57, x, 39, xii, 430; Margaret, x, 50, xii, 146, 157; Pentecost, xx, 81; Priscilla, xi, 229; Ralph, xiii, 376; Robert, viii, 293, x, 198, xiv, 481, xx, 79; Thomas, xiv, 461, 462; William, ix, 60, x, 174, xii, 277, xiii, 372, xvi, 13, xvii, 191; —, xii, 118
- Barkston (Barkeston), Elizabeth, xii, 144; Peter, ix, 64; Richard, xiv, 471; William, xi, 224
- Barley, James, xi, 237; Richard, xii, 284
- Barlow, Ann, xiv, 471, xvi, 2; Catherine, x, 185; Elizabeth, xvi, 24; Rev. John, xvi, 5; Margaret, xii, 150; Thomas, x, 183
- Barmby, Alice, xii, 282; Frances, x, 447; Grace, x, 191; Helen, xi, 242; John, x, 191; Thomas, ix, 375
- Barnaby, William, xiv, 472
- Barnard (Bernard), Catherine, xii, 158; Christopher, xi, 222; Elizabeth, xvii, 165, 172; Ezekiel (Hezekiah), xi, 241, 241*n*; Henry, ix, 58; Hugh, xx, 94; James, xiv, 462, 465; Jane, viii, 294; Joan, xi, 241; Margaret, xx, 90; Mary, xvi, 9; Stephen, xii, 282, xvi, 6; Thomas, viii, 303, xiv, 473; William, xii, 273, 273*n*, xiv, 484
- Barnat. *See* Barnett
- Barnby, Alice, xx, 78; Ann, xii, 273; Beatrix, xvi, 6*n*; Sir Charles, xiv, 470, xvi, 6*n*; Dorothy, xii, 276; John, viii, 297; Margaret, xiv, 227; Mary, xiv, 470, xvi, 6*n*; Susan, xiv, 469; Thomas, x, 174, xvi, 6, 6*n*
- Barne, Elizabeth, x, 36, xiii, 383*n*; Mary, xiii, 383; Robert, xiv, 475
- Barnes, Alice, x, 445; Catherine, xvi, 26; Cicilea, xiv, 477; Elizabeth, xiv, 226, 226*n*; Rev. George, xiv, 226*n*; Helen, x, 445; Isabel, xvii, 160; James, xi, 215; John, ix, 67; Lancelot, x, 188; Margaret, xi, 220, xiv, 478; Mary, xi, 215; Roger, ix, 369; Thomas, xiv, 496; William, x, 175, xii, 278, xiii, 379
- Barnett (Barnat), Ann, xii, 279; Marcy, xiv, 499; Rosamond, xx, 77; William, x, 458
- Barnsley, Ann, xvii, 163; Elizabeth, xvii, 182
- Barouse, Elizabeth, xiv, 479
- Barraick, Francis, xiv, 223
- Barray. *See* Barry
- Barrett (Barratt, Barret), Agnes, xiv, 467; Elizabeth, viii, 304, x, 451, xvii, 182; John, xx, 86; Margaret, xvi, 17; Stephen, xvii, 161; Thomas, xi, 235; William, ix, 62, xii, 147
- Barroby, Joan, xvi, 8; John, x, 454; Mabel, x, 169
- Barroclough, Abraham, xi, 209; Agnes, xvi, 8; Alice, xi, 214; Edith, xi, 217; Hester, x, 449; Mary, xvii, 173; Phebe, xvi, 30; Richard, xvii, 178; Roger, xvi, 4; Samuel, xx, 93; Thomas, ix, 374
- Barron, John, x, 44; Mary, xvii, 159
- Barrow, Henry, B.A., xiv, 502; Rev. William, ix, 66; Zachariah, xvii, 181
- Barrows (Barrowes), Eleanor, x, 36; George, viii, 295; Jane, xii, 117
- Barry (Barray), Jane, xiv, 463; Margaret, xiii, 384
- Barston, Bridget, xi, 220
- Barstow (Bairstow, Barestow), Barbara, xvii, 160; Dorothy, x, 175, xi, 236; John, x, 175, xiv, 483, 500; Prudence, xiv, 498; Robert, xiii, 384; Sarah, xii, 146, xvi, 4; Suzanna, xiv, 472; Thomas, xiv, 463
- Barthrop, Richard, xii, 278
- Barton, Bryan, xi, 210; Dorothy, xiv, 223; Elizabeth, xii, 121, xiv, 497, xx, 80; Frances, viii, 295; Grace, xvi, 3, 3*n*; Henry, xi, 234; Isabel, xvii, 162; John, x, 186, xiv, 499; Margaret, viii, 296; Margery, viii, 289, x, 41; Meriol, x, 173; Robert, viii, 299; Roger, x, 184, xi, 232; Sir Thomas, xvi, 3, 3*n*; Thomas, viii, 295, xvi, 2; Ursula, xii, 151; William, viii, 303, x, 41, xvi, 5
- Barugh, Alice, xi, 221; Isabel, xvi, 36;

- Jane, xvi, 12; Mary, xii, 273; William, xiv, 223
- Barwick, Ann, viii, 301, ix, 364, xii, 155; Francis, ix, 377; John, xii, 372, xvii, 168; Margaret, viii, 291; Margery, xx, 93; Roger, xvi, 28
- Bashler, William, xiv, 501
- Bass, James, x, 49; Thomas, xii, 275
- Basset, John, xii, 277
- Batchelor, Anthony, xiv, 225; Susan, x, 48
- Bate, Alice, ix, 69; Ann, x, 176; Rev. Henry, M.A., xi, 228, 228*n*; John, xvii, 177; Mary, xvii, 160; Thomas, viii, 299; William, ix, 64, xvi, 19
- Bateley. *See* Batley
- Bateman (Batman), Elizabeth, xii, 277; Grace, xvii, 185; Henry, xi, 229; Jane, xx, 87; John, xii, 282, xx, 97; Margaret, xi, 225; Mary, x, 178; Thomas, x, 198; William, xii, 119
- Bates (Baite, Baytes), Ann, ix, 367; Bridget, xvi, 17; Jane, x, 186, 191; Katherine, xiv, 490; Mary, xvii, 183, xx, 82; Michael, xvi, 34; Nathan, xvii, 180; Samuel, x, 48; Sarah, xx, 87; Susan, xii, 270; Suzanna, xiv, 497; Thomas, x, 450
- Bateson, Alice, x, 453; Ann, xiv, 468, xvi, 4, 17; Brian, xvii, 185*n*; Bridget, xvi, 15; Cecilea, xiv, 471; Dorothy, xvii, 185, 185*n*; Grace, xvii, 160; Isabella, xiv, 492; Jane, xii, 120; Janet, xi, 211; Rev. John, B.A., xiv, 482; John, viii, 301, x, 170; Margaret, xii, 273; Samuel, xvi, 29, xvii, 160; William, xiv, 489
- Batley (Bateley), Isabella, xiv, 474; John, xx, 78; Mary, xvi, 18; Richard, xvii, 166
- Batman. *See* Bateman
- Batmanson, Magdalen, xiv, 491
- Batt, Bridget, viii, 291; Henry, x, 176; Mary, x, 176, 176*n*
- Battell (Battle), Jane, x, 46; John, x, 447
- Battersby (Battersbie, Betterby), Giles, xx, 81; John, ix, 69, xiv, 503, xvi, 19; Margaret, x, 204, xi, 215; Mary, xvii, 177; Thomas, ix, 368, xiv, 500
- Batty (Battie, Baty), Alice, x, 179, 458; Ann, xvi, 29, xx, 84; Elizabeth, xiv, 222, xvi, 34, xx, 87; Helen, xi, 228; Janet, viii, 298; Margaret, ix, 55; Susan, xvi, 30; Thomas, ix, 364; William, x, 179
- Bawmer, Thomas, xi, 233
- Bawne, Dorothy, x, 198; Elizabeth, xx, 92; Martha, xvi, 4
- Bawne, Salvin *alias*. *See* Salvin
- Bawdwin. *See* Baldwin
- Baxter, Agnes, viii, 292; Ann, xii, 269; Clara, x, 196, 196*n*; Dorothy, ix, 59; Eleanor, xiv, 222; Ellen, viii, 301; Frances, xiii, 383; Francis, x, 43, xii, 154; George, xvii, 167; Hyrot, ix, 369; Jane, x, 178, 202; John, ix, 368, xiv, 228; Margaret, x, 202, xvi, 9; Nicholas, xvi, 14; Richard, x, 42; Thomas, xiv, 475, 476, xvi, 18; William, x, 178
- Bayfoot, Christopher, ix, 64. *See also* Barefoot
- Bayldon. *See* Baildon
- Bayle, Jane, xvi, 21; Margaret, xx, 84; Mary, xvii, 190; William, viii, 295
- Bayles, Anthony, xiv, 231; Rev. Christopher, xiv, 488; Elizabeth, x, 175; Janet, xvii, 178; Margaret, xiv, 485; Thomas, x, 188
- Bayley. *See* Bailey
- Baylis, Michael, xiii, 372
- Bayne (Baine), Ann, xiii, 382; Catherine, xii, 274; Christopher, xvi, 32; Dorothy, ix, 376, xiv, 477; Edward, xiv, 494; Eleanor, ix, 60; Elizabeth, ix, 368, xiv, 491; Jane, xvi, 2; Joan, xi, 218; John, xi, 229, xiv, 497; Lawrence, ix, 56; Margaret, xvi, 32, xx, 91; Mary, xiv, 235; Peter, xiii, 377; Richard, ix, 368, 368*n*; Roger, xi, 242, xii, 151, xx, 87; —, ix, 368
- Baynes, Ann, xvii, 163; Edward, x, 452; Elizabeth, xvii, 156; George, ix, 368; Isabel, xiv, 465; James, xvii, 166; Jane, xvi, 23, xx, 83; John, xvi, 23, xvii, 186, 189; Margaret, x, 450, xi, 225; Mary, xvii, 188; Oswald, x, 455; Ralph, xiv, 238; Thomas, xvii, 158, 184; William, xvii, 158
- Baynton. *See* Bainton
- Bayock, Robert, xx, 93
- Bayram, Richard, x, 202
- Baytes. *See* Bates
- Beadwell, Elizabeth, xii, 149
- Beake, Susan, xii, 156
- Bealby. *See* Beilby
- Beale, Alice, xvi, 19, xx, 82; Anne, xiv, 485; George, xiv, 502, xvi, 14, 14*n*; Mary, xvi, 22; Paul, xx, 92
- Beamond, Richard, xiv, 492; William, xiv, 486
- Bean, Ann, xii, 153, xvi, 5, 10; Elizabeth, xii, 149, xvii, 184; Epsam [Effam], xii, 121; Frances, xii, 270; Isabel, ix, 70, xiii, 382; Jane, ix, 63, xvi, 11; John, xiv, 487; Margaret, xii, 119; Mary, xii, 152, xiv, 466, 504; Maud, ix, 367; Robert, xiii, 373, xvi, 14; Sibel, xiii, 378
- Beanland, Ann, xi, 217
- Beanlands, John, xx, 78
- Beard, Thomas, xi, 237

- Bearne, Richard, xvi, 18
 Bearpark, John, ix, 64
 Beasacle. *See* Besacle
 Beatniffe, Ann, viii, 292*n*
 Beatson (Betson), Arthur, xi, 225 ; Rev.
 Ralph, xiv, 490 ; Ralph, xii, 158
 Beauchamp (Beecham), John, xvii, 175 ;
 Margaret, xvii, 171
 Beaumont, Ann, xiii, 379, xx, 95 ; Chris-
 topher, x, 177, 177*n** ; Dorothy, xiv,
 222, xvii, 178 ; Edward, x, 177*n**, xii,
 271, xx, 96*n* ; Elizabeth, xiii, 375, xx,
 97 ; Grace, ix, 68 ; Humfrey, viii, 302 ;
 Isabel, ix, 364 ; Margaret, x, 177, xx,
 96*n* ; Mary, x, 196, xvii, 179 ; Nicholas,
 xvii, 155 ; Ralph, xvii, 164 ; Sir Richard,
 xvi, 32, 32*n* ; Richard, x, 196 ; xii, 153,
 279, 280, xiv, 232, xvi, 32*n*, xvii, 177 ;
 Robert, x, 188 ; Susan, x, 194 ; Sir
 Thomas, xvi, 32*n* ; Thomas, xx, 81 ;
 William, x, 196, xx, 82 ; Winefred,
 xx, 74 ; —, xii, 120
 Beaver, Paul, xx, 89
 Bebie, Janet, x, 447
 Beck, Alice, xvii, 168 ; Arthur, ix, 366 ;
 Dorothy, xx, 87 ; Elizabeth, viii, 297 ;
 Ellen, xii, 152 ; Isabel, ix, 378 ; Kath-
 erine, xiv, 474 ; Margaret, xiii, 371 ;
 Mary, ix, 364 ; Robert, xii, 156 ; William,
 ix, 57
 Beckett (Beckitt), Agnes, xii, 430, xiv,
 505 ; Ann, xiv, 465 ; Bryan, xx, 94 ;
 Helen, xi, 233 ; Thomas, viii, 300
 Beckwith, Alice, x, 40 ; Ann, ix, 362 ;
 Barbara, xiii, 381 ; Christopher, x, 40,
 192*n** ; Elizabeth, xx, 84 ; Ellen, viii,
 300 ; Frances, xiii, 381*n* ; Grace, xii,
 143 ; Lady Jane, x, 192, 192*n* ; Jane,
 xii, 276 ; Leonard, x, 50*n*, xx, 86 ;
 Margaret, viii, 301, x, 192*n* ; Marma-
 duke, x, 449, 449*n* ; Mary, xiv, 476,
 505 ; Matthew, xiv, 227*n* ; Newark,
 xiii, 378 ; Ralph, xi, 242 ; Sarah, xii,
 118*n*, xvii, 186 ; Suzanna, xiv, 475 ;
 Thomas, ix, 67, xi, 217, 240, xvi, 20,
 xvii, 186, xx, 77 ; William, viii, 300,
 xvii, 177
 Bedford, Earl of, xx, 77 ; Catherine,
 daughter of the Earl of, xx, 77*n*
 Bedford, Christiana, xvii, 178 ; Grace, xx,
 74 ; Jane, viii, 300 ; Jenet, viii, 300 ;
 John, xii, 116 ; Robert, x, 39, xx, 87
 Bedsworth, Henry, xvi, 35
 Bee, Elizabeth, xvi, 7
 Beecham. *See* Beauchamp
 Beecroft (Becroft), Henry, xiv, 501 ; Lucy,
 xvi, 11 ; Margaret, xx, 86 ; Mary, xiv,
 498 ; Richard, x, 181 ; Thomas, xiv, 490
 Beeleby. *See* Beilby
 Beesby (Besby), Christopher, x, 460 ;
 Elizabeth, xvi, 13
 Beeston, Agnes, xx, 88 ; Ann, xii, 269 ;
 Dorothy, ix, 63 ; Elizabeth, viii, 290,
 xiv, 484 ; Frances, ix, 58 ; Isabel, xi,
 240 ; Jane, xi, 227 ; Mary, xiv, 232
 Beet, Mary, xvi, 5 ; Robert, xvii, 186
 Beetnyffe (Beatniffe), Ann, viii, 292, 292*n*
 Beetson, Richard, x, 445
 Beighton, Isabel, xvi, 5 ; John, xvii, 172
 Beilby (Bealbie, Beeleby, Bilby), Arthur,
 xiv, 500 ; Edward, xiii, 375 ; Elizabeth,
 viii, 293, xvi, 4 ; Grace, xii, 281 ;
 Henry, xii, 273 ; Isabella, xiv, 483,
 494 ; James, xii, 270 ; Jane, x, 37 ; John,
 xiii, 377 ; Merial, xiv, 475 ; Nicholas,
 xiv, 228 ; Simion, xii, 150 ; Thomas, ix,
 63 ; —, xii, 121
 Bailey. *See* Bailey
 Belaysye (Bellases, Bellasis, Bellasyse),
 Dorothy, ix, 63, xx, 73*n* ; Ellen, xvii,
 183, 183*n* ; Sir Henry, xx, 73*n* ; Henry,
 ix, 63, xvi, 3, 3*n* ; Margaret, xiv, 476,
 476*n* ; Mary, xii, 122, xvi, 21, 21*n* ; Sir
 Thomas, xiv, 476, xvi, 3 ; Sir Thomas,
 Bart., Lord Fauconberg, xvi, 21, 21*n*
 Belfield, Richard, x, 35
 Belgrave, Barbara, xvii, 167 ; Julian, xvii,
 167
 Belhouse, Ellen, xvii, 183, 183*n* ; Francis,
 xi, 212, xvii, 183*n* ; Jane, viii, 297 ;
 Margaret, x, 38 ; Mary, xiv, 462
 Bell, Alice, xvii, 156 ; Ann, x, 181, xiii,
 372, xiv, 502, xvi, 34 ; Anthony, x, 41 ;
 Catherine, xvii, 161, 190 ; Charles, xii,
 273 ; Christopher, xi, 243, xii, 152 ;
 Cicely, xi, 212 ; Clara, ix, 366 ; Dorothy,
 viii, 294 ; Edward, xvi, 17, 28 ; Eliza-
 beth, x, 195, xvii, 158 ; Ellen, xii, 271,
 xvi, 30 ; Esther, x, 39 ; Frances, xvi,
 37, xvii, 169 ; Francis, xiv, 478 ; George,
 xiv, 231 ; Gilbert, xi, 212 ; Henry, xiv,
 474, 477 ; Humphrey, xx, 95 ; Isabel,
 xi, 223, xii, 274 ; Jane, ix, 64, xi, 217,
 xx, 75 ; John, xiv, 463 ; Josiah, xiv,
 228 ; Margaret, ix, 366, xvi, 32 ; Mary,
 viii, 301, xi, 212, 245, 245*n*, xii, 275,
 xvii, 162 ; Rachael, xi, 238 ; Ralph, xi,
 242 ; Richard, ix, 371, xiii, 382, xiv,
 228, xx, 73 ; Robert, ix, 56 ; Thomas,
 x, 39, 47, xiv, 463, xvii, 160, 169, 190 ;
 William, xii, 269, xiv, 473
 Bellamy (Bellanie, Billamy), Ann, xvii,
 164 ; John, xx, 91 ; Margaret, ix, 367 ;
 Original, xi, 215, 215*n* ; William, xiv,
 491
 Bellasis. *See* Belaysye
 Bellingham, Alice, x, 169, xiv, 238 ;
 Allan, xiv, 478 ; Ann, xiv, 223 ; Eliza-
 beth, x, 200 ; James, x, 169 ; Nicholas,
 xi, 220 ; Rachel, xi, 220 ; Thomas, x,
 200

- Belt, Dorothy, xvii, 176; Elizabeth, ix, 378; Jane, xiv, 235; Leonard, x, 50, xvi, 18*n*, xx, 91, 91*n*; Margaret, ix, 56; Sir Robert, xx, 91*n*; Sarah, x, 50; Susan, xvi, 17; Sir William, xvi, 18, 18*n*
- Beltham, Robert, xvi, 20
- Beltingham (Bellingham), Alice, xiv, 238
- Belwood, Edmund, xiii, 382; Isabella, xiv, 478; John, xi, 234; Margaret, xiv, 462, xvi, 20; Margery, xi, 244; Rev. Thomas, xi, 222; Rev. Thomas, M.A., xi, 225
- Bends. *See* Benns
- Benet. *See* Bennett
- Beningholme, Ellen, viii, 298
- Beningley, —, widow, x, 46
- Benington. *See* Bennington
- Benkes, Thomas, xx, 83
- Bennett (Benet, Bennet), Anne, xiv, 470; Edmund, xvii, 182; Sarah, xvii, 184; Rev. William, xiv, 229*n*, xvii, 166, 166*n*
- Bennington (Benington), Ann, xvi, 16; Elizabeth, xvi, 12; Mary, xii, 155; Richard, xi, 230; Rowland, ix, 57, xiv, 225; Thomas, xii, 145, xiv, 504
- Bennison, Joan, xx, 93
- Benns (Bends), Rev. Anthony, xvi, 15; Rosamund, xiii, 384; Thomas, xvi, 32
- Benolt, William, xvii, 164
- Benson, Agnes, x, 186; Anne, xiv, 485; Brian, xiv, 483; Elizabeth, xvi, 11, xx, 90; Helen, xvi, 31; Henry, ix, 366; Isabel, xii, 117; John, xii, 269; Mabel, xii, 282; Magdalen, xvi, 37; Mary, xx, 78, 78*n*; Maud, ix, 371; Ralph, xiv, 465; Richard, xii, 275, xx, 92; Robert, ix, 55, xiii, 386; Rev. Thomas, S.T.B., xiv, 472; Thomas, xiv, 478; William, xiv, 486; Rev. —, xiv, 506
- Benson, Kay *alias*. *See* Kay
- Bent, Agnes, xi, 233
- Bentan. *See* Benton
- Bentham, Ann, xx, 85
- Bentley, Agnes, xi, 239; Ann, xiv, 221; Anthony, xiv, 491; Avice, xi, 232; Catherine, xiii, 381; Cecily, xvii, 181; Ellen, ix, 378; Rev. George, M.A., x, 174; George, x, 37; Grace, x, 450, xii, 149, xvi, 3; Jane, x, 170; Janet, xvi, 21; Joan, xvi, 9; John, xii, 116, xiv, 222, 462; Rev. Jonas, B.A., xiv, 500; Margaret, xx, 96; Martha, xii, 281; Mary, viii, 303, xiv, 474, xvii, 161; Michael, viii, 302; xii, 146, xiv, 226, 462; Robert, x, 41, xi, 218; Sara, xiv, 491; Susan, x, 174; Thomas, xii, 143, 270; William, ix, 371, x, 173
- Benton (Bentan), Beatrice, xx, 87; Euphemia, xvii, 166
- Benwell, William, xi, 212
- Benyon, Samuel, ix, 375
- Bernard. *See* Barnard
- Berride, ? Christopher, xii, 119
- Berridge, Elizabeth, x, 459; James, xii, 154
- Berrier, Stephen, xvi, 22
- Berry (Bery), Ann, xiv, 481, xvi, 21; Isabel, xx, 76; Margaret, xvi, 25; Robert, x, 447; Sarah, xvi, 16; Thomas, x, 39, xiii, 372, xiv, 487
- Berryman (Berriman), Agnes, x, 194; Cicely, x, 38; John, ix, 367, x, 173; Thomas, xiii, 380
- Bertram, Maud, xii, 145; Richard, xx, 80
- Besacle (Beasacle, Bessacle), Ann, viii, 291, 298; Henry, xi, 239; Robert, xiv, 486
- Besby. *See* Beesby
- Beseley, Francis, x, 175
- Besse, Meriol, xvii, 163
- Besson, Alice, xii, 269; Jane, xii, 432
- Best, Alice, x, 194, xii, 148; Ann, x, 445, xii, 119; Bridget, xiv, 464; Clare, x, 196*n*; Claudius, xiv, 232*n*; Edward, xiv, 232*n*; Elizabeth, xvii, 167; Frances, xiv, 232*n*; George, xvi, 29; Grace, xiv, 232*n*, 476; Henry, xii, 150*n*; James, x, 196, 196*n*, xiv, 232*n*, xvii, 168, 178, xx, 88; Jane, xiv, 232*n*; Mary, xii, 150*n*, 275, xiv, 232*n*, xx, 92; Philippa, xiv, 232*n*; Richard, xvii, 185; Thomas, xiv, 460; Walter, xiv, 232, 232*n*; William, x, 171, 181
- Beswick, Grace, x, 41; John, x, 198, xiv, 464; Richard, xvii, 165; Thomas, x, 175
- Bethell, Elizabeth, xiv, 464; Grissell, xi, 228, 229*n*; Sir Hugh, xi, 228, xii, 273*n*, xvi, 27, 27*n*; Lady Jane, xii, 273, 273*n*; Mary, x, 197*n*; Morris, xii, 143; Sir Walter, xvi, 27*n*; Walter, x, 197, 197*n*; William, ix, 59
- Betson. *See* Beatson
- Bett, John, xii, 121
- Betterby. *See* Battersby
- Betty, Brian, xiv, 475
- Beverley, Ann, x, 192, xi, 222, 228, 228*n*; Dorothy, xiv, 237, 237*n*; Eleanor, xiv, 464; Ellen, x, 185; Frances, ix, 370; Hillary, xi, 238; Isabel, xii, 154; Margaret, xi, 220; Robert, ix, 376; Thomas, ix, 63, xi, 238; Vincent, 238*n*; William, ix, 60
- Bevot, Ann, xii, 157; Elizabeth, xii, 154; William, ix, 368
- Bew, Isabel, ix, 68; Rev. John, xiv, 496; Margaret, ix, 376
- Bewick, Ellis, x, 189; Susan, ix, 55
- Bewley, Anthony, xx, 94; Joan, xiii, 374; William, xii, 281

- Bewshaw, Alice, xiii, 386; Emot, xiv, 465
- Bibby, John, ix, 363; Ralph, ix, 66
- Bickerdike, Alice, xvi, 7; Bernard, xvii, 172, 176; Catherine, xiv, 220; Robert, ix, 364
- Bickers, Ann, viii, 296; Phillida, x, 171
- Bickerton, Robert, x, 174; William, viii, 295
- Biggin, Ellen, ix, 57; Margaret, xii, 121; Susan, xvi, 17
- Bigland, Elizabeth, xii, 149; Ellen, xii, 155
- Bigod, Simon, x, 41
- Bilbrough, Ann, xiv, 231; Edith, xiii, 377; Eleanor, xvi, 14; Frances, xii, 122; Jane, xi, 240; Richard, xiv, 221; Robert, xii, 152; Thomas, xi, 233
- Bilby. *See* Beilby
- Bilcliffe (Bylcliffe), Isabella, xiv, 497; John, xiv, 235; Mary, xiv, 477; Thomas, xii, 122
- Billaine, Matthew, xvi, 2
- Billamy. *See* Bellamy
- Billop, Christopher, xiv, 226
- Bilton, Geoffrey, viii, 293; Hugh, viii, 292; Isabel, xiii, 378; John, x, 47; Thomas, xx, 74; William, xiii, 375
- Bindloss (Bindlowe, Bindlows, Byndloss), Agnes, x, 195*n*; Bridget, x, 191*n*; Cecily, xx, 96, 96*n*; Sir Christopher, x, 191*n*; Christopher, x, 191*n*; Sir Francis, xx, 96*n*; John, xi, 243, 243*n*; Millicent, x, 191, 191*n*; Sir Robert, x, 191*n*; Thomas, xvii, 174
- Bing, Isabel, xii, 276
- Bingley, Ann, xi, 226, xiv, 231; Dorothy, xvii, 170; Elizabeth, xii, 277, xvii, 169; Ellen, xiv, 470; Frances, x, 37; Francis, viii, 304; Godfrey, xx, 87; John, xi, 235, xii, 283, xiv, 224
- Binks (Bynkes), Alice, xii, 116; Dorothy, xvii, 182; Edward, xi, 214; Elizabeth, xi, 218; Jane, xvi, 6; John, xi, 213, 218, xiv, 504; Robert, xii, 154; William, xiv, 234
- Binney (Binny), Adam, xvi, 3; Elizabeth, x, 48; William, xi, 213
- Binns (Bynnes), Alice, x, 177; Ann, xii, 119, xiv, 482; Benjamin, xii, 270; Dorothy, xvii, 173; Edward, x, 178; Elizabeth, x, 455, xvi, 15, xvii, 172; Francis, xvii, 184; Grace, xii, 145; Isaac, xii, 273; Janet, xi, 217; John, x, 178, xi, 228, xiv, 466, 475, 503, xvi, 29; Jona(than), xii, 154; Mary, xi, 228, xvii, 189; Michael, xiv, 501; Richard, x, 195; Susan, xiv, 229, xvii, 170; Thomas, xiv, 506
- Binsley, Jane, xx, 96
- Birch, Abel, x, 454; Dorothy, xi, 222; Grace, xvi, 7; William, xiv, 236
- Bird (Burd), Alice, xiv, 235, 235*n*; Ann, x, 204, xiv, 479; Rev. Anthony, xii, 121, 121*n*; Anthony, xiv, 486; Bridget, xii, 273; Dionisia, xiv, 491; Ellis, xvi, 11; Isabella, xiii, 372*n*; Jane, x, 455, xiv, 224, xvii, 160; Margaret, xiii, 383; Rosamund, ix, 363; Rev. Wilfred, xx, 74, 90
- Birdsall, Alice, xvii, 188; Elizabeth, xii, 273; John, xiv, 234; Mary, xvi, 14, xx, 96; Richard, xvii, 165; Robert, xvi, 14
- Birdshaw, Nicholas, ix, 363
- Birkbeck, Rev. Edward, B.D., xiv, 458, 458*n*, 459*n*; Henry, xi, 217; Rev. Peter, xiv, 458*n*, 459*n*; Rev. Thomas, xiv, 458*n*, 459*n*
- Birkby, Ann, xi, 240; Isabel, x, 453; Mary, xiv, 492, xvi, 6; Richard, xii, 150; Robert, xvi, 3; William, xiii, 377, xvii, 163, 170; —, xii, 118
- Birkdell, Adam, ix, 364; Anne, xiv, 500
- Birke, James, xvi, 21
- Birkell, William, xvii, 167
- Birkett, Agnes, xii, 430; Catherine, ix, 201; Elizabeth, xvi, 2; Grace, xvii, 186, 189; Jane, xx, 80; Robert, xii, 146
- Birkhead, Ann, x, 187; Brian, x, 44; Jane, xiv, 227; Mary, x, 44*; Richard, xiv, 221; Sarah, xi, 237; W., x, 44; Rev. William, xiii, 381, 381*n*; —, xii, 117
- Birkin [Barckin?, Brasken], Edward (Edmund), xvii, 157, 157*n*
- Birks, Alice, xvi, 16, 19; Douglas, xvi, 9; Elizabeth, xvi, 18, xvii, 189; George, xi, 228; Grace, xvi, 7, 7*n*; Jane, xi, 221; John, xi, 223, xvii, 158; Laurence, xi, 212; Thomas, xii, 278
- Birstall (Birstal), Catherine, xiv, 233, 233*n*; Frances, viii, 296, ix, 59; William, xx, 76
- Birtwhistle (Birtwisle), Ann, xvi, 36; Grace, xvi, 32; Jane, ix, 365; John, xi, 245, xvii, 155; Robert, xiv, 482, xvi, 18; Thomas, xii, 119; William, xiv, 461; —, widow, viii, 301
- Bisbie, Jane, x, 46
- Biscarr, Grace, xiv, 221
- Bishop (Byshop), Ann, x, 448; Mary, x, 42; Richard, x, 42*n*; Robert, x, 42, 42*n**, xiii, 372; Rev. Thomas, xiv, 488; William, xiv, 484
- Black, Elizabeth, xx, 86; Hugh, xvi, 25; John, viii, 302
- Blackbeard, Joan, xiv, 227; John, xii, 148
- Blackburn, Abraham, xvii, 179; Adam, xiv, 221; Alice, x, 184; Alverey, xiv,

- 464; Ann, xx, 85; Dorothy, x, 190, xvi, 23; Edith, ix, 57; Elizabeth, xx, 92; Francis, x, 173; Henry, ix, 67, xi, 221; James, x, 44; Jennet, x, 185; Jo., xvii, 162, 174; John, xvii, 158, 181, xx, 75; Margaret, xvi, 8, xx, 85; Margery, xi, 230; Martha, xvi, 15; Mary, x, 44; Robert, x, 43, xvi, 31; Thomas, xvi, 33
- Blacker, Elizabeth, xvii, 180; Faith, xvi, 32; George, xi, 218; Margery, ix, 376; Sarah, xvi, 3; Thomas, xvii, 164; Valentine, xi, 239
- Blacker, Derikanoe *als.* See Derikanoe
- Blacklock, Alexander, xiv, 233; Ann, xx, 83; Catherine, xi, 225, 229; James, xi, 230; Margery, ix, 61; Mary, xi, 218, 242; Ralph, xi, 238
- Blackman, Thomas, xx, 81; William, xi, 228
- Blackwell, Thomas, x, 458
- Blackwood, William, x, 190
- Blades (Blaydes), Edward, xx, 89; Elizabeth, xvi, 11; Francis, xvi, 21; James, xii, 158, 276, xiv, 479; Margaret, xii, 273
- Bladworth, Isabel, xii, 151; Thomas, x, 184; Thomasin, xi, 237
- Blake, Dorothy, ix, 69; Jane, x, 203; Margaret, x, 203; Thomas, xiii, 376
- Blakeley, Robert, xvi, 28
- Blakeston (Blakiston, Blaxton), Henry, xvi, 33; Margaret, xi, 215, xii, 143; Marmaduke, xiv, 492; Robert, xi, 218; Susan, x, 41; William, xi, 215, xii, 152, 152*n*, 432
- Blakey, Agnes, xvi, 1; Ann, xvi, 9; Arthur, xi, 212; Elizabeth, xvii, 186; Henry, xx, 89; James, xvii, 178; Lionel, x, 176; Ralph, xvii, 173; Susan, xii, 271; Suzanna, xiv, 489; Thomas, xvi, 31, 33; William, xi, 235, xx, 93
- Blakey *alias* Askham, Margaret, xi, 220
- Blamires, John, xiv, 235
- Blanchard (Blancherd, Blanshard, Blansherd), Agnes, x, 447; Joan, xvi, 2, xx, 91; John, xiii, 371, xiv, 466; Matthew, xii, 277; Nicholas, xx, 88; Peter, ix, 375; Richard, xi, 218; Robert, xvii, 171; William, xiv, 478, xvi, 36
- Bland, Adam, ix, 373, xii, 432, xvii, 170*n*; Alice, xii, 152, xvii, 170, 170*n*; Ann, xvi, 34; Catherine, ix, 66, 367, xii, 151; Sir Francis, xii, 429*n*; Francisca, xi, 211*n*; Humphrey, xii, 278; James, x, 454, xiv, 462; Jane, ix, 55, xx, 79; Janet, x, 203; Martin, x, 40; Mary, xvi, 36; Richard, xiv, 230; Sir Thomas, xii, 429, 429*n*, xvii, 170*n*
- Blanshard. See Blanchard
- Blashall, Henry, xiv, 492; Mary, xii, 148; Stephen, x, 36
- Blawe. See Blowe
- Blaxton. See Blakeston
- Blaydes. See Blades
- Bleanners, Suzanna, xiv, 490
- Blenkhorn (Blenkarne, Blenkorne), Alice, x, 176; Catherine, xiii, 373; Edward, xiii, 376; Francis, xi, 215; John, xx, 96; Richard, xx, 77
- Blenkinsop, Leonard, x, 451; Ralph, xx, 92
- Blessing, Ann, xiv, 464
- Blithe (Blythe), Ann, xvii, 168; Margery, x, 172; Stephen, x, 41; Thomas, x, 197; William, xiv, 459, 481, 504
- Blockley, Edward, xi, 223
- Blome (Bloome), Dorothy, xvii, 155; Thomas, ix, 68, xi, 243
- Blomeley, Ann, viii, 292
- Blowe (Blawe, Bloe), Ann, xvi, 37; Elizabeth, x, 446, xx, 80
- Blundell, Ann, ix, 368
- Blunt *alias* Heptonstall, Charles, xiv, 233
- Blythe. See Blithe
- Blythman, Jane, xiv, 498; John, x, 448*n*; Mary, xiv, 469
- Boade *or* Boake, Jane, xvii, 178
- Boardman, John, xvi, 28
- Boddy, Meriol, xx, 88
- Boes, Pratt *alias.* See Pratt
- Bogg, Catherine, xx, 91; John, x, 187
- Bohemia, Queen of, xvi, 15*n*
- Bolivant. See Bullivant
- Bolland, Hesther, xvii, 176; Simon, xi, 243
- Bolles. See Bowles
- Bolling. See Bowling
- Bolt, Thomas, xii, 147
- Bolton (Boulton), Agnes, x, 50; Alice, x, 458; Ann, xiv, 236, xiv, 487; Edmund, xiv, 504; Edward, xvii, 157; Elizabeth, viii, 304, xii, 154, xiv, 232, 238; Frances, xx, 73; Grace, xvi, 3, 3*n*, 11; Helen, xvi, 1; Hester, xiv, 480; Marmaduke, xi, 224; Sir Thomas, xvi, 3, 3*n*, xvii, 174, xx, 95; William, xii, 153
- Bond (Bownde), Elizabeth, xvi, 23; Grace, xiv, 466; Isabella, xiv, 478; John, xii, 151
- Bondwell, Ann, xii, 271
- Bonfrey, John, xvii, 161
- Bonner, Mary, xi, 222
- Bonnie, Priscilla, xiv, 500
- Bonwick (Bonnick), Alice, ix, 68; Ann, xiv, 220; Hester, xiv, 501
- Boocock. See Bowcock
- Bood, Ellen, xi, 212
- Booker (Bowker), Elizabeth, xi, 243;

- Nicholas, xvii, 166; Samuel, xvii, 169
 Boore, Emote *alias* Emma, x, 452
 Boose, Geoffrey, x, 182
 Booth (Bowth), Agnes, xii, 270; Alison, x, 42; Ann, xi, 237, xii, 146, xiii, 371, xvi, 14; Elizabeth, xiv, 236, 236*n*, 496, xvi, 30; Francis, xiv, 494; George, xii, 145; Henry, xi, 219; Hugh, ix, 67, xvii, 179; James, xiv, 484, xvi, 17; Jane, x, 199, 199*n*; John, M.D., xiv, 468; John, ix, 378, x, 49*n*, xi, 229, xiv, 236, 504, xx, 95, 95*n*; Joseph, xi, 213; Katherine, xiv, 477, 500; Lucy, xiii, 375*n*; Margaret, xvii, 165; Martha, xiii, 378, xvii, 157; Mary, xi, 229, xii, 273, xiv, 225, xvi, 23; Rev. Matthew, xiv, 495; Mercy, xvii, 166; Michael, xiii, 373; Priscilla, ix, 70; Richard, xvi, 32; Robert, x, 169, xi, 215; Sara, xiv, 480; Theophan, ix, 61; Theophania, x, 49*n*, 50*n*; Thomas, x, 44; William, xiii, 386
 Boothroyd (Bouthroyd), Agnes, xii, 152; Nicholas, xiv, 229, 496
 Borfoot. *See* Barefoot
 Boroughs, Elizabeth, xii, 431*n*; Frances, xii, 431*n*; Richard, xii, 431*n*
 Boseman, John, xx, 83
 Boss, Ann, xvi, 21; Catherine, xii, 121; Ralph, xx, 88
 Bossall, Elizabeth, xvii, 182; Emanuel, xii, 147; Rev. Jo., xi, 227; Rebecca, xi, 227; Rev. Richard, x, 203; Robert, xii, 117; Sarah, xvii, 156; William, xii, 157; —, x, 203
 Bosville (Bosville), Dorothy, viii, 301; Eleanor, xi, 218; Elizabeth, xvii, 183, 183*n*; Gertrude, x, 178; Gervase, xvi, 2*n*, xvii, 183*n*, xx, 91*n*; Henele, xvi, 31; Mary, x, 200, 200*n*, xx, 91, 91*n*; Ralph, viii, 298; Roger, xiv, 458; Susan, xvi, 2, 2*n*; Thomas, ix, 55; —, xii, 118
 Boswell, John, xii, 277; William, xii, 278
 Botham, Ann, xvii, 156
 Bothomley, Judith, xx, 82
 Botterell (Botterill), Mary, xii, 148; Rev. Thomas, xiv, 496
 Botts, Thomas, x, 37
 Bough, Isabel, xvi, 24
 Boughton, Catherine, x, 197; Mary, xx, 81
 Bouke *alias* Watkin, Elizabeth, ix, 65
 Boulby, Margaret, xi, 212
 Boulton. *See* Bolton
 Bouchied? Bowser, Alice, x, 193
 Bouchier (Boursher, Bowerchier), Anne, xiv, 480; Catherine, xi, 228*n*; Elizabeth, xi, 243*n*, xii, 116; Sir John, xi, 243*n*; John, xi, 228*n*
 Bouthroyd. *See* Boothroyd
 Bovell (Bovill), Ann, ix, 67; George, ix, 366; John, xvii, 166; Mark, xx, 95; Nicholas, xi, 228; William, xiv, 489
 Bowcock (Boocock), Cecily, xii, 147; Ellen, x, 451; Helen, xvi, 22; Isabel, xi, 240; Jeremiah, xi, 217; Robert, xvii, 162
 Bowden, Nicholas, xvi, 6*n*
 Bower, Ann, viii, 294; Dorothy, ix, 55; Elizabeth, xi, 243, 243*n*, xiii, 376; Ellen, x, 457; Emot, xii, 117; George, xiii, 379; Hugh, xi, 232; James, xvi, 28; Janet, xiv, 458; John, xvii, 182; Ralph, xvi, 17; Robert, xvi, 5; Sarah, xvi, 24; William, xvii, 184
 Bowerchier. *See* Bouchier
 Bowes, Alice, xvii, 177; Ann, xiv, 224; Christopher, x, 175; Dorcas, xx, 92; Elizabeth, x, 50, 50*n*; Grace, xii, 153, 280; Helen, xvi, 19; James, x, 38; John, xi, 240, xx, 81; Margaret, xi, 224, xii, 278; Marmaduke, ix, 368; Mary, x, 200; Richard, xvii, 158; Thomas, ix, 57, xi, 227; William, x, 50, xii, 278*n*. *See also* Boes
 Bowker. *See* Booker
 Bowlen, Francis, xiv, 504
 Bowles (Bolles), Dorothy, xii, 158; Judith, xvii, 180; Thomas, ix, 366, xii, 156, 156*n*
 Bowling (Bollinge), Catherine, xii, 147; Edward, xiv, 493; Ellen, xi, 211; George, xi, 211; Henry, xii, 282; Maud, ix, 67; William, xii, 155; Winefred, viii, 295
 Bowman, Frances, xvi, 11; William, x, 49
 Bown, Catherine, viii, 296; John, viii, 296
 Bownde. *See* Bond
 Bowscourt? Rowscourt (*sic*), James, ix, 379
 Bowser, Alice, x, 193; Elizabeth, xi, 243; Henry, x, 184; John, x, 193
 Bowsfield, Philip, ix, 63
 Bowsgill, —, Esq., viii, 295
 Bowstard, Richard, xvii, 188
 Bowthe. *See* Booth
 Bowyer, Simon, ix, 363
 Box, Elizabeth, xiv, 230
 Boy, Ann, x, 457
 Boyes (Boies, Boys, Boyse), Abraham, ix, 66; Agnes, x, 174, xiii, 386; Alice, xi, 227; Ann, x, 189, xvi, 11; Christopher, viii, 289, x, 189; Sir Edward, xx, 85; Elizabeth, xi, 220; Isabel, xx, 83; James, xii, 153; Jane, x, 201, xii, 156; John, xvi, 11, 21; Judith, xvi, 34; Margaret, ix, 66, xx, 78; Mary, xvi, 30, xx, 85, 85*n*; Matthew, xx, 90; Thomas, xi, 237; William, x, 174, 195, xi, 219
 Boyne, Ann, xvii, 186; Elizabeth, xiv,

- 497 ; Rev. Henry, xvii, 171 ; Mary, xii, 153
- Boynton, Sir Francis, xii, 283 ; Huanus, xiv, 483 ; Leonard, x, 170*n* ; Margaret, x, 454 ; Sir Matthew, Bart., xii, 283, 283*n* ; Roland, xiv, 490 ; Stephen, x, 170*n* ; Sir Thomas, xi, 226 ; Thomas, xiv, 494
- Brabbo, James, xx, 73
- Brabbs (Brabbes), Ann, xvii, 188 ; Elizabeth, xiv, 489 ; Rev. Thomas, M.A., x, 185, xvi, 11
- Brabiner, Humphrey, xi, 232 ; Nicholas, xii, 149 ; Robert, viii, 290, xiv, 224 ; William, ix, 56
- Bracebridge, George, xvi, 5 ; John, xvii, 182 ; Mary, xvii, 170
- Bracebrigg, Thomas, xx, 88
- Bracken, Elizabeth, xii, 284 ; Matthew, xiv, 223 ; Ursula, ix, 376
- Brackenbury, Thomas, ix, 58
- Bracks. *See* Breakes
- Bradbury (Bradberry), Ann, xii, 283 ; Catherine, ix, 66
- Braddell (Braddyl, Bradyll), Edward, x, 175*n* ; Gilbert, x, 175 ; John, xiii, 385, 385*n*
- Bradford (Bridford), Agnes, xi, 217 ; Catherine, x, 175 ; Elizabeth, xiii, 381 ; Mary, xvi, 18 ; Robert, x, 174, 176, xiv, 222, 476 ; Thomas, xiv, 236, 459 ; William, xx, 88
- Bradley (Bridley), Ann, xvi, 10, 10*n* ; Catherine, xvi, 30 ; Christopher, ix, 367 ; Dorothy, xiv, 222, 458 ; Elizabeth, xiv, 479 ; Ellen, x, 375 ; Francis, viii, 300 ; Isabel, xi, 219, xvi, 16 ; Jane, xvi, 10, 10*n* ; John, viii, 295, 296, xvi, 11 ; Lawrence, xiv, 497 ; Mary, ix, 58, xii, 151*n*, xvii, 158 ; Michael, x, 455 ; Peter, xx, 74*n* ; Robert, xiv, 222, 474, 499 ; Sarah, xx, 79 ; Rev. —, xiv, 495 ; —, xiv, 469
- Bradley *alias* Clark, Cicely, x, 46
- Bradshaw, Constable, x, 171*n* ; Henry, xvi, 2 ; James, x, 171*n*, xvi, 28 ; Joan, viii, 294 ; Rev. Richard, A.M., xiv, 238 ; Strangeways, x, 171, 171*n* ; Thomas, xi, 241
- Bradyll. *See* Braddell
- Braithwaite (Branthwaite, Brathwaite), Abraham, xx, 78 ; Alice, ix, 372 ; Christopher, xiii, 384 ; Elizabeth, xvi, 2 ; Henry, xi, 233 ; Isabel, x, 453, xvi, 26 ; Marmaduke, xiv, 495 ; Mary, x, 179, xiv, 226, xvi, 34 ; Samuel, xvi, 15 ; Sybil, xi, 216 ; Theophilus, xvi, 20 ; Thomas, x, 39*n* ; William, ix, 64, x, 179
- Braithwaite *alias* Lazenby, Margaret, xvii, 186
- Bramby. *See* Bromby
- Brame, Elizabeth, xii, 148
- Brame, Thorpe *alias*. *See* Thorpe
- Bramhall (Bramhill), Jane, viii, 294 ; Rev. John, xiv, 224*n*, 476, 477 ; John, xii, 284, 284*n* ; Nicholas, xiv, 228 ; William, xi, 215
- Bramham, Barbara, xiii, 379 ; Margaret, xii, 281 ; William, xiv, 480, xvii, 183
- Bramhill. *See* Bramhall
- Bramley (Brumley), Arthur, xiv, 501 ; George, xii, 154, xiv, 489 ; Isabel, xvii, 188 ; Mary, x, 178 ; Richard, xx, 79 ; Robert, xiii, 379
- Bramman, John, x, 179
- Bramon, Francis, xvii, 177
- Brand, Elizabeth, viii, 299 ; Isabel, xii, 120 ; Jane, xvi, 36 ; Rev. Peter, xii, 120
- Brandling, Robert, ix, 64
- Brandsby (Bransby), Christopher, xvii, 183 ; Clara, ix, 362 ; Mary, xvi, 1 ; Robert, xii, 429 ; Thomas, xvii, 159 ; William, x, 199, xvi, 30
- Branthwaite. *See* Braithwaite
- Branton, Arthur, xvi, 2
- Brashaw. *See* Brayshaw
- Brasken (Birkin *or* Barckin), Edmund (Edward), xvii, 157, 157*n*
- Brass, John, xx, 78 ; Robert, xi, 220 ; Samuel, x, 194, 194*n*
- Brathell, Elizabeth, xiv, 221
- Brather, William, xvi, 34
- Brathwaite. *See* Braithwaite
- Braxe, Elizabeth, ix, 379
- Bray, James, xiv, 501, xvi, 24 ; Jane, xvii, 180 ; Thomas, xi, 218 ; William, ix, 56
- Brayshaw (Brashaw), Elizabeth, xii, 276 ; Henry, xx, 78 ; Janet, ix, 62 ; Jennet, x, 47 ; Richard, xiv, 467 ; William, xiv, 460
- Breakes (Bracks, Brecks), Ellen, ix, 68, xiv, 222 ; Mary, xi, 242, xii, 273 ; Thomas, xvi, 7 ; William, xiii, 378
- Breamer, Mary, xiv, 499
- Brearccliffe. *See* Brerecliffe
- Breare. *See* Brere
- Brearey, Ann, xii, 270 ; Christopher, xvii, 185, 185*n* ; Elizabeth, xvi, 35, 35*n*, xvii, 157, 157*n* ; John, viii, 292, xvi, 35*n* ; Margaret, ix, 368, xi, 210 ; Mary, x, 187*n*, xvi, 35, 35*n* ; Robert, xii, 145 ; Sarah, xvi, 33, 33*n* ; Sibel, xvii, 163 ; Susan, xx, 91, 91*n* ; Thomas, x, 188 ; William, ix, 365, xvi, 33*n*, xvii, 157, 157*n*, 178, 178*n*, 185*n*, xx, 74, 74*n*, 91, 91*n*
- Brearley, George, xvii, 187 ; James, x, 40 ; Joan, x, 193
- Brearton. *See* Brereton
- Brecks. *See* Breakes
- Brennand (Brenand), James, x, 199 ;

- Robert, xiv, 476; Sibel, xvii, 172; Thomas, xvii, 186
- Brensforth. *See* Brinsforth
- Brere (Breare, Brier), Agnes, viii, 302; Brian, xiv, 471; Robert, x, 36
- Brerecliffe (Brearcliffe), Edmund, xx, 89; Elizabeth, xiii, 386, xvii, 172; Ellicia, xiii, 379; Frances, xvi, 21; Gabriel, xvi, 8; Laurence, xvii, 181; Margery, x, 459; Mary, ix, 378; Nicholas, viii, 295, 295ⁿ; Robert, xi, 224, xiv, 228; Thomas, xvii, 158, 189; William, xvi, 17
- Breres, Elizabeth, xii, 147; John, xiv, 463; Oliver, viii, 302, x, 447; Thomas, xi, 220; William, xiv, 460
- Brereton (Brearton), Dorothy, xvii, 157, 157ⁿ, 174ⁿ; William, xvii, 174ⁿ
- Bretton. *See* Britton
- Brewer, Ann, viii, 297
- Brewerton, Margaret, xi, 221
- Brewitt, Thomas, xx, 81
- Brewster, Alice, xiv, 503; Janet, x, 37; William, ix, 70
- Brian. *See* Bryan
- Brid, Katherine, xiv, 484
- Bridekirk, Alice, xiv, 494; Robert, xvii, 156
- Bridford. *See* Bradford
- Bridge, Ann, xx, 93; Elizabeth, xvi, 33
- Bridley. *See* Bradley
- Bridnall, Isabel, xi, 240
- Brigg, Agnes, ix, 59; Bridget, xvii, 156; Catherine, x, 45; Christopher, x, 460; Dinah, xvii, 169; Dorothy, xvi, 20; Ellen, xi, 237; Geoffrey, xiv, 223; Grace, xvii, 180; Henry, xiv, 500; Hesther, xvii, 178; Isaac, xiv, 461, xvi, 33; John, xvii, 160; Mary, xii, 151; Matthew, xx, 97; Robert, xvii, 185; Thomas, xx, 74; William, ix, 62
- Briggs (Brigges), Alice, xi, 216; Ann, x, 170, xii, 143, 152, 152ⁿ; Beatrice, xvii, 171; Brian, xiv, 483; Edward, xiv, 461; Elizabeth, ix, 63, xii, 144, xiv, 496; Francis, x, 169; Henry, xii, 118; Isabel, ix, 365, xiv, 465; James, x, 204; John, x, 46, xiv, 492, 496, xvi, 2; Julian, xi, 225; Mary, ix, 61, x, 169, 169ⁿ, xi, 239, xvi, 11, xvii, 189; Miles, x, 204; Paul, xii, 116; Prudence, xii, 150; Richard, xiii, 382; Robert, xii, 276; Susan, ix, 69, xii, 270; Thomas, xvii, 189; William, ix, 379, xii, 147
- Briggs *alias* Shepherd, Isabel, ix, 376
- Brigham, Elizabeth, xvii, 158; Isabel, xiii, 379; Margaret, x, 47, xi, 224; Robert, xi, 232; William, xiv, 504
- Brighouse, Elizabeth, ix, 367; Isabel, ix, 379; Richard, xiv, 468; Susan, xii, 280, xvi, 10
- Bright, Alice, xiv, 497; Ann, xii, 278; Elizabeth, xiii, 385, xiv, 236; Ellen, xvii, 171; Grace, x, 180; Helen, xii, 148; James, xiv, 236, xvii, 190, 190ⁿ; Joan, xiii, 376, xiv, 459; Rev. John, xii, 145ⁿ; John, x, 180, xii, 145ⁿ; Stephen, xii, 145, 145ⁿ; Thomas, xvii, 190ⁿ; Titus, xx, 75
- Brightman, Elizabeth, xiii, 375ⁿ; Thomas, x, 183
- Brighton, Alice, xiv, 501
- Brignell, Richard, xvi, 29
- Brinsforth (Brensforth), Luke, xvii, 160; Margaret, xvi, 35
- Brinslaix, Gervase, xii, 157ⁿ; Jane, xii, 157ⁿ
- Brinsley, Eleanor, xi, 227; Jane, xii, 157, 157ⁿ
- Briscoe, Christiana, xvii, 190; George, viii, 290
- Brise. *See* Bryce
- Bristow, Robert, xi, 243
- Britton (Bretton), Jane, viii, 292; John, xvii, 162; Laurence, xx, 74; Richard, xii, 429; Simon, xiv, 228; Tristram, viii, 292
- Broadbelt (Brodbelt), Alice, x, 451; Edward, x, 35; Jane, xii, 150, xvi, 28; John, xx, 83; Robert, xiv, 494
- Broadbent, Grace, xvi, 22; Isabel, ix, 68; Robert, ix, 63, xii, 120
- Broadbury, Edmund, x, 455
- Broadhead, Ellen, xvi, 10; Margaret, xiii, 376; Richard, ix, 378; William, xii, 157
- Broadley (Brodley), Agnes, x, 190, xvi, 14; Ann, xvii, 164; Rev. John, ix, 68; John, xvi, 5; Joshua, xii, 284; Mark, ix, 372; Martha, xi, 233; Mary, xii, 119, xiv, 478; Michael, xiv, 467; Nicholas, xii, 158; Robert, xi, 234; Susan, xvi, 21; Thomas, xiii, 385
- Broadley *alias* Slater, Janet, x, 446
- Brock, Elizabeth, xiii, 382
- Brockbank. *See* Brocklebank
- Brockden. *See* Brogden
- Brocklebank (Brockbank), Ann, xvi, 9; George, xiii, 374; Margaret, xvii, 184; Mary, xvi, 35; William, ix, 69, xi, 232, xiv, 479, xvii, 161
- Broderick (Brotherick), Barbara, viii, 302; Robert, xiv, 465
- Brogden (Brockden), Agnes, viii, 298; Alice, x, 175; Ann, xii, 157; Bridget, xi, 225; Edmund, x, 452; Elizabeth, xi, 237; Gerard, xii, 280; Grace, xvii, 176; Jane, ix, 57; John, xvii, 176; Margaret, ix, 363; Ralph, x, 445; Stephen, xiv, 489, xvii, 188; Thomas,

- xx, 92; Rev. William, xiv, 482, 494, 495; William, x, 175, xiv, 482, 494
- Brok. *See* Brook
- Brolton, William, ix, 70
- Bromby (Bramby), Rosamund, xiv, 480; William, xvii, 191
- Bromehead. *See* Bromhead
- Bromell, Nicholas, xiv, 475
- Bromfield, Geoffrey, x, 180
- Bromfleet, Alice, x, 187; Frances, xii, 430; Robert, x, 190, 446
- Bromhead (Bromehead, Broomhead), Ann, xiv, 459; Anthony, xx, 91; Dionysia, ix, 55; Ellen, xiv, 466; Elizabeth, ix, 374; Henry, xvi, 6; Mary, xi, 234, xiv, 492; Nicholas, xiv, 502; Ralph, xiv, 230
- Brompton, Mary, x, 44
- Brompton, Askwith *alias*. *See* Askwith
- Bronne. *See* Brown
- Brook (Brok), Abraham, xvii, 172; Ann, xiv, 477, xvii, 189; Arthur, xvi, 27; Barbara, xii, 430; Bridget, x, 185; Catherine, x, 192, xiv, 230, 230*n*; Christopher, xx, 86; Dionis, xvii, 162; Edmund, x, 454, xvi, 13; Edward, ix, 365, xvii, 181; Elizabeth, x, 186, 456, 456*n*, xiv, 235, xvii, 157, 187, 190; Ellen, xvii, 156; Frances, xx, 90; George, ix, 62; Gervas, ix, 368; Grace, xiii, 371; Henry, xi, 226; Humphrey, x, 48, xiv, 489; Isabel, viii, 298, xii, 121, 151, xiv, 223; Isabella, xiv, 487; James, xvi, 22; Janet, xvi, 15; Joan, ix, 375, x, 44, xiv, 224; Rev. John, viii, 298, x, 186, xvii, 183; John, viii, 301, 302, xi, 236, xiv, 234, 501; Josian, xx, 87; Leonard, x, 201; Luddinden, xiv, 464; Margaret, xiv, 463, 466; Mary, ix, 63, xx, 76; Richard, xx, 89; Robert, Lord, xx, 77, 77*n*; Robert, ix, 61, xiii, 384, xvii, 183; Sarah, xvi, 8, 22; Sybil, x, 452, 454; Thomas, x, 183, xi, 216, 241, xii, 147, xiv, 487, 505, xvi, 17, 23; William, x, 446, xii, 156, 273, xvii, 183, xx, 77, 81
- Brookes, Richard, x, 44; William, xx, 88
- Brookhouse, Thomas, xiv, 224
- Brooksbank (Brookesbancke), Ann, xvi, 18; Elizabeth, viii, 296; Frances, ix, 367; John, xiv, 490, 495, xx, 90; Margaret, xvii, 180; Mary ix, 365; Phebe, xvii, 160; Prudence, xiv, 233, 233*n*; Susan, xiii, 385; William, xvii, 170
- Broomhead. *See* Bromhead
- Brotherick. *See* Broderick
- Brotherton, Alexander, x, 35
- Brough, Frances, x, 181; Henry, xiii, 380; John, xii, 118; Rev. Robert, B.A., xiv, 483
- Broughton, Frances, xiv, 495; John, x, 186, xvi, 13; Margaret, xii, 146; Mark, viii, 303; Rev. Thomas, xvi, 10; Thomas, xx, 84
- Brown (Bronne), Agnes, x, 454; Alice, xi, 213, xii, 430, xiii, 384, xvi, 34; Ann, ix, 366, 375, x, 173, 202, xi, 239, xii, 154, 271, xiv, 463, 466, xvii, 159, 162, 179, 186, xx, 77, 87; Arthur, xx, 88; Barbara, xii, 117; Catherine, x, 35, xii, 120; Christopher, xiv, 230; Cicely, x, 38; David, xiv, 471; Dorothy, xx, 88; Edward, x, 202, xi, 211, xii, 116, 120; Effam, ix, 63, xvii, 165; Elizabeth, x, 187, xi, 219, xiv, 476, 480, xvii, 158, xx, 78; Ellen, ix, 367, 370, x, 193, xii, 121, xiv, 232, 237, xvi, 5, xvii, 158, xx, 88, 89; Frances, xvi, 11, xvii, 161; Francis, xii, 152; George, ix, 62, 63, xi, 235, xii, 154, xiv, 477, xvii, 173; Henry, xi, 245, xiii, 382; Hillary, xii, 119; Hugh, xii, 148; Isabel, xii, 120, 275, xiv, 465, xvi, 7; James, xiv, 485, xvii, 182; Jane, x, 191, xi, 210, 223, xvi, 8; Janet, x, 173, 460; Jennet, xvi, 31; John, viii, 297, ix, 58, 372, xi, 233, xvi, 28, xx, 80; Laurence, xvii, 159; Leonard, xiii, 385; Margaret, xii, 155, xiv, 222, 224, 465, 474, xvii, 172, xx, 76, 84, 86; Margery, xi, 216; Mary, x, 458, xi, 216, xiii, 375, xvi, 12, 15, xvii, 161, 172, 180, xx, 79, 83*, 87; Michael, xvi, 11; R., xi, 226; Ralph, x, 42, xvi, 11; Richard, viii, 297, ix, 364, x, 42, xi, 234, xii, 150, 282; Robert, xii, 280, xiii, 372, 385, xiv, 458, 479; Roger, xiii, 376; Sarah, x, 203; Solomon, x, 192, 192*n*; Suzanna, xiv, 479; Sybel, ix, 363; Rev. Thomas, A.M., xiv, 235; Thomas, viii, 304, x, 200, 479, xi, 215, 234, xiv, 488, xvi, 3, 13, xx, 89; Thomasine, xvi, 26; Ursula, xx, 85; William, x, 38, xi, 232, 233, 235, 240, xii, 430, xiv, 494, xvi, 2
- Brownell (Brownehill), Edward, xvi, 9; Elizabeth, xiv, 493; George, viii, 301; Gertrude, x, 450; Peter, xii, 143
- Brownells, William, xi, 213
- Brownlow, Margaret, xx, 86
- Brownrigg, Elizabeth, x, 447; Peter, x, 447
- Broxe, Robert, x, 452
- Broxup, Catherine, xii, 118; Richard, xiv, 226, xx, 88
- Brumley. *See* Bramley
- Bryan (Brian), Henry, x, 194, xvii, 172; John, xvii, 164; Susan, xi, 228; William, xvi, 37
- Bryce (Brise), Alice, viii, 291; John, xiv, 494

- Bubwith, Ann, xx, 91; Clare, xvii, 172; Deborah, xvii, 164; Douglas, xii, 278; Elizabeth, xvi, 6; Rev. Richard, ix, 58; Richard, xiv, 223
- Buck, Alice, xvi, 7; Ann, x, 173, xi, 229, xiv, 238, 461, 499; Benjamin, x, 45c; Catherine, x, 198; Dionis, xii, 122; Dorothy, x, 456; Elizabeth, xiv, 227*n*; Ellen, xvii, 169; Frances, xiv, 227*n*; George, viii, 295, xi, 229, xiv, 233; Grace, xii, 273; Sir John, xiv, 227, 227*n*; John, x, 41, xii, 269, 429; Margaret, ix, 58, 60, xii, 281; Mary, xii, 156; Nathaniel, x, 42; Stephen, x, 41; Thomas, xii, 147, xiv, 461; William, viii, 304, x, 448, xiv, 471; —, xii, 270
- Buckbarrow, Isabel, ix, 378; Mary, x, 35
- Buckle, Abel, xii, 148; Dorothy, xiii, 376; Frances, xi, 242, xii, 122; Isabel, x, 176, xi, 232; John, xiv, 466, xvi, 7, 7*n*; Lionel, xiv, 236, xvii, 186; William, x, 192
- Buckley? Buckle, John, xvi, 7, 7*n*
- Buckton, John, xiii, 376
- Bucktrout, Dorothy, xx, 82; Rosamund, x, 183; William, x, 170
- Buggin, Jane, x, 183
- Bulcock, John, xii, 143, xiii, 375
- Bulker, Robert, xvi, 17
- Bullas (Bullasse), Bridget, xiv, 491; Mary, xvi, 2
- Buller, John, xiii, 372*
- Bullivant (Bolivant), Anne, xiv, 500; Francis, xiii, 383
- Bullock, Ann, xii, 431; Catherine, xiii, 378; Dorothy, xi, 243; Elizabeth, xi, 214; James, xiv, 465; Joan, xii, 157; John, xii, 122, xiv, 497; Marmaduke, xi, 217; Nicholas, xiii, 380; Robert, xvii, 167
- Bulman, Thomas, xii, 271
- Bulmer, Agnes, x, 175; Ann, x, 49*n*, 177, xvii, 171, 173; Edward, x, 446; Elizabeth, xi, 225; Ellen, xx, 86; John, xx, 76; Margaret, ix, 363; Mary, x, 200, xvii, 155; Sir Ralph, x, 49*n*; Thomas, ix, 68; William, xii, 277, xiii, 383, xvi, 15
- Bunney (Bunny), Edmund, xi, 237; Elizabeth, xx, 75, 75*n*; Francis, xi, 237, 237*n*, xx, 75*n*; Henry, xvi, 7; Mary, xii, 120, 120*n*; Richard, xii, 120*n*
- Bunting, Margery, xi, 215; Richard, xi, 217
- Burbridge, Alice, x, 194
- Burchill, Thomas, xvii, 160
- Burd. *See* Bird
- Burdett (Burdit, Burditt), Beatrice, x, 448, 448*n*; Daniel, x, 48; Elizabeth, xvi, 8; Francis, x, 197, xii, 152; George, xii, 284*n*, xiv, 481; Huine, xii, 271; Jane, x, 36, xii, 284, 284*n*; John, xvi, 8; Mary, ix, 367*n*, xi, 232; Mathew, x, 189; Richard, x, 36, xi, 232; Robert, xiv, 225; Susan, xii, 156; Thomas, ix, 55, 367*n*; Valentine, x, 455, xii, 277; —, xii, 122
- Burditt, Burdwicke *alias*. *See* Burdwicke
- Burdon, Isabel, ix, 366; Margaret, xi, 212; Mark, xvii, 188; Mary, xii, 278
- Burdwicke *alias* Burditt, Alice, ix, 55
- Burgan. *See* Burgon
- Burgess (Burges), Alice, ix, 60; Rev. Nicholas, xx, 95; Richard, xi, 217; Thomas, xx, 74
- Burgh (Burghs), Leonard, x, 193; Maud (Maudlene), xii, 117, 117*n*
- Burgon (Burgan), Jane, x, 50; Robert, xvi, 31; William, xi, 237*n*, xiv, 488
- Burgoyne, Robert, xvii, 170; Thomas, xiv, 495
- Burland, Thomas, xiii, 386
- Burley, Elizabeth, ix, 366; Margaret, xii, 275; Nicholas, xvii, 188; Robert, x, 48
- Burlister, Isabel, xx, 87
- Burman, William, xiv, 486
- Burn, Ann, xvi, 30, xvii, 172; Douglas, xvi, 3; Edward, x, 199; Elizabeth, xiv, 237, 460; John, x, 38, xvii, 171; Ralph, xvi, 10; Richard, xi, 220
- Burnand (Burnam, Burnome, Byrmand), Elizabeth, xiv, 503; Frances, x, 40; Philip, xii, 284; Thomas, viii, 299; William, viii, 289; —, xiv, 493
- Burnebie, Grace, viii, 290
- Burnell, John, xx, 77
- Burneston (Burniston), George, xvi, 37; John, xii, 279, xiii, 380; Margaret, x, 196
- Burnett (Burnet), Agnes, xii, 278; Alice, xiv, 234; Ann, viii, 298, xii, 280; Catherine, viii, 301; Frances, x, 185; Rev. James, xvii, 165; John, xi, 236; Margaret, x, 460, xiii, 374, xvi, 15; Robert, ix, 61; Susan, x, 184; Thomas, xx, 74; William, x, 184, 457
- Burniston. *See* Burneston
- Burnley, Ann, x, 183; Arthur, xvii, 176; James, xvi, 19; Jane, xiv, 228; Rosamund, x, 189; William, ix, 367
- Burnome. *See* Burnand
- Burnopp, Middy, x, 197
- Burnsall, John, xi, 210, 218; Mary, xiv, 458; Sarah, xiii, 378
- Burnwell, Ann, ix, 55
- Burr, Francis, ix, 56; Mary, ix, 370; Thomas, xiv, 491
- Burras, Jane, viii, 294; Thomas, x, 457
- Burray, William, ix, 70

- Burrell, Catherine, xi, 231; Francis, xiv, 459, xvi, 8*n*; John, x, 38, xvii, 156; Margaret, xi, 239; Mary, xvi, 8*n*; William, xvi, 31, xx, 77
- Burrow, Margaret, xvi, 13; Nicholas, xvii, 178
- Burrows (Burrowes, Burruse), Alice, xii, 431; Ellen, viii, 292; George, xii, 271; Jane, xiv, 476; John, xiii, 380, 385; Margaret, xii, 282; Richard, ix, 377
- Bursey, Thomas, xii, 157
- Burstead, Anthony, xvii, 190
- Burthan, Thomas, ix, 69
- Burthome *alias* Burton, Dorothy, ix, 372
- Burton, Alexander, ix, 365; Ann, xii, 281, 430, xiii, 385, xvi, 17, 35, xvii, 175, 176; Anthony, ix, 55; Catherine, x, 194, 445, xi, 214; Dorothy, xiv, 485, xvi, 37, xvii, 178, xx, 80; Elizabeth, viii, 303, ix, 378, xii, 429, xvii, 181, xx, 91; Ellen, xvi, 7; George, xiv, 495; Isabel, x, 42; James, xi, 230; Jane, xii, 277, xiii, 383, 386; John, ix, 366, 372, x, 196, xi, 212, xiv, 468, xx, 87; Judith, x, 449; Margaret, x, 455, xi, 224, xiv, 224, 474, xvii, 161; Mary, x, 190; Matthew, xiv, 479; Meriol, x, 173; Nicholas, xx, 82; Petronilla, x, 460; Ralph, xi, 226; Richard, xii, 158, xvi, 37; Robert, ix, 68, xi, 236, xiv, 484, xvi, 26, xvii, 161; Rosamund, xii, 146; Sarah, xiv, 504; Thomas, x, 47, 198, 455, 460, xi, 229, xiv, 503, xvi, 37, xvii, 169, 176; William, viii, 298, x, 192*n*, xiv, 459, 475, 482, 485, xvi, 11; —, xii, 118
- Burton, Burthome *alias*. See Burthome
- Busby, Ann, xiii, 379; Richard, xvi, 18
- Busfield, Anthony, xi, 210*n*; Christopher, xiv, 493; Elizabeth, xii, 155; Frances, xx, 92; John, x, 449; Margaret, xi, 230; Martyn, xi, 210*n*; Thomas, xi, 210*n*; Vincent, xi, 210, 210*n*; William, xii, 153, 153*n*; —, xii, 122
- Bushell, Clara, x, 454; Daniel, xx, 89; Elizabeth, xii, 273, 273*n*; Hesther, xvi, 35, 35*n*; Nicholas, xvi, 35; Richard, xiv, 473; William, ix, 374
- Bushey, Stephen, xiv, 470
- Buskeld, Richard, xiv, 466
- Bussey (Bussie, Bussy), Elizabeth, xiv, 499; Emote, x, 453; Francis, xx, 96; Janet, xiv, 227; John, ix, 56, 59, 369; Margaret, xiv, 498; Ralph, xii, 283; Thomas, xvi, 30
- Bust, Susan, xvi, 16; Thomas, x, 459
- Bustard, George, xiv, 469
- Bute, Eleanor, xiv, 222
- Butler, Alexander, ix, 58; Alice, xi, 226; Brian, xi, 222; Catherine, xii, 120; Christopher, xi, 222*; Edward, xx, 74; Elizabeth, x, 450, xvi, 29, 34; George, xii, 273, 273*n*, xiv, 493; Henry, xi, 214, xvi, 31, xx, 78; Isabel, xiv, 230, xx, 73; Jane, x, 191; John, x, 191, 196, xvi, 2; Mary, xx, 89; Richard, xiv, 230; Robert, x, 194, xi, 237, xiv, 238, 501
- Butterfield (Butterfeilde), Ann, xiv, 220, xx, 92; Christobella, xi, 218; Elizabeth, ix, 378, xii, 280, xiv, 228; Henry, xi, 237; Jane, xiv, 494; Janet, xi, 216, xvii, 156; Margaret, xii, 276; Roger, xiv, 220; Simon, xii, 276; Thomas, xiv, 235, xx, 92; William, x, 196, xi, 226, xx, 89
- Butteroyd, Dorothy, xvii, 170
- Butterwick (Butterick), Ann, xi, 239; William, xvii, 165
- Butterworth, Ann, xi, 244, xx, 74; John, xiii, 373; Joseph, xx, 92; Margaret, xx, 80; Mary, xiv, 229; Ralph, xiv, 458
- Byard, Alice, xvi, 6; Catherine, xvii, 170; Margaret, x, 458; Thomas, xiv, 458
- Bycroft, Isabel, xiv, 220
- Bye, William, xii, 116
- Byerley, Elizabeth, ix, 369
- Bylcliffe. See Bilcliffe
- Bylett, Francis, xx, 82; John, xvi, 5; Thomas, xiv, 490
- Byndloss. See Bindloss
- Bynkes. See Binks
- Bynnes. See Binns
- Bynnion, Daniel, xi, 226
- Byram, John, x, 455, 455*n*
- Byrnand. See Burnand
- Byron, Sir John, Lord, xx, 96, 96*n*; John, x, 455*n*; Thomas, xiv, 459
- Byshop. See Bishop
- Bywater, Ann, xvi, 29; Beatrice, ix, 374; Elizabeth, xii, 144; Henry, xii, 274; Isabella, xiv, 477; Matthew, x, 460; Richard, ix, 379; William, xi, 240

C

- Cade, Alice, viii, 289; Margaret, xii, 276
- Calam. See Callam
- Calbeck, Alexander, x, 446; Elizabeth, xi, 240; Suzanna, xiv, 480
- Caley. See Cayley
- Callam (Calam), Ann, ix, 60; Elizabeth, x, 455
- Callis, Robert, x, 44
- Callis *alias* Cooke, Elizabeth, xiv, 475
- Calvared. See Calvert
- Calverley, Alice, xi, 216; Ann, x, 204*n*, xiv, 492, xx, 74, 93, 93*n*; Catherine, x, 37, 181, 181*n*; Dorothy, xiv, 238; Jane, xvii, 166; Janet, ix, 369; Jo., xvii, 171; Lawrence, x, 200; Margaret,

- ix, 366, xiii, 374; Margery, xi, 245; Mary, xi, 219; Michael, xiii, 379, 379ⁿ; Ralph, xvii, 163; Thomas, xiii, 379; William, x, 37ⁿ, 181ⁿ, xii, 430, 430ⁿ, xx, 93ⁿ
- Calvert (Calvared, Calvart), Alice, xvi, 12; Ann, xi, 222, xvi, 4; Christopher, x, 44; Ellisia, xx, 93; Gabriel, ix, 70; Isabel, xvii, 183; Janet, x, 183; John, xii, 152, xvi, 25; Mary, x, 173, 458; Ralph, x, 191; Richard, ix, 67; Rev. Robert, xiv, 224; Roger, xii, 282; William, x, 445, xiii, 378, xiv, 482
- Camby, Richard, xvi, 32
- Camidge. *See* Cammage
- Camm, Mary, x, 186
- Cammage (Camidge), Elizabeth, xiii, 373, xvii, 191
- Cammis, Elizabeth, xvii, 158
- Campinet, Mary, x, 198
- Campion, Robert, ix, 68
- Campleshon (Camplejon), Ann, xvii, 159; Charles, xvi, 8; Edboro, xiii, 382; Isabel, xvi, 18; Jane, xvii, 188; Mary, xvii, 163
- Camplin, Ellisia, xii, 147
- Canby, Ann, ix, 376
- Candler, Alice, xii, 144, 275; Jane, ix, 57; Maud, xii, 148; Thomas, xiv, 472
- Cannan, John, xvii, 170
- Cannis, Jane, xi, 235
- Cannonie, Thomas, xiv, 468
- Canston, Janet, viii, 294
- Cante, Ellen, x, 451; William, xi, 242
- Capes. *See* Capps
- Capper, Christopher, xiv, 471
- Capps (Capes, Cappes), Elizabeth, ix, 58; Magdalene, x, 447; William, x, 448, xii, 270
- Carbutt. *See* Garbut
- Carby, Mary, xii, 281
- Carey, Ann, xi, 227; Sir Edward, xiv, 223ⁿ, 230ⁿ, 236ⁿ; Elizabeth, xiv, 223ⁿ, 230ⁿ, 236ⁿ
- Cark? Thomas, xx, 81
- Carleil (Carleill, Carliell, Carlile, Carlill), Alice, xvii, 185; Ann, xi, 217; Bridget, xiv, 237; Catherine, xi, 219; Dorothy, xvi, 36; Edward, xvi, 4; Elizabeth, xi, 226, xii, 275, xiii, 382; Ellison, xvi, 25; Frances, xx, 86; George, xvii, 175; Grace, xiv, 473; Guy, xii, 146; Hesther, xiv, 468; James, xiii, 372, xx, 77; Jane, xii, 277, xvi, 3, xvii, 157; John, xi, 226; Laurence, xiv, 237; Priscilla, xiv, 485; Thomas, ix, 65, xvii, 175, xx, 86; Thomasin, xvii, 163; William, xi, 239, xvi, 22, xvii, 163
- Carlin, Margaret, xvi, 36
- Carlton (Carleton), Ann, xi, 226ⁿ; Elizabeth, xvii, 159; Jane, xvii, 167; John, xi, 226ⁿ; Roger, ix, 368; Thomasin, xvii, 189; Walter, xi, 230; —, xiv, 468
- Carnaby, Agnes, ix, 69; Isabel, ix, 69; John, xvii, 188
- Carne, Alice, x, 49; William, xvi, 17
- Carpenell, Agnes, x, 48
- Carr, Ann, xiv, 226, xiv, 501, xvi, 5; Catherine, xiv, 465; Edmund, xiv, 490; Elizabeth, viii, 302, ix, 362, xiv, 233, 233ⁿ; Ellen, x, 183, xiv, 230; George, xvii, 157, 157ⁿ; Grace, xvii, 157; Henry, xvii, 190, xx, 81; Hester, ix, 69; Hugh, x, 48; Isabel, viii, 295, ix, 64, x, 35; James, xiv, 500; Jane, ix, 70, 369, xi, 245, xii, 119, xiv, 236, 495, xvii, 191; John, x, 50, xiv, 487, xvi, 5, xvii, 176; Joseph, xiii, 381; Margaret, xii, 151, xvi, 22, 24, xvii, 156; Mary, xvii, 169; Nicholas, x, 450; Ralph, xii, 271; Robert, xvii, 172; Rowland, x, 182; Stephen, xiii, 381; Thomas, xi, 231, xiv, 495; William, ix, 60, x, 45, xi, 227, xiii, 378, xiv, 474, xvii, 178, xx, 90
- Carradon, Jane, xiv, 465
- Carrington, Robert, xvii, 187; William, xiii, 382, 382ⁿ
- Carrocke, Thomas, xiv, 495
- Carruthers, William, xi, 225
- Carter, Almond, xiv, 502; Ann, xiii, 373, 385; Elizabeth, ix, 59, xx, 81; Francis, xi, 212; George, x, 184; Grace, ix, 375; Hugh, xi, 226; Jane, x, 196; Jenet, xiv, 499; Joan, viii, 291; John, ix, 58, x, 170, xiv, 238; Judith, xii, 150, xiii, 378; Mary, ix, 60, xiv, 225; Mercy, xvii, 165; Michael, xii, 276; Susan, xiv, 224; Thomas, ix, 68; William, xi, 236
- Cartledge, Robert, xi, 219
- Cartwright, Ann, xii, 284; Dorothy, x, 35; Elizabeth, xvi, 36; Francis, xiv, 233, 233ⁿ; George, x, 45; Jane, x, 175; John, x, 458; Lydia, xx, 94; Margery, x, 196; Mary, xi, 237; Robert, x, 204ⁿ, xx, 74; William, x, 35, 175, 196, 458, xiv, 464
- Cartwright *alias* Vicars (Vicars *alias* Cartwright, Viccars *alias* Cartwright), Alice, x, 182, 204ⁿ; Barnaby, ix, 374, x, 204ⁿ*; Catherine, ix, 374; Ursula, x, 204, 204ⁿ*; William, ix, 374
- Carver, Elizabeth, xiii, 371, xx, 93; Frances, xiv, 491; Gertrude, xvi, 14; Joan, ix, 63, xvii, 191; Stephen, xiii, 386; William, ix, 363, xiv, 505, xvii, 182
- Carville, Agnes, xii, 430; Ann, xii, 432; Dorothy, xiv, 468; Elizabeth, xi, 220; Frances, xvi, 28, xx, 80; Peter, xii, 148

- Cash, Grace, xvi, 21
 Cass, Ann, x, 189; Henry, xiv, 462; John, xvii, 178; Margaret, xx, 77; Thomas, ix, 376; William, xvi, 28
 Casson, Dorothy, xvi, 10; Elizabeth, ix, 365; Grace, xvii, 163; Isabel, xiv, 465; James, xii, 146, xx, 78; Mercy, xvii, 177; Richard, xx, 83; Robert, viii, 295, xiv, 478; William, x, 47, 453; —, ix, 66
 Castle, Godfrey, xii, 282; Henry, xi, 217; Lucy, xiv, 237
 Castleford, Ann, ix, 378; Elizabeth, xiv, 221
 Catchley, Margaret, xi, 236
 Catling (Catlin), Alice, xvii, 164; Ralph, xi, 222; Robert, xvi, 10
 Cattell, Thomas, xii, 151
 Catterall, Ann, x, 39, 42, xi, 218, xii, 157, xvi, 26; Brian, xiii, 373; Catherine, xvi, 8; John, x, 449; Richard, x, 199; Roger, xi, 215; Susan, xi, 237; William, ix, 68, xii, 155
 Catterson, Mary, xvii, 169, 169*n*
 Catterton, Elizabeth, xiv, 469; William, xx, 75
 Catton, John, xiv, 225
 Cave, Agnes, x, 460; Elizabeth, xvi, 15; Isabella, xiv, 489; Jane, xvii, 173; Janet, xiii, 374; Richard, xiii, 374; Sarah, xvi, 29
 Caverd, David, xiv, 492; William, xi, 221
 Cawand, Elizabeth, xiv, 470
 Caward, Rachell, xiv, 483
 Cawaud. *See* Cawood
 Cawcroft, Henry, xvii, 184; Mary, xiii, 385
 Cawdrey (Cawdra, Cawdray), Abraham, xi, 219; Ann, xvii, 181; Jane, xvi, 12; John, ix, 377; Mathew, x, 37; Richard, xii, 272
 Cawood (Cawaud), Ann, xvi, 25; Elizabeth, xiv, 506, xvi, 2; Margaret, xvii, 172; Thomas, ix, 364, xiii, 383, xiv, 221
 Cawtheray, Mary, xii, 283
 Cawthorne, Ann, xx, 85; Elizabeth, xvi, 13, 13*n*; Lancelot *or* Lawrence, xi, 231
 Cawton, Isabel, xvi, 2; Thomas, x, 199, xi, 225, xiii, 381
 Cayley (Caley), Beatrice, xi, 230; Catherine, xx, 85, 85*n*; Edward, xi, 245*n*, xx, 85*n*; Elizabeth, xvii, 161; James, xi, 245, 245*n*, xvii, 175; John, xi, 230, 245*n*; Peter, xi, 245*n*; Richard, xi, 245*n*; Roger, xvi, 37; Thomas, xvi, 32; William, xiv, 471
 Cayme, Ann, x, 180; Stephen, x, 180
 Certaine, Alan, x, 449
 Chadderton, Anne, xiv, 472
 Chadwick, Joan, xvi, 26
 Chaloner, Jane, xii, 431; John, x, 175
 Chamber, Alan, xi, 226*n*; Maud, xii, 278
 Chamberlain (Chamberlane), Jo., xvii, 163; Leonard, xvii, 179; William, x, 181, 181*n*
 Chambers, Ann, x, 172, xi, 226, 226*n*; Barbara, x, 41; Dor', xiv, 492; Elizabeth, xvii, 168; Faith, xiv, 475; Frances, xiv, 46*c*, 482; Francis, xiv, 462; George, ix, 61; Jane, x, 48; John, ix, 65, x, 172; Margaret, xii, 121; Mary, x, 204, xi, 225, xvii, 180; Oswald, xi, 232; Peter, xiv, 502; Petronel, xvi, 11; Robert, xvii, 164; Thomas, x, 189; William, xvii, 172
 Chambers, Feron *alias*. *See* Feron
 Champney, Elizabeth, xx, 94
 Champneys, Rev. Richard, M.A., xiv, 477
 Chandler, David, viii, 300
 Chanler, William, ix, 379
 Chantrell, Mary, xi, 215; Rev. William, xvi, 11; William, xi, 215
 Chapell. *See* Chappell
 Chapellow, Thomas, xx, 80
 Chaplinge, Robert, xiv, 495
 Chapman, Amy, xiv, 493; Ann, ix, 61, xi, 236, xii, 117; Beatrice, xi, 240; Catherine, xvi, 20; Cecily, xvi, 18; Christopher, xvi, 11; Dorothy, xvi, 5; Edward, ix, 372; Elizabeth, ix, 61, xi, 241, 241*n*, xiii, 383, xx, 88; Frances, ix, 377, 377*n*; Giles, xiv, 501; Henry, x, 181; Hugh, ix, 371; James, xii, 154, 277; Jane, x, 40; Joan, xii, 147; John, viii, 299, x, 181, xii, 152; Margaret, xii, 153, xiv, 493; Mary, xiv, 503, xvii, 180; Peter, xii, 121; Rachel, xx, 94; Richard, xii, 272; Robert, xi, 237, xiv, 467, xvi, 3; Susan, ix, 376; Thomas, ix, 362; William, x, 193, xii, 150, xiv, 462, xvi, 10, 19
 Chappell (Chapell), Ann, xiv, 492, xx, 78; Catherine, ix, 65; Elizabeth, xi, 216; Isabel, xvi, 24; Isabella, xiv, 500; Mary, xii, 118; Richard, x, 49; Robert, xvii, 159
 Charlesworth, Ann, xiv, 226; Godfrey, xii, 145; Ralph, xi, 218
 Charlton, Elizabeth, xvii, 166
 Charnley, Sybil, xi, 228
 Charter, Grisell, xii, 116
 Chatburne, Jane, xiv, 481
 Chatfield, Alice, x, 450
 Chatt, Robert, xii, 272
 Chauntry, William, xvi, 7
 Chaworth, Mary, xiv, 232
 Chaytor (Chayter), Anthony, viii, 292; Dorothy, xii, 149; George, xx, 86; John, x, 37, xi, 236; Ralph, x, 178

- Cheesbrough, Dorothy, xx, 83
 Cheetham, Edward, xvii, 173
 Cheldray, Richard, xvi, 26
 Cheriam, Thomas, x, 180
 Cherry, William, xx, 82
 Chester, Ann, x, 450; Christopher, x, 450; Elizabeth, xiii, 372, 372*n*; Martha, xiii, 375; Rosamund, x, 457
 Chew, Edward, x, 35, xvii, 174; Elizabeth, ix, 374
 Chicken, William, xiii, 380
 Chiffnall, Edward, ix, 378
 Child, Alice, xiv, 228; Elizabeth, xvii, 182; Jane, xiv, 224, 464; John, viii, 299; Robert, viii, 294, xvii, 184; William, xi, 214
 Childers, Elizabeth, xvii, 160; Hugh, xvii, 174; Margaret, xvii, 174, 174*n*; William, x, 455, xiv, 459
 Chilton, Mary, xii, 145
 Chimley, Fortune, xiii, 375*n*; George, xiii, 375*n*; Rev. Robert, xiii, 375*n*; Rev. Theophilus, B.A., xiii, 375, 375*n*, xiv, 481, 486; William, xiii, 375*n*
 Chippendale, Margaret, xiii, 384; Mary, ix, 66
 Chipping, Elizabeth, xiv, 464; Margaret, xii, 144
 Cholmley (Cholmeley), Alice, viii, 301; Dorothy, xvii, 176, 176*n*; Elizabeth, ix, 64, 373; Sir Henry, xii, 279*n*, xiv, 473*n*, xvii, 167*n*; Juliana, ix, 362; Katherine, xii, 279*n*; Margaret, viii, 301, xii, 279*n*; Mary, xvii, 157, 157*n*, 167, 167*n*; Sir Richard, xx, 85*n*; Richard, ix, 372, xvii, 157*n*, 176*n*; Ursula, xx, 85*n*
 Chough, Henry, xvii, 177
 Christ (Cross? Kirsse?), Richard, x, 449, 449*n*
 Christalson (Christolson), Henry, xiv, 225; John, xiv, 494
 Christopher, Elston *alias*. See Elston
 Church, Amy, xi, 241
 Clapham, Anthony, xii, 271; Dorinda, xi, 214; Edith, x, 44; Elizabeth, xii, 157, 281, 281*n*, xvi, 1, xvii, 159; George, x, 47*n*, 450, xii, 281*n*, xvii, 181; Isabel, xvi, 25; John, ix, 59, x, 183; Leonard, x, 44; Margery, xiv, 500; Richard, xiii, 383; Robert, ix, 65, x, 45; Thomas, vii, 297
 Claphamson, Jane, xvii, 157; Robert, xiv, 505, xvii, 157
 Clarebrough, John, xi, 244
 Clareburne, Margaret, xiv, 504
 Clarionet [*qu*. Clarionatt], Ralph, xi, 244
 Clark (Clerk), Agnes, x, 454; Alexander, xii, 120; Alice, xvi, 19; Ann, ix, 366, x, 452, xii, 150, xiv, 228, 228*n*, xiv, 2, xvii, 173, xx, 89*, 90; Aveirel, xiii, 374; Barbara, xiv, 480, 481; Catherine, xvi, 23, xvii, 185; Charles, xvi, 18; Christopher, xi, 243, xvii, 161; Cicely, ix, 373; Dorothy, xi, 224; Edward, xii, 144, xiii, 384, xvii, 191; Elizabeth, x, 186, xii, 152, xiv, 238, xvi, 27, xx, 76, 77; Ellen, ix, 377; Everill, x, 195; Euphemia, ix, 377; Frances, xi, 236, xiii, 374; Francis, xx, 96; Grace, xvi, 8; Isabel, xiii, 379, xiv, 469; James, xvii, 184; Jane, xi, 235, xii, 144, xvii, 19, 24, 26; Janet, xi, 218, xvii, 163; Joan, xx, 81; John, viii, 300, x, 203, 449, xi, 218, 224, 235, xvi, 26, 31, xvii, 177, 178, xx, 90; Jonas, xii, 272; Julian, xvii, 179; Lancelot, viii, 299; Mabel, ix, 55; Margaret, x, 198, xi, 209, xii, 120, 154, xvi, 37, xvii, 178, xx, 96; Mary, ix, 56, 63, xiv, 460, xvii, 182; Maud, x, 181; Mercy, ix, 67; Meriol, x, 48; Nicholas, ix, 62; Paul, xvii, 174; Peter, xvi, 23; Ralph, xii, 151, 276; Richard, viii, 304, x, 39, 197, xi, 222, xvii, 157, xx, 81; Robert, ix, 378, x, 179, xiii, 374, xiv, 489, xvii, 185; Stephen, xx, 79; Rev. Thomas, xiv, 504; Thomas, x, 172, 452, xi, 219, 232, 237, 238, xiv, 228, 465, xvi, 21, 25, 33, 37, xx, 75, 77; William, ix, 60, 374, x, 459, xi, 216, xiii, 383, xiv, 222, 460, 468
 Clark, Bradley *alias*. See Bradley
 [Clark], Clerke, Harrison *alias*. See Harrison
 Clarkson (Clerkson), Alice, xi, 236, xiii, 380; Ann, xx, 87; Elizabeth, x, 456*; Francis, xiii, 384; James, xvi, 31; John, xvi, 29; Magdalen, xx, 82; Mary, xi, 215; Richard, xii, 270; Roger, ix, 67; Ruth, xii, 277; Thomas, xiv, 460; Tristram, xx, 82; William, xiv, 501, xvii, 159
 Claroler, Alice, x, 455
 Clarson (Clorson?), Katherine, xiv, 492
 Clay, Dorothy, xiv, 224; George, x, 451; Jane, xiv, 489; John, xiii, 376, xvi, 37; Robert, ix, 66
 Clayter, Margaret, ix, 55
 Clayton, Andrew, xiv, 502; Ann, xiv, 231, xx, 86; Daniel, x, 202, 202*n*, xii, 147, 147*n*; Edward, xvi, 16; Elizabeth, xi, 227, xiv, 460*, xx, 75; George, xii, 154; Henry, xi, 227; Hesther, xiv, 461; Isabel, xi, 216; James, xvii, 178; John, x, 453, xiv, 470, 474; Margaret, xiii, 376; Mary, x, 449; Priscilla, xi, 213; Ralph, viii, 302; Richard, x, 202, xi, 213; Robert, x, 35, 449, xx, 96; Sarah, x, 202, 202*n*; Thomas, xvi, 24; William, xiv, 502

- Clayton, Norton *alias*. See Norton
 Cleane, Agnes, x, 191
 Cleasby, Anthony, xvi, 3
 Clement, Jane, xx, 84; Richard, xii, 269;
 William, x, 460, xiv, 465
 Clemett (Clemet, Clemitt), Dionis, xii,
 154; John, ix, 365, xvi, 34
 Clemett *alias* Jefferson, Margaret, xiii,
 384
 Clemishaw, Mary, x, 199
 Clerk. See Clark
 Clerkson. See Clarkson
 Cleveland, John, xiv, 466
 Clibborne (Cliborne, Cliburne), Ann, xiv,
 229*n*, xvii, 166, 166*n*; Thomas, xiv,
 229, 229*n*; Thomasin, viii, 290
 Cliffe, Agnes, x, 195, 195*n*; Alice, x,
 195*n*; Ann, xiv, 489; Fr., x, 456;
 George, viii, 302; Isabel, ix, 379; Jane,
 ix, 372, xi, 231; John, x, 183, xi,
 233
 Clifford, Lady Frances, xiii, 384, 384*n*;
 Lady Katherine, xii, 279*n*; Lady Mar-
 garet, xii, 154, 154*n*; Thomas, xvii, 177
 Clifton, Agnes, viii, 301; Bartholomew,
 xiv, 481; Elizabeth, xvii, 170; George,
 xvi, 20; Sir Gervase, Bart., xiii, 384,
 384*n*; Sybil, viii, 299; William, xiv,
 478
 Clint, William, xi, 220
 Clipindale, Elizabeth, ix, 59
 Clitheroe (Clithero), Isabel, xvii, 158;
 Jane, xvii, 169; Thomas, xvii, 162;
 William, xvii, 179
 Cluisse, Margaret, xvii, 176
 Clorson (Clarson), Katherine, xiv, 492
 Clough, Agnes, xii, 271; Ann, xii, 278;
 Edmund, xi, 225, xvii, 169, 169*n*, 187*n*;
 Frances, x, 171; George, xvi, 21;
 Giles, xiv, 230; Isabel, xvii, 183; John,
 x, 457, 459, xiii, 386; Margaret, x,
 457; Mary, xiii, 372; Michael, x,
 177; Ralph, x, 177; Robert, x, 459,
 xiii, 377, xiv, 464, xvii, 169*n*; Samuel,
 xvii, 177; Thomas, xvi, 10; Rev.
 William, x, 453, xiv, 503
 Clough, Ellis *alias*. See Ellis
 Cloughton, Dorothy, xx, 81
 Clowdesley, Elizabeth, xiv, 478
 Cnite, Anne, xiv, 495
 Cnunell (Cunnell), Ellen, xvi, 12, 12*n*
 Coare. See Coore
 Coates (Cotes), Alexander, ix, 379; Ann,
 ix, 379, xvi, 25; Catherine, x, 40,
 xiii, 379; Christopher, xvi, 23; Clare,
 xii, 150*n*; Dorothy, x, 36; Elizabeth,
 xi, 242, xiv, 465; Ellen, ix, 362, x, 38,
 xx, 78; Grace, xiv, 478, xvi, 34;
 Helen, xx, 90; Isabel, ix, 364; John,
 x, 178, xvii, 180; Margaret, ix, 65, x,
 452; Richard, xi, 227, xiv, 231;
 Robert, xii, 271; Roger, x, 452; Sarah,
 xx, 95; Thomas, x, 448, xiv, 488,
 xvii, 160; William, ix, 373, xiv, 470
 Cobb, Dorothy, xvi, 27; Elizabeth, xiv,
 231; Sir Francis, xii, 272*n*; George, xi,
 221; John, xvi, 32; Thomas, x, 182;
 William, xii, 147
 Cock, Ann, xiv, 225; Henry, xiv, 503;
 John, xx, 96; Mary, xx, 90; Michael,
 ix, 367; Robert, xi, 209*; Rev. Thomas,
 x, 201; Thomas, xiii, 379; Ursula, viii,
 294
 Cock, Warde *alias*. See Warde
 Cockcroft, (Cockroft), Caleb, xvii, 174;
 Margaret, xiii, 382; Mary, xx, 89;
 Rebecca, viii, 298; William, xx, 95
 Cockell. See Cockle
 Cocker, Isabel, viii, 294; Lancelot, ix, 64;
 Ralph, xi, 235
 Cockerell (Cockerill), Ann, xii, 284;
 Dionis, xvii, 182; Elizabeth, xii, 284;
 George, ix, 64; Henry, xiv, 481; Jane,
 xi, 217; John, viii, 302; Joshua, xvii,
 182; Mary, xvi, 10; Thomas, xiv, 504,
 xvii, 186
 Cockerham, Margery, xi, 219
 Cockhead, Agnes, xiv, 236
 Cockhill. See Cockle
 Cockin, Christopher, viii, 290; Margaret,
 xiv, 464; Richard, x, 200
 Cockle (Cockell, Cockhill, Cockill), Alice,
 xii, 270; Ann, xx, 79; Elizabeth, x, 36,
 43; Grace, xiii, 379; Robert, viii, 295;
 Thomas, xiii, 378; William, xx, 85
 Cockman, Rev. Francis, xx, 93, 93*n*
 Cockroft. See Cockcroft
 Cocks, Thomas, xx, 95
 Cockshott, Frances, xvi, 32
 Cockson, Judith, xiv, 221; Robert, xi, 219
 Cce (Coo), Ellen, xii, 121; George, xvi,
 36; Grace, xiv, 482; Jane, x, 190;
 Rev. Stephen, ix, 367
 Cogdale, Richard, xii, 149
 Coghill, William, xx, 87
 Colbeck, Elizabeth, xx, 86; Robert, xvii,
 155
 Colby (Coulbie), Jo., xi, 219*n*; John, xi,
 219, 219*n*; Magdalen, xvii, 190; Mary,
 xx, 79; William, xiv, 481
 Coldcole (Colcoll), Elizabeth, xi, 215, xii,
 151; Richard, x, 454; Robert, xvi, 34
 Coldock, Rev. Robert, x, 48
 Coldwell, Elizabeth, xiii, 386, xvii, 161;
 Ellen, xvii, 163; Mary, xiv, 470; Robert,
 xvi, 16
 Cole, Anthony, xi, 209; Elizabeth, xi, 209,
 xvi, 36; Frances, xvi, 3; Jane, x, 204;
 John, xx, 85
 Colebrand, —, xii, 118

- Coleman. *See* Colman
 Colledge, Henry, viii, 298
 Collier *or* Seller, Ann, xx, 88
 Collett (Collet), Edward, xii, 273, xvii, 184; Ellen, xvii, 163; Emote, x, 451; Mary, xiv, 222
 Colley (Collie), Elizabeth, xx, 73; Katherine, xiv, 482; Thomas, xvii, 161
 Collier, Ellen, ix, 376; George, x, 448; Jane, xiv, 464; Rev. Jeronimi, xiv, 465; John, xi, 238; Josiah, xvii, 171; Thomas, ix, 376, xiii, 386
 Collier, Smith *alias*. *See* Smith
 Collin, Margaret, xii, 279; Peter, ix, 63
 Colling, Frances, xiii, 371; Janet, xvi, 28; Susan, xiii, 375
 Collingwood, George, x, 195; Hellen, xiv, 477; Rev. William, xiv, 229
 Collinson, Ann, xii, 284; Frances, xiv, 468, xvii, 163; Isabel, xvi, 23; Jane, xvi, 14; John, xii, 278; Laurence, ix, 373; Mary, xiii, 381, xvii, 166; William, x, 45, xvi, 28
 Colman (Coleman, Coulman), Adam, ix, 370; Elizabeth, ix, 63; Frances, xvi, 17; Jane, xii, 121; Mary, xx, 82; Mathea, ix, 375; Robert, xx, 93; Sibel, xvi, 2; Susan, xiv, 236; Thomas, x, 190; William, x, 175
 Colson. *See* Coulson
 Colston (Coulston), Charles, x, 188; Thomasin, xvi, 15
 Colt, Elizabeth, xvi, 5; Margaret, xiii, 373, 382
 Colthurst. *See* Coulthurst
 Colton (Coulton), Agnes, x, 459; Ann, ix, 370; Edmund, xvii, 155; Posthumous, xiv, 230
 Coltus. *See* Coulthurst
 Compton, William, xx, 87
 Comyn, Cicely, ix, 369; Elizabeth, xvi, 17; Timothy, xii, 279, 279*n*
 Concett. *See* Consett
 Condie, Edmund, x, 194
 Condon, Elizabeth, xx, 94; Thomas, xi, 218
 Coningsby, Margaret, xii, 275
 Coniston, Catherine, ix, 62; Pentecost, xiv, 228; Robert, xi, 215; Thomas, viii, 292; —, widow, ix, 369
 Conn, Ellicia, xi, 235
 Conn *alias* Anderson, Isabella, xiv, 473
 Consett (Concett), Ann, x, 185; Christopher, xii, 158*n*, 429, xvi, 4; Elizabeth, xiv, 468; Jane, ix, 62, xvii, 163, 164; John, xvii, 155; Margaret, xii, 158, 158*n*; Mary, xvi, 2; William, xi, 215, xiv, 482
 Constable, Agnes, xiv, 487; Ann, x, 50, 201, xi, 226, 226*n*, 238, 238*n*, xvi, 28; Anna, xi, 226, 226*n*; Arthur, ix, 61; Audrey, viii, 299; Averil, xiv, 220; Catherine, ix, 64, x, 458, xvi, 6, 19; Christopher, ix, 60, xii, 272*n*, xiv, 220; Dakins, xi, 229; Elizabeth, x, 201, xi, 235*n*, xiii, 375*n*, 382, 382*n*, xx, 90; Ellen, xii, 272, 272*n*, xvi, 14, 14*n*; Faith, xx, 84; Frances, viii, 289, x, 37, 37*n*; Francis, xiv, 492; Gabriel, ix, 55; George, ix, 57, x, 453; Helen, xvi, 14, 14*n*; Sir Henry, ix, 64; James, xiii, 382*n*; Jane, xii, 271, 271*n*; Joan, ix, 369; John, x, 200, xi, 229*n*, 231, 231*n*, xii, 271*n*, xiv, 502, 502*n*; Joseph, x, 200, xi, 231; Katherine, xi, 231*n*; Marmaduke, ix, 60, x, 47, 171, xi, 229, xii, 280, 280*n*, xiv, 227*n*, 489, xvi, 14*n*; Mary, ix, 65, xiii, 382*n*, xiv, 502, 502*n*; Michael, xx, 82; Peter, xii, 146; Philip, x, 37, xi, 229, 229*n*, xii, 269, xiv, 502*n*; Sir Ralph, xi, 211, 211*n*; Ralph, xiii, 375*n*, xiv, 480; Robert, viii, 297, x, 450; Susan, xii, 155; Suzanna, xiv, 478; William, xi, 235*n*
 Convince, Margaret, xii, 430
 Conway, James, xiv, 491; William, xiv, 226
 Conyers, Baron, Conyers Darcy, Earl of Holderness, xiv, 230, 230*n*
 Conyers (Coniers, Conniers), Ann, xvii, 173, 173*n*; Catherine, x, 201; Christopher, ix, 365; Edmund, xiv, 474; Elizabeth, ix, 368, xi, 234; Frances, x, 453*n*, xii, 119*n*; Francis, xiii, 376; Rev. George, xii, 119*n*; George, x, 39; Gregory, ix, 367; Isabel, ix, 65; James, x, 39, xii, 283; John, x, 191, 453*n*, xiii, 379, xiv, 477; Margaret, xii, 145; Nicholas, ix, 62, xvi, 19; Sir Ralph, xvii, 173*n*; Richard, xx, 79; Robert, xvii, 173, 173*n*; Susan, xvi, 35
 Conyers, Babington *alias*. *See* Babington
 Co. *See* Coe
 Cook, Agnes, xiv, 231; Rev. Alexander, xvi, 15*n*; Alice, x, 173, xii, 157, xiv, 481, 503, xvii, 165; Ann, ix, 362, 375, x, 179, xiv, 460, 478, xvi, 15, 15*n*; Barbara, xi, 219; Brian, x, 173; Bridget, xii, 149, xiv, 225; Catherine, xi, 233, xvi, 7, 11, xvii, 172; Christopher, xvi, 30, xvii, 178; Dorothy, x, 453, xx, 95; Edward, xi, 232, xvi, 26; Elizabeth, xi, 225, 230, xii, 280, xiv, 465, 505, xx, 82, 91; Ellen, xvi, 31, xvii, 175, 175*n*; Frances, ix, 57; Henry, x, 200, xiv, 461, xvii, 171; Hugh, xii, 275; Isabel, xii, 145; Jane, ix, 67, x, 183, xiv, 498, xvii, 165; Joanna, xiv, 501; John, ix, 366, x, 203*, xvi, 3, 32, xvii, 181; Katherine,

- xiv, 471; Leonard, xii, 270, xiii, 376; Margaret, ix, 68, 70, x, 203, xiv, 236; Margery, ix, 68; Rev. Marmaduke, xii, 282; Martin, x, 198; Mary, viii, 304, xii, 155, xiv, 469, xvi, 18*; Matthew, xi, 241, xiv, 463; Rev. Peter, xii, 143; Prudence, viii, 301; Ralph, xx, 83; Richard, xii, 122, xiii, 377; Robert, x, 50, xi, 242, xii, 270, 282, 282*n*, 284, xvi, 8; Thomas, x, 50, 451, xiii, 381, 386, xiv, 460, xvi, 7; Wilfred, xii, 271; William, ix, 367, x, 169, xi, 235, xii, 272, xiii, 373, xiv, 234, xvi, 23, xvii, 188, xx, 75, 76, 96; —, xii, 143*n*
- Cooke, Callis *alias*. See Callis
- Cookes, Jane, xx, 87
- Cookman, Thomas, x, 36
- Cookson, Elizabeth, ix, 67, xi, 219; John, xii, 283; Judith, xiv, 458; Margaret, xi, 234; Mary, xii, 154; Michael, x, 203; Rev. Thomas, ix, 66; Thomas, xi, 225; Rev. William, ix, 68; William, xi, 211, xiii, 377
- Coombe (Cowmbe), Ellen, x, 191; Henry, xiv, 236
- Cooper, Agnes, xii, 270; Frances, x, 37; Isabel, xvii, 183; Mariola, ix, 61; Mary, x, 192; Peter, xvi, 20; Rev. Robert, M.A., xiv, 474; Rev. Thomas, M.A., xiv, 488; Thomasin, xvii, 184; William, xii, 283
- Cooper *alias* Smith, Ann, x, 200
- Coore (Coare), Alice, xii, 145; Christopher, xx, 79; Elizabeth, xvii, 157
- Cooson. See Cosin
- Copledike, Henry, xx, 82; Jane, xii, 120
- Copley, Agnes, ix, 63; Alverey, xiv, 223; Ann, xi, 218, xiv, 462, xx, 73, 76; Christopher, viii, 298, x, 200*n*, xvii, 183, 183*n*; Dorothy, xvi, 32; Edward, xi, 228, xii, 274, xvii, 189; Elena, xiv, 497; Elizabeth, xiv, 229, 481, xvi, 18; George, xx, 75; Gervas, ix, 370; Jane, xvi, 10; John, xi, 228; Mary, viii, 298, xiv, 229; Michael, xi, 228; Ralph, xi, 226; Richard, viii, 300, x, 452; Thomas, xii, 155; William, xvii, 183*n*
- Coppendale (Coppindale), Ann, ix, 66; John, xi, 229
- Coppie, Lancelot, x, 169, xiii, 381
- Corbeck, Alice, viii, 304
- Corbett, Rev. Francis, xvii, 187, 187*n*; Mary, xvii, 176; William, xvi, 12
- Cordeux (Cordukes), John, xx, 75; Richard, x, 170, 170*n*, xvi, 14; Troth, xi, 228
- Cordingley, Ellen, xvii, 186; Margaret, xx, 79; Mary, xx, 74; Walter, xiv, 225, 472, xx, 79
- Cordley, James, xiv, 493; Janet, xvi, 10
- Cordukes. See Cordeux
- Cordwell, Ellen, xvii, 185
- Coringham, Alice, ix, 370
- Corke, Thomas, x, 188
- Corker, Alice, xii, 158; James, xiv, 232; Thomas, xii, 154
- Corner, Margaret, xi, 237; Robert, x, 202*, xi, 237
- Corney, Cuthbert, ix, 376; John, viii, 293; William, xiii, 381
- Cornwall (Cornwell), Ann, xiv, 467, 473; Elizabeth, ix, 64; William, x, 196
- Corte. See Court
- Corter (Carter?), Jane, x, 196
- Cosin (Coosin, Cooson, Cosyn), Ann, ix, 365; Grace, xi, 223, 236; Matthew, xiv, 224; William, xi, 211
- Cosins, Samuel, xii, 120
- Cosletine, Henry, x, 451
- Coslewood, Ann, xi, 216
- Costock, Francis, x, 175
- Cotes. See Coats
- Cotesworth, Ralph, xii, 121
- Cotnes, Isabel, xvi, 28
- Cottam, Peter, ix, 370; Roger, xi, 228; William, xi, 210
- Cotterell, Richard, xi, 245; Roger, ix, 60
- Cottes (Coates?), Margaret, x, 452; Roger, x, 452
- Cottingham, Jane, x, 182
- Cotton, Francis, xvii, 157; John, xi, 213; Lawrence, viii, 302
- Coulbie. See Colby
- Couldcote, Brian, xiv, 498, 498*n*
- Coulman. See Colman
- Coulson (Colson), Ann, xi, 229; Cicely, xi, 241; Fairley, xiii, 383; Jane, ix, 372, xiv, 498; Laurence, xiv, 460; Margaret, xi, 229, xiv, 226; Pharley, xiii, 383; Richard, xii, 275; Robert, ix, 67; Thomas, B.A., xiv, 486; Thomas, xii, 118, xvii, 190; William, xi, 229, xiv, 497
- Coulthurst (Colthurst, Coltus, Coultus), Abraham, x, 190; Ann, xvi, 35; Dorothy, x, 189; Isabel, x, 183, xiv, 220; John, xiv, 500; Peter, xvi, 2; Richard, x, 183; Robert, xvi, 5, xvii, 161
- Coulton. See Colton
- Coultus. See Coulthurst
- Coupland, Catherine, ix, 369; Elizabeth, xvi, 17; Francis, ix, 364; Henry, x, 187; Jane, ix, 362; John, xii, 122; Margaret, xvi, 21, xvii, 189; William, xx, 74
- [Coupland], Cowpland *alias* Aske, Margaret, x, 188
- Court (Corte), Alice, viii, 291; Hugh, ix, 67; John, xvi, 2
- Cove, Ann, xiii, 383
- Covell, Arthur, xii, 116

- Coventry, James, x, 448, 448*n*; John, xi, 231; Susanna, x, 448*n*; Thomas, xvii, 162
- Coverdale, Eden, xii, 157; James, viii, 293; John, xi, 209
- Coward, (Cowerd), Ann, xx, 89; Elizabeth, xvii, 161
- Cowell, Robert, xvi, 2
- Cower, Margaret, xi, 235
- Cowerd. *See* Coward
- Cowling, Ann, x, 451, xvi, 27; Bridget, xvii, 173; Christopher, x, 183; Jane, xvii, 188; Jo., xvii, 172; Matthew, xvi, 21; Robert, xii, 155
- Cowmbe. *See* Coombe
- Cowper, Alexander, xi, 233; Alice, xi, 229; Ann, xi, 221, xvi, 25, xvii, 172, 173, xx, 88; Charles, xvii, 163; Christopher, xiv, 475, 502; Dorothy, xvi, 10, 22; Edmund, viii, 304, xiv, 498, xvii, 171; Elizabeth, xii, 148, xvii, 164, 191; Ellen, ix, 376; Ellis, xx, 88; Fortan, xiv, 471*n*; Frances, xvi, 30; Francis, x, 460, xvi, 24; George, x, 186; Gilbert, viii, 298, xvii, 164; Grace, x, 446*; Isabel, ix, 69; James, xii, 277, xiv, 463; Jane, xi, 219, 221; Jennet, ix, 55, 70; Joan, xi, 239; John, ix, 366, x, 44, 179; Judith, x, 181, xx, 93; Magdalen, xx, 82; Margaret, ix, 375; Margery, xii, 281; Mary, xx, 90; Michael, x, 456; Ralph, xvi, 3; Richard, xiv, 503, xvii, 167; Robert, x, 454, xi, 241, xiii, 373, 377; Susan, xvi, 1*, Thomas, xiv, 233, 233*n*, xvi, 12, 28; William, ix, 59, xii, 148, 430, xvi, 19, xx, 77
- Cowper, Aspden *alias*. *See* Aspden
- Cowpon, Elizabeth, xi, 213
- Cowton, Mary, xiv, 487; Roger, xiv, 490
- Cowtus, Alice, xiv, 499
- Coy, Grace, xx, 91
- Coyne, Helen, xii, 155, 155*n*; Mary, xvii, 165; Samuel, xiv, 479; Rev. William, xiv, 479; William, xiv, 497
- Coyse, Helen, xii, 155, 155*n*
- Crabtree (Crabtre), Elizabeth, xvi, 17; Henry, xvi, 15; Joshua, xii, 281; Martha, xvi, 8; Mary, xiv, 228; Nicholas, xiii, 374; Richard, xx, 74; Sibel, xii, 147; Thomas, xiv, 479
- Cracherode, Robert, xvii, 156
- Cracroft, Bridget, xvii, 159; Francis, xvi, 10
- Craddock, Catherine, viii, 292
- Cragg, Elizabeth, xiv, 226
- Craggs (Cragges), Anthony, xvi, 9; Robert, xi, 225; Thomas, xvii, 168; William, xiv, 484
- Craike (Crake, Creyke), Ann, ix, 365, xvi, 16; Frances, xiv, 492; Gregory, xvi, 8, 8*n*; John, xiv, 487, xvii, 179; Ralph, xii, 156, 156*n*, xvi, 8*n*; Robert, viii, 291, xiii, 383; Sarah, x, 180
- Crakenthorpe, Richard, xx, 84
- Crambie, Isabel, xvii, 164
- Crampton, Elizabeth, x, 458; Thomas, x, 458
- Crane, Ann, xi, 214
- Crashaw. *See* Crawshaw
- Crathorne (Crathon), Jane, xiv, 500; Margaret, xx, 80; Ralph, x, 36*n*
- Craven, Alice, xiv, 458; Ann, x, 452, xii, 155, xvi, 26, xvii, 181; Sir Anthony, Bart., xvi, 15*n*; Anthony, xvi, 15*n*; Bridget, ix, 68, xiv, 461; Christabella, xii, 150; Dorothy, viii, 297; Ellen, xii, 152; Frances, xii, 155; George, xiv, 237, xvi, 19; Grace, viii, 296; Jane, xiii, 384, xiv, 480; Janet, xiii, 374; Rev. John, A.M., xiv, 227; John, ix, 58, xii, 155, xvii, 159; Leonard, ix, 368; Margaret, viii, 301, xiii, 377, xvi, 15, 15*n*; Marmaduke, xiv, 491, xvi, 28; Mary, xiii, 376, xiv, 471; Matthew, xx, 79; Rev. Miles, xiv, 473; Richard, xii, 121; Sir Robert, xvi, 15*n*; Robert, xvi, 15*n*; Thomas, xi, 234, xvi, 15, 15*n*; Sir William, xvi, 15*n*; William, xiv, 488, 496, xvii, 170
- Crawe (Craw), Ann, xii, 282; Dorothy, xiv, 232; Frances, viii, 289; Isabel, xiv, 224; Jane, xi, 215; John, ix, 362; Richard, xvi, 28
- Crawshaw (Crashaw), Agnes, ix, 60; Alice, xvi, 19; Ann, xvi, 27, xvii, 184; Faith, xvi, 6; Jane, xii, 146; Janet, x, 195; Mariana, xvii, 177; Richard, xiii, 378; Robert, xi, 221; Sibel, xiv, 460; Thomas, M.A., xiv, 473; —, xii, 120
- Crawshay, Ursula, viii, 298; William, viii, 298
- Creach, Elizabeth, xii, 153
- Creakhill, John, xi, 240
- Creighton, William, Lord Sanchuhair, xiv, 496; William, xiv, 496
- Cresswell (Creswell), Catherine, ix, 366; Dorothy, ix, 368; George, ix, 368, xii, 280; Margaret, xi, 231; Percival, x, 460, 460*n*
- Cressy (Cressie), Francis, viii, 292, 292*n*; Hugh, x, 200*n*; Sarah, viii, 296; Susan, x, 200*n*
- Creswell. *See* Cresswell
- Creswick, Ann, xvii, 171; Elizabeth, xvi, 4; Francis, xiv, 225; Margaret, xiv, 469; Richard, xiv, 483, 496; Roger, xi, 220, xvi, 36; Thomas, xvii, 189
- Crewe, Abigail, xi, 240; Ranulf, xi, 224
- Creyke. *See* Craike
- Cripling (Criplin), Elizabeth, xi, 213;

- Robert, xi, 212; William, ix, 68
 Crispin, Alexander, xvii, 165; Amos, x, 203; William, xvii, 166
 Croft, Ann, x, 451; Anthony, xvii, 180; Bernard, xii, 274; Catherine, x, 47; Cecily, xvi, 18; Sir Christopher, xii, 283, 283*n*; Christopher, xii, 122, 122*n*, xiv, 467; Dorothy, x, 195; Edward, ix, 55, x, 40, 447; Elizabeth, xi, 244; Frances, xiv, 470, xvii, 175; George, x, 186; Gilbert, xvi, 12; Grace, xvi, 22; John, x, 169; Marmaduke, xvi, 28; Robert, ix, 365, xii, 431, xvi, 3, xvii, 166; Thomas, xi, 230
 Crofts, Margaret, xvii, 170; Mary, xvi, 3
 Croisdale, Henry, xiii, 371
 Croland, Frances, xvi, 7
 Cromack (Cromock, Crummock), Ann, xvii, 177; Elizabeth, x, 203; Grace, x, 449; Mary, xiv, 463; Thomas, ix, 376
 Crompe, George, xii, 155
 Crompton, Ann, xiii, 380, 380*n*; Frances, xiii, 377*n*; John, xiii, 377*n*, xvi, 3; Mary, xvi, 13; Robert, xii, 144, 144*n*, xiii, 377, 377*n*, xvii, 191, 191*n*; Thomas, xiii, 377*n*, xvii, 191*n*
 Crooke (Crok), Ann, xvi, 36; Ellen, xvi, 33; John, xvi, 12; Margaret, x, 202; Thomas, xvii, 162; William, xvii, 163
 Crookedicke, Cristiana, xiv, 482
 Cropper, Robert, ix, 69
 Crosby, Ann, xii, 122; Christopher, xi, 233, 234; Ellinora, xiv, 491; Rev. John, xiv, 504; Marmaduke, xii, 271; Mary, x, 201; Nathaniel, xx, 85
 Crosdall, Jane, xx, 92
 Croser (Croyser), Grace, xii, 117; Robert, xvii, 181; William, xvii, 181
 Crosfield, John, xiv, 468
 Crosland, Ann, xvi, 13; Barnard, viii, 302; Dorothy, xvi, 23; Edward, ix, 66, xvii, 189; Elizabeth, x, 47, 47*n*, xii, 145*n*, xvii, 166, 166*n*; Frances, ix, 371; Rev. George, x, 189; Grace, xiv, 467; John, ix, 371, xii, 145, 145*n*, xvii, 166*n*, xx, 79; Jordan, xii, 145*n*; Judith, xiv, 468; Mary, xvii, 182; William, xiv, 472
 Crosley, Daniel, xvii, 159; Dionis, xvii, 160; Grace, xvi, 3; Henry, xi, 211; James, xii, 282; Jane, xiv, 501; John, xiv, 228, xvii, 177; Joshua, xx, 86; Mary, xiv, 475, xvi, 10; William, ix, 64, xvi, 23
 Cross, Ann, xvi, 20; Bartholomew, xiv, 482; Catherine, xii, 153; Elizabeth, xii, 281, xiii, 372; John, xx, 78; Juliana, x, 456; Richard, x, 449, 449*n*; Robert, xiii, 372; Thomas, xi, 216; William, xiv, 466, xx, 85
 Crosston, Frances, xii, 149
 Crosthwaite (Crostwaite), Christiana, viii, 293; Mary, xii, 275; Robert, xvi, 4
 Crouche, Simon, xii, 145
 Crow, Richard, xiv, 489; William, xx, 89
 Crowdale, Dorothy, xii, 275
 Crowle, Thomas, x, 199, xi, 236
 Crowner, Edmund, xii, 276
 Crowsey, Isabel, viii, 298
 Crowther, Alice, viii, 294; Ann, xvii, 157; Rev. Anthony, xiv, 492; Dorothy, xvii, 159; Elizabeth, ix, 67; John, xvi, 9; Judith, xi, 209; Ralph, xiv, 460; Richard, ix, 58; Robert, xiv, 491; Susan, xi, 234
 Croyser. *See* Croser
 Crumbleholme, Margaret, xvii, 164
 Crummock. *See* Cromock
 Cryer, Dorothy, xiii, 382; Ellen, xii, 147; John, xii, 156; Sarah, xiv, 501; Thomas, xx, 75
 Cudworth, Ann, xiv, 229*n*, 230*n*; Elizabeth, xiii, 377, xx, 79; Frances, xi, 219, xiii, 373, 373*n*; Grace, xiii, 373*n*, xiv, 229*n*, 230*n*; Jane, xiv, 470, xvi, 7; John, xvi, 29; Margaret, xi, 225; Martha, xiv, 229*n*, 230*n*; Richard, xiii, 373*n*, xiv, 229, 229*n*; Sarah, xiii, 375
 Cuite, Anne, xiv, 495; Thomas, xiv, 481
 Cuites, Isabel, x, 35
 Cullingworth, Dionysia, ix, 69; William, xi, 223
 Culshel, Margaret, xvii, 156
 Culverwell, Jane, xii, 144, 144*n*; Rev. Samuel, xii, 144
 Cumberland, Francis, Earl of, xii, 154, 154*n*, xiii, 384, 384*n*; George, Earl of, x, 39*n*
 Cundall (Cundell), Dorothy, xvi, 30; Francis, ix, 65, xii, 117, 117*n*; George, x, 50; Jane, xvii, 188; John, xvii, 182, xx, 75, 94; Margaret, xii, 284, xx, 94; Robert, x, 48; Thomas, xi, 242, xiv, 469; William, x, 47
 Cundall, Harrison *alias*. *See* Harrison
 Cundie. *See* Cundy
 Cundrey (Cundra), Ann, xvii, 174, 174*n*
 Cundv (Cundie) Rev. Edmund, xiv, 491; Robert, xx, 73
 Cunliffe, Robert, x, 172
 Cunnell, Anne, xiv, 471; Ellen, xvi, 12, 12*n*
 Cunningham, Brian, x, 196; Priscilla, xx, 79
 Cunningham, Banister *alias*. *See* Banister
 Cunvell, Ayis, xiv, 506
 Curle, Richard, xvii, 157
 Curren (Currier), Ann, ix, 65; Catherine, x, 171; Rev. Edward, xi, 229; Henry, x, 184; Jane, x, 459, xii, 271; Richard, xii, 281; William, x, 459, xii, 150,

xiv, 459, 459ⁿ, xvii, 176
 Currett, Alice, xiv, 468
 Currier. *See* Curren
 Curry, Lancelot, x, 46
 Curtis, Agnes, xiv, 229; Ann, xvii, 185;
 Dionis, xii, 275; Gregory, xii, 150;
 Henry, ix, 63; Isabel, viii, 303; John,
 viii, 298; Margaret, viii, 296, xvii, 168
 Cute, Peter, ix, 364
 Cuthbert, Catherine, xvi, 1; William, x,
 46, xvii, 167, 171
 Cutler, Ann, viii, 291; Elizabeth, xvii,
 156, 156ⁿ; Martha, xiv, 224ⁿ; Penelope,
 xii, 274; Thomas, xi, 228, xiv, 224ⁿ,
 xvii, 156ⁿ
 Cutt, Ann, xx, 73
 Cutts, Ann, xii, 153; Edward, xvii, 171

D

Dade, Christopher, xx, 81; Grace, xi,
 231; Thomas, viii, 293
 Daggett (Daggitt), Elizabeth, ix, 372;
 George, xvi, 15; Ursula, xii, 155;
 William, xi, 245
 Dakins, Ann, xiv, 236; Catherine, ix, 63;
 George, x, 187ⁿ; John, xiv, 227, 476;
 Margaret, xii, 157; Mary, x, 187ⁿ;
 Prudence, x, 36; Robert, x, 192, 192ⁿ*
 Dalby, George, xi, 212, 229; Grace, xi,
 229; Henry, viii, 301; John, viii, 300;
 Mary, ix, 372
 Dale, Adam, xvii, 185; Agnes, ix, 56;
 Alice, ix, 68; Ann, x, 172, xvi, 22;
 Catherine, xii, 430; Elizabeth, ix, 60;
 Francis, xvi, 3; James, xx, 84; Jane,
 xii, 154; Jo., xvii, 175; Joan, xvi, 14;
 John, xvi, 30*; Lucy, x, 179; Mar-
 garet, xiv, 461, xvi, 6; Phillida, x, 46;
 Richard, ix, 68, xii, 149; Robert, xvi,
 22; William, x, 180, xi, 227, xx, 83
 Dale *alias* Newcome, Elizabeth, xi, 210
 Dales, John, x, 174, xii, 158; Mary, xvii,
 183; Roger, ix, 57; Stephen, xvi, 7
 Dallamy, John, xii, 150
 Dalston, Sir Christopher, xx, 84; Dorothy,
 viii, 290; John, xiv, 233ⁿ; Mary,
 xx, 84
 Dalton, Ann, x, 50ⁿ, 194, 194ⁿ, xiv, 501,
 xx, 77; Barbara, ix, 58; Rev. Edward,
 xiv, 474; Edward, xi, 234; Elizabeth,
 x, 197, xii, 281; Rev. Francis, xiv, 505;
 Henry, xiii, 375, 375ⁿ; Jane, x, 43,
 456; Janet, x, 197; John, x, 196, xi,
 241, xiv, 230ⁿ, xvii, 171, 171ⁿ; Robert,
 x, 194, 194ⁿ, xiii, 375ⁿ; Roger, x,
 191ⁿ; Simon, xvii, 161; Thomas, x,
 43, xvi, 27, xvii, 168; Sir William, x,
 49ⁿ, 50ⁿ, 194ⁿ; William, x, 49, xii,
 149
 Danby, Ann, xii, 119ⁿ, xiii, 376, 376ⁿ;
 Dorothy, xvi, 19; Elizabeth, x, 453;
 George, xiv, 496; Gregory, xvi, 6;
 John, xii, 119ⁿ, xiii, 376ⁿ, 378, 378ⁿ;
 Magdalen, x, 169ⁿ; Sir Thomas, xx,
 95, 95ⁿ; Thomas, x, 453, xiii, 378ⁿ,
 xx, 73; William, ix, 59
 Dand, Alice, xvii, 174
 Dangall? John, xx, 94
 Daniell (Daniel), Ann, xvi, 15ⁿ, xx, 82;
 Anthony, x, 459; Bryan, xvii, 181;
 Christopher, x, 196; Ellen, xiv, 225;
 Jane, xi, 217; John, xi, 233; Matthew,
 xiv, 229; Robert, xvi, 14; Sithe, xi,
 233, 233ⁿ; William, x, 37, xvi, 15ⁿ
 Danser, Edmund, xvii, 176; Jane, xiv,
 228
 Danson, Dorothy, xi, 214; Frances, xii,
 119; Janet, viii, 298; John, x, 189,
 xiii, 378; Margaret, x, 189; Sarah,
 xvi, 22, 22ⁿ
 Darby, John, xvii, 159; Mary, xvii, 169;
 Richard, x, 183; Thomas, xi, 229;
 William, viii, 299, xi, 225
 Darcy, Ann, x, 175; Arther, xii, 281ⁿ;
 Catherine, xii, 281, 281ⁿ; Conyers,
 Baron Conyers & Earl of Holderness,
 xiv, 230, 230ⁿ; Conyers, Lord, xvii,
 171ⁿ, xx, 73ⁿ; Sir Coniers, xvi, 33;
 Conyers, ix, 63, xii, 281ⁿ, xiv, 230ⁿ;
 Dorothy, xiv, 230ⁿ, xvii, 171, 171ⁿ;
 Elizabeth, ix, 373ⁿ; Henry, xx, 73,
 73ⁿ; Jane, xi, 221; John, Lord, ix,
 373ⁿ, xvi, 21, 21ⁿ, xx, 77, 77ⁿ, 82,
 82ⁿ; John, xii, 281ⁿ; Lewis, xii,
 281ⁿ*; Margaret, xvi, 33; Rosamond,
 xx, 77, 77ⁿ; Thomas, xii, 281ⁿ; Sir
 William, xx, 97ⁿ; William, xx, 97,
 97ⁿ; Lord, xiv, 459ⁿ; —, xii, 118
 Dardin, Ellen, xvii, 185
 Darke, Dorothy, x, 184
 Darley, Ann, xi, 211; Henry, xiv, 497;
 Isabel, xi, 218; John, ix, 375, x, 460,
 xii, 148; Mary, ix, 375; Richard, ix,
 362; Thomas, xvii, 191; William, xvii,
 184, 184ⁿ
 Darling, Cicely, x, 49
 Darnbrooke, Christopher, xiii, 386; Mary,
 xii, 280
 Darnbrough, Dorothy, xiii, 379
 Darnton (Darneton), Rev. Henry, ix, 56;
 Jane, xx, 76; John, xiv, 495
 Darogen (Darragon), Joan (Joanna), ix,
 371, 371ⁿ
 Darrell, John, viii, 291; Thomas, xiii,
 383
 Darwin, Catherine, xiv, 458; Dorothy,
 xiv, 231; James, xi, 243; Jane, xiv,
 467; Margaret, x, 188
 Davie. *See* Davy
 Davill. *See* Deyville

- Davison, Christopher, xii, 144; Elizabeth, xvii, 182, xx, 73; Henry, xvi, 30, xvii, 180; Jane, xvii, 173; Nicholas, xx, 73; Richard, x, 445
- Davy (Davie), Ann, xii, 157; Debora, xiv, 471; Francis, viii, 291; Herbert, xi, 221; Jane, xiv, 459; John, xvi, 23; Martha, xvii, 174; Richard, xi, 234, xvii, 172, xx, 87; Thomas, xx, 87
- Dawnay (Dawney), Sir Christopher, Bart., xii, 273*n*; Cuthbert, xi, 235*n*; John, xi, 235, 235*n*, xvi, 28; Mary, xx, 91, 91*n*; William, ix, 362
- Dawson (Dauson), Ann, xii, 158, 275, xiii, 386, xiv, 489, 501, xvii, 171, 171*n*, xx, 76; Annas, x, 191*n*; Anthony, x, 450; Christopher, ix, 67, xvi, 7; Edward, xii, 151; Elizabeth, xi, 214, 239, xii, 281*n*, xiv, 222, xvi, 5; Ellen, xi, 220*n*; Emote, xii, 156; Frances, x, 453, 453*n*; George, ix, 372, x, 457, xiv, 477, xvi, 34; Harbert, xiii, 374; Isabel, ix, 365; Janet, xii, 143; Joan, viii, 299; John, viii, 300, x, 189, xii, 279, xvi, 12, 25, xvii, 159, 190*n*; Lancelot, xvii, 169; Lionel, xii, 150; Margaret, x, 189, 202, xii, 155, xvi, 36, xx, 78; Marinaduke, ix, 64; Mary, xx, 78; Matthew, xvi, 24; Maud, viii, 294; Peter, x, 171; Ralph, xiv, 466; Richard, xii, 281*n*, xvi, 1; Robert, xi, 219; Sarah, xvi, 22, 22*n*; Susan, xvi, 25; Thomas, xi, 218, xii, 153, xiii, 385, xiv, 483, xvi, 13; Timothy, xii, 282, xiii, 384; William, viii, 299, ix, 378, x, 451, 457, xi, 241, xii, 117, xiv, 225, 487, xvii, 173, xx, 79; —, xii, 121
- Dawson *alias* Johnson, Ann, xii, 147
- Day, Alveride, xii, 120; Ann, xvi, 27; Barbara, xx, 83; Catherine, xiii, 371; Janet, ix, 62; John, xiv, 494; Margaret, viii, 302; Robert, xiv, 496; Thomas, x, 171, xi, 231, xvi, 20
- Dayles, John, xiv, 503
- Deacon, John, xiv, 503
- Deale, Charles, ix, 66
- Dealtry, Bridget, xi, 242; Catherine, xii, 152, 152*n*; Edward, xvii, 175; Elizabeth, xi, 215; Francis, xvii, 185; Isabel, xiii, 378; Mary, xi, 228; Robert, xx, 91; Thomas, xvi, 11; William, xi, 228
- Deane (Deayne), Agnes, xiv, 496; Alice, ix, 62; Dorothy, viii, 300; Edmund, M.D., xvi, 30; Elizabeth, viii, 300, 303; George, xx, 82; Gilbert, xvi, 8, xx, 86; Henry, xiv, 238; Isabel, ix, 67; Isabella, xiv, 485; James, xvi, 9; Jane, xvi, 26; John, xx, 81, 90; Joseph, x, 177; Joyce, xiii, 384; Laurence, xvi, 31; Margaret, ix, 70; Martha, xvii, 187; Mary, ix, 56; Matthew, xvi, 19; Prudence, x, 45; Richard, xi, 219, 219*n*, 220, xiv, 496; Robert, xii, 148; Rosamund, x, 195; Susan, xvii, 161, 176; William, x, 457*, xi, 219, 235
- Deane, Akeroyd *alias*. See Akeroyd
- Dearinge, Richard, xiv, 480
- Dearlove, John, xi, 214
- Dearman (Deereman), Anne, xiv, 474; Leo, xiii, 379; Philip, xiv, 502
- Deayne. See Deane
- Dedie, Isabel, xvi, 26
- Deereman. See Dearman
- Deighton. See Dighton
- Demaine (Demeane), Ellen, xvii, 187; Francis, xii, 280; Mary, xvii, 188
- Denby, Abraham, xii, 273; George, xi, 241
- Denham, Elizabeth, xi, 241, 242; Isabel, ix, 374; William, xi, 220
- Denison. See Dennison
- Denley, Gerard, xii, 154
- Denman, Barbara, xx, 96; Rev. William, viii, 289
- Denner, Rev. Hugh, xii, 432
- Dennis (Dinnis, Dynnis), Elizabeth, xii, 272, xiv, 502, xvi, 22; George, xii, 278; Grace, x, 457; Isabel, x, 176; Rev. John, B.A., xiv, 487; Mary, xvii, 162; Richard, xvii, 186; Thomas, xiv, 502; William, x, 186
- Dennison (Denison), Ann, xx, 90; Elizabeth, ix, 377, x, 43, xvi, 27; Timothy, xiv, 232, xx, 87
- Denny, Cecily, xii, 269
- Dent (Dentt), Alice, xiv, 222, xvii, 160; Ann, xiv, 475, xx, 73; Dorothy, xii, 280; Edward, xiv, 476; Elizabeth, xiii, 378*n*, 381, xiv, 462; George, xvi, 2; John, xvii, 173; Margaret, ix, 367; Mary, xii, 153, 269; Matthew, xvi, 13; Michael, xiv, 476; Peter, xii, 154; Stephen, ix, 56; Thomas, xiv, 498, xx, 92
- Denton, Beatrice, ix, 365; Elizabeth, xiv, 484, 502, xvi, 7, 34; Frances, ix, 368; Gervas, xi, 217; Grace, x, 201; Henry, ix, 57, 366; Hercie, x, 448; Hercy, xi, 240; Heresey, xiv, 479; James, ix, 365, xi, 219; Janet, xiv, 224; John, xvi, 26; Margaret, ix, 370; Peter, xiv, 503; Richard, ix, 367; Robert, xii, 149; Sarah, xvii, 176; Susan, xii, 282, xvii, 179; Thomas, xii, 146, xvi, 3, xx, 74, 76
- Derikanoe *alias* Blacker, William, xvi, 31
- Dew, Suzanna, xiv, 489
- Dewans, Jane, xii, 278
- Dewhirst, Ann, xvi, 19; Ellen *or* Eleanor, xx, 94; Isabel, xii, 281; Robert, xi, 231; William, xiv, 220, xvi, 8

- Dewick, Michael, xvii, 173ⁿ; Thomas, xvii, 173; William, xvii, 173, 173ⁿ
- Dewsberie, Edward, xiv, 485
- Dewteriss, Ann, xii, 276
- Dewy, William, xii, 149
- Dey, John, x, 172
- Deyville (Davile, Davill), Christopher, x, 195; Dorothy, xiii, 378, 378ⁿ*; Elizabeth, xi, 240; Francis, xiii, 378ⁿ; Grace, xvi, 16; Richard, xvi, 23; Sir Roger, xi, 217; Thomas, viii, 297, xiv, 475; Ursula, x, 195, xi, 214; William, xiii, 378ⁿ
- Dibb, Ann *alias* Agnes, x, 460; George, viii, 295; Helen, xvi, 10; Robert, xvii, 167
- Dibney, Ann, ix, 60; Margaret, xiv, 225
- Dickens (Diccons, Dickins, Dickons), Agnes, xii, 277; Ann, ix, 68; Elizabeth, xiv, 470; Francis, xvii, 168; Margaret, xx, 94; Simon, ix, 369; Thomas, ix, 66
- Dickenson (Dickinson), Ann, xvi, 31; Bartholomew, x, 48; Beatrice, xiv, 471; Bridget, xvii, 186; Catherine, xii, 154; Christobella, xvii, 169; Christopher, xi, 214; Elizabeth, ix, 371, x, 446, xiv, 463, xx, 73; Ellen, xiv, 222; Frances, ix, 66; George, xii, 275, xvii, 175, 186; Henry, xvi, 3, xvii, 191; Isabel, xvii, 161; John, x, 456, xvi, 21, xvii, 183, xx, 80; Margaret, ix, 63, xi, 214, 233; Marmaduke, x, 451; Mary, xiv, 484, xx, 74; Peter, ix, 377, xi, 212; Richard, ix, 365, xi, 214, 222; Robert, x, 170, xiv, 224; Thomas, x, 183, xi, 215, xiv, 460, xvi, 19; William, xiv, 461, xvii, 159, 164, 178
- Dickon, Margaret, xi, 235
- Dickons. *See* Dickens
- Dickson, Agnes, ix, 70; Ann, xi, 236; Dennis, xi, 233; Isabel, xi, 217; Jane, xvi, 30; John, xiv, 469; Leonard, xi, 214; Margaret, x, 201^{*}; Margery, x, 172; Thomas, viii, 296, xx, 78; William, xiv, 491
- Didsberry, Gilbert, xvii, 166
- Dighteron, Lenox, x, 201
- Dighton (Deighton), Ann, xi, 210; Catherine, xii, 120; Christopher, xi, 211, 223; Dorothy, xiii, 372; Emote, ix, 66; John, xi, 218, xx, 96; Lenoxa, x, 201ⁿ; Mary, xi, 229; Richard, x, 453, xiv, 467; Robert, xiv, 475, 502; William, xvii, 181, xx, 87
- Dillingham, Hugh, viii, 296
- Dilworth, Ann, xx, 87; Janet, xiii, 375
- Dinmoor (Dinmore), John, xiv, 227; William, xvii, 156
- Dinnis. *See* Dennis
- Dinsdale, Mabel, x, 176
- Dinson, Dorothy, xvii, 163
- Dion, Fr., ix, 70
- Dishforth (Dishfurth), Alice, xii, 157; John, xiv, 228; Matthew, xiv, 474; Moses, xx, 94
- Dishworth, Francis, xvii, 179
- Dison. *See* Dyson
- Dixon, Ann, x, 457, xiv, 468, 476, 485, xx, 83; Beatrice, viii, 296; Catherine, xx, 95; Elizabeth, xvi, 6; Grace, xvii, 162; Isabel, viii, 297, xii, 151; James, xiii, 380, 380ⁿ; Jane, xii, 120, 147, 283; John, ix, 63, xiii, 380ⁿ, xvi, 1; Leonard, xi, 230; Margaret, xvi, 21; Mary, xi, 242, xii, 148, 283, xiv, 479; Mathew, x, 457; Ralph, xiii, 377; Richard, xiv, 480; Robert, xiv, 238; Thomas, xx, 83; William, xi, 214, xvii, 180, xx, 97
- Dobbs, Rev. Robert, x, 452, xiv, 489, 499
- Dobby, Ann, xiii, 372; Edmund, xiii, 374
- Dobson, Agnes, xvi, 13; Alice, ix, 62, xiii, 382, xvi, 18, xx, 88, 88ⁿ; Ann, x, 183, 446, 447, xii, 145, xiii, 379; Anthony, ix, 64, xx, 77; Christopher, ix, 58; Dorothy, xvi, 17; Edmund, xiv, 461ⁿ; Elizabeth, x, 36, 204, xiii, 386, xiv, 475, xvii, 173; Friswell, xvi, 17; George, xx, 88, 88ⁿ; Gilbert, xvii, 161; Isabel, xii, 146; Jane, x, 179, xvii, 169; Janet, xiv, 461ⁿ; Joan, xvi, 8; Rev. John, B.A., xiv, 502; John, x, 50, xiv, 237, xvi, 33; Mabel, xi, 242; Margaret, viii, 304, ix, 63, xii, 153, xx, 81; Margery, xvii, 180; Martha, xvi, 33; Peter, xii, 121; Prudence, x, 184; Richard, x, 198, xvi, 30; Stephen, x, 46, 446; Susan, xi, 233; Suzanna, xiv, 502; Thomas, x, 449, xiv, 224; William, x, 191, 446, xi, 243, xiv, 224, 499
- Dobson *alias* Harrison, Alice, xiv, 499
- Dockray (Dockrey), Rev. Robert, xvii, 180; Robert, M.A., xiv, 503
- Dodding, Miles, x, 195^{*}, 195ⁿ
- Dodds, Elizabeth, xiii, 374
- Dode [*qu*: Dade], Grace, xi, 231
- Dodson (Dodgson), Catherine, xii, 277; Christopher, xiv, 231; David, xvii, 186; Elizabeth, xiv, 499; Helen, xvi, 5; Hugh, xiv, 231; John, x, 202, xiv, 501; Margaret, xiv, 236; Marmaduke, xiv, 484; Mary, xi, 241; Nathan, xvii, 174; Robert, x, 202; Sarah, xii, 279; Rev. Thomas, ix, 56
- Dodsworth, Alice, xii, 275; Ann, x, 49, xvii, 169ⁿ; Anthony, x, 189, xi, 235; Arthur, xiii, 372, 372ⁿ; Brian, xi, 212; Christopher, xiii, 372ⁿ*; Constance, ix, 59; Elizabeth, xii, 269; Emote, xii, 148; Francis, xiii, 372ⁿ, xiv, 222, xvi,

- 29; George, x, 457, xiii, 372*n*; Helen, xi, 235, xvii, 162*n*; Israel, xiv, 497; James, xvii, 162; Jane, xiii, 372*n*; John, viii, 294, 294*n*, xiii, 372*n*, xiv, 237; Lancelot, xvii, 169, 169*n*; Marmaduke, xiii, 371; Mary, x, 457; Matthew, xiii, 371*n*, 372*n**, xvii, 157, 162*n*; Peter, xiii, 372*n*; Richard, xiii, 372*n*; Roger, xvii, 162*n*; Silvester, x, 49; Simon, x, 453; Thomas, x, 456, xiii, 372*n**; William, xx, 75
- Doffan, Elizabeth, xiii, 378
- Doffenby (Doffinby), Alice, xi, 236; George, xvi, 33
- Dolliffe, Daniel, xiv, 233; Edmund, xiv, 226; Giles, xiii, 378; Grace, xx, 84; Robert, ix, 374; Sarah, xiv, 459; Thomas, xi, 219
- Dolman (Doleman), Anne, xiv, 484; Mary, xi, 226*n*, xii, 121, 121*n*, 272*n*, xvii, 184, 184*n*; Peter, xii, 272, 272*n*; Rev. Ralph, xi, 226, 226*n*, xii, 272*n*; Ralph, xvii, 184*n*; Sir Robert, xii, 272*n*; Thomas, ix, 377, 377*n*
- Don. *See* Donne
- Doncaster, Elizabeth, xiii, 380
- Donck, Ellen, xii, 122
- Done *or* Dove, William, xvi, 21
- Donford, Rev. Jerome, xiv, 497
- Donne (Don), Margaret, ix, 70; William, xiv, 480
- Donninge. *See* Dunning
- Donwell. *See* Dunwell
- Dooretree, Michael, ix, 364
- Dossie, Isabel, xx, 96
- Doubiggin. *See* Dowbiggin
- Doughty (Doughtie), Dorothy, xiv, 222; Henry, xi, 245, xvi, 18; Magdalen, x, 44; Margaret, xiv, 479, xx, 86; Mary, x, 176, xiv, 467; Mildria, xiv, 484; Nicholas, xvi, 36; Ralph, xiv, 504; Richard, xiv, 222; William, xiv, 228
- Dougill (Dowgill), Barbara, x, 195; Hellen, xiv, 479; Ursula, xx, 82; William, xii, 283
- Douglas (Dowglasse), John, xvi, 15; Samuel, xiv, 498
- Douthwaite, James, ix, 56; Jane, xiv, 460; William, xvii, 173, 173*n*, 178, xx, 76
- Dove, Ann, ix, 371; Elizabeth, xvi, 4; Richard, xiv, 463; Robert, ix, 58; Thomas, x, 446, xii, 152, xiv, 475; William, xvi, 21
- Doveforth, Agnes, xi, 239
- Dover, Thomas, xx, 95
- Dowbiggin (Doubiggin), Christopher, ix, 376; Richard, xvii, 175; Thomas, xiv, 229
- Dowe, Gilbert, xi, 211
- Dowgill. *See* Dougill
- Dowglasse. *See* Douglas
- Dowley, Ann, xx, 96; Joshua, ix, 369
- Downes, Alice, xvii, 171; Christopher, xvi, 20; James, xx, 91; Mary, xx, 79; Robert, xiv, 503; William, ix, 377
- Downham, William, xiv, 225*n*
- Downing, Thomas, xiii, 375
- Dowsing, Margaret, xvi, 10
- Dowson, Ann, xii, 117, xvii, 171, 171*n*; Eden, x, 45; Elizabeth, viii, 291, xvi, 20; James, xii, 429, xx, 83; Jane, xiii, 382; Mary, xii, 283, xvi, 3, xx, 87; Ralph, x, 179, xii, 143; Robert, ix, 61
- Drabble, Grace, x, 455; Margaret, viii, 301
- Drake, Edith, xvi, 23; Elizabeth, xvi, 9; Humphrey, xiv, 229; John (Joseph?), xvi, 2, 2*n*; Joshua, xiii, 383; Maud, x, 47; Mercy, x, 47; Rev. Thomas, xvi, 30; Tobias, xiv, 484; William, x, 204
- Drakes, Michael, xvi, 34
- Dransfield, Ann, xvi, 2; John, ix, 367
- Draper, William, xiv, 226
- Draxe, Phanvel, viii, 289
- Drayton, Dorothy, xvi, 3
- Drewe, Catherine, xvi, 21; Mercy, xx, 78; Robert, xiv, 497; William, xvii, 162
- Drewley, Hester, xiv, 504
- Drewry, Richard, xvi, 19
- Driffield, Alice, xvii, 181; Barbara, xvii, 161; Elizabeth, xvii, 184; Thomas, x, 39, 190, xvii, 161; William, xi, 236, xiv, 465
- Dring, Agnes, xvii, 158; Isabel, viii, 289; Richard, xvi, 27; William, viii, 296
- Drinkell, Martha, xii, 150
- Driver, John, x, 202; Margery, xii, 270; Thomas, xi, 218; —, x, 202
- Dromanby. *See* Drummanby
- Dronfield, John, ix, 60
- Droning, Elizabeth, xvii, 159, 159*n*
- Drowley, Mary, xx, 90
- Drummanby (Dromanby), Alice, xiv, 499; Dorothy, xii, 430
- Dry, Alveride, xii, 120; Edward, xiii, 374; Ellen *alias* Eleanor, ix, 69; William, xii, 276
- Duck, Elizabeth, xi, 244, xvii, 156; Frances, xvi, 4; Francis, xvi, 24; George, ix, 366; Joan, x, 452
- Duckett, Henry, xiii, 383; Jo., xi, 209; John, ix, 364; Marmaduke, xiv, 475
- Duckett *alias* Duckworth, John, ix, 362
- Duckin, William, xvii, 169
- Duckworth, Ann, xi, 221; Gertrude, xiv, 227; Janet, xii, 154
- Duckworth, Duckett *alias*. *See* Duckett
- Dudding, Ann, xvi, 9; Anthony, xiv,

232*n*; Bartholomew, xvi, 16; Catherine, xiv, 232*n*; Elizabeth, xiv, 221; Isabel, xvi, 6; Robert, xiv, 460
 Dudley, Edmund, xiv, 466*n*; Mary, ix, 65, xiv, 466*n*
 Dudyell, Rev. Nicholas, xiv, 496
 Duerdine, William, ix, 378
 Duff, Mungo, xvi, 37
 Duffield (Duffield), Abraham, xvii, 164; Frances, xvii, 164; Jane, xx, 86; John, xiv, 480, xvi, 34; Margaret, xvii, 169; Mary, xx, 73; Simon, xiv, 232; William, xvi, 21
 Duffil, George, xii, 280
 Duffin, Hester, xii, 153
 Dugard, Thomas, xvii, 156
 Dugdale, Elizabeth, ix, 379, x, 49; Jane, x, 447; Miles, ix, 374
 Dughtie, William, xiv, 484
 Dughtiman, Bridget, xiv, 491
 Duke, Ann, xiii, 383; Dorothy, ix, 63; Jane, xiii, 372
 Dumporte, Barbara, xiv, 469
 Duncalfe, Elizabeth, xx, 88; John, xi, 224
 Dunch, Hugh, xvii, 165; John, xiv, 234
 Duncome, Elizabeth, x, 177
 Dunford, John, x, 37
 Dungworth, Robert, xx, 87
 Dunn, Allan, xi, 225; Elizabeth, xii, 150; George, x, 190; John, xiii, 383; Richard, xiv, 236; Sampson, xvii, 186; Thomas, xiv, 477; Thomasin, ix, 55; William, xx, 93
 Dunnill, Edward, xvi, 16
 Dunning (Donninge), Alice, xiii, 381; Arthur, xi, 227; Edward, x, 453, xiv, 222; Elizabeth, x, 460; Jane, xvii, 180, xx, 80, 95; John, xii, 118, xiv, 504; Leonard, xii, 279; Margaret, xvii, 185; Richard, ix, 56
 Dunnington, Dorothy, x, 193; Frances, xi, 234; George, xvii, 167
 Dunwell (Donwell), Alice, xx, 94; Elizabeth, x, 42, xii, 281*n*; George, xvi, 7; Isabel, xvii, 167; Lucanna, xi, 220*n*; Margaret, xvi, 19; Martin, xii, 271; Rev. Mathew, xi, 220, 220*n*; Nicholas, xiv, 227; Richard, x, 200, xiv, 50*n*
 Dutchman, Richard, xx, 77
 Dutton, Richard, xii, 279, 279*n*
 Duxbury, Grace, xi, 221; Hieron, xx, 74; Laurence, xvii, 187; Richard, xvi, 35; Susan, xiv, 220
 Dye, Elizabeth, x, 177
 Dyer, Rev. Thomas, M.A., x, 39
 Dykes, Ralph, x, 459
 Dymocke, Gertrude, x, 40
 Dymond, Alice, xiii, 375; Mary, xi, 228
 Dyneley, Ann, xi, 219; Elizabeth, x, 177; Francis, xii, 121; Henry, x, 38; John,

xi, 214; Richard, xi, 231; Robert, xx, 86; Sithe, xi, 233, 233*n*; William, xi, 219

Dynnis. *See* Dennis

Dyson (Dison), Abraham, xiv, 497, xvii, 159; Alice, xiv, 227*n*; Ann, xiii, 384; Edmund, xii, 276; Edward, xvi, 22; George, xi, 223; James, xii, 117; Mabel, x, 204; Merial, viii, 293; Sarah, xx, 82; Simeon, xvi, 36; Thomas, xx, 82

Dyus, Janet, x, 41; Robert, x, 41

E.

Eamondson. *See* Edmondson

Eare, John, xiv, 460

Earle, Ann, xvii, 163; Janet, x, 459; William, ix, 57

Earnshaw, Alice, x, 199; Edward, x, 199

Earsden, Humphrey, xiv, 480

Easingwood, Mary, xi, 218

Eastburn, Christopher, ix, 61

Easterby, Agnes, xii, 118; Catherine, xiv, 229; Richard, ix, 58; Robert, x, 176

Eastfield, Mary, xi, 231

Easthorpe, Joan, xiii, 373

Eastoft, Dorothy, xiv, 234; John, viii, 292, x, 453

Easton, James, xi, 233; John, xvii, 184; Susan, x, 455

Eastwood, Abraham, xii, 144; Elizabeth, x, 197; John, xvi, 32, xvii, 166; Mary, xx, 79; Percival, x, 197; Thomas, xiii, 377, xiv, 222

Eattie. *See* Etty

Ebson, Troth, xx, 79

Ecclesfield, Margaret, xiii, 380

Eden, Elizabeth, xi, 211; Leonard, xii, 122; Thomas, xiii, 372

Edeson, Ann, xi, 216

Edge, Richard, xiv, 487*; Thomas, xx, 79; William, x, 451

Edgley *or* Hedgley, Dorothy, ix, 55

Edleston, Thomasin, xi, 215

Edling, Thomas, xx, 86

Edmond (Edmund), Agnes, ix, 65; Effam, xx, 75; Ellis, xvi, 33; William, xiv, 470

Edmondson (Eamondson, Edmorson, Emondson, Emonson), Alan, x, 180, 458; Allan, x, 449; Anthony, xi, 224; Elizabeth, xii, 155; Frances, xi, 213; Francis, xii, 272; Gabriel, xi, 237; James, x, 459; Jane, x, 43, 449; John, xii, 282; Oswald, x, 185; Robert, x, 185; Thomas, xiv, 226; William, ix, 57, x, 446, xi, 234, xiv, 460

[Edmondson] Edmonson, Hill *alias*. *See* Hill

Edmund. *See* Edmond

- Edney, Giles, xvii, 157
 Edson, Edward, xvi, 7
 Edward, Dorothy, x, 198; John, x, 181, 198; William, xi, 243
 Edwards (Edwardes), Alice, xiv, 478; Ann, x, 181, xii, 122; Bartham, xii, 122; Elizabeth, ix, 364; Grace, xvii, 155; Henry, x, 181, xvii, 164; Jane, x, 451; John, x, 193, 459; Lawrence, x, 194; Richard, xx, 74
 Eggesfield, Bryan, x, 46; Elizabeth, ix, 367; Francis, xiii, 372; Henry, x, 184
 Eglin, John, xii, 153
 Elam (Elum), John, xvii, 176; Margaret, xii, 274; Robert, xx, 80
 Elarson, John, viii, 289
 Elbeck, Thomas, xiv, 459
 Elcropop? (Elslack), Christopher, ix, 362
 Elding, Jane, xx, 82
 Elford, Joseph, viii, 293
 Elgey, John, xvi, 1
 Elksley, Robert, xiv, 237
 Elland, Margaret, xi, 235; Marmaduke, xvi, 18
 Ellard, John, xvii, 190
 Ellerby, Anthony, ix, 366
 Ellerington (Elrington), William, xii, 119, xx, 94
 Ellerker, Anthony, x, 174; Barbara, ix, 377; Dorothy, viii, 295; Elizabeth, xx, 95; Francis, ix, 62; Isabel, x, 174; James, xvii, 160; Ralph, viii, 289, xii, 271, 271*n*; Robert, x, 176, xvii, 166
 Ellerton, Catherine, x, 203; Christopher, ix, 60, xi, 235; Elizabeth, xx, 88; James, xx, 86; Susan, xi, 240; Thomasin, xii, 122
 Ellet, Agnes, x, 202; Margaret, x, 50
 Elley, Ann, xx, 88
 Ellill, John, xi, 245
 Elling, Henry, xiii, 376
 Ellinthorpe, William, xvi, 12
 Elliot (Elliott, Elliot), Alice, xvi, 31; Ann, xii, 144, xiv, 469; Catherine, viii, 300; Denis, xiv, 469; Jane, x, 194; Margaret, x, 457, xii, 144; Martin, x, 193; Robert, xvi, 13
 Elliottson (Ellitson), Isabel, viii, 301; Ralph, xii, 430
 Ellis, Agnes, ix, 67, xii, 277, xiii, 381, xiv, 482; Alice, xi, 219, xii, 151, xiv, 458, xx, 89; Ann, viii, 295, ix, 58, xii, 271, xiv, 489, 501, 501*n*, xvi, 11, 20; Anthony, xvi, 35; Barbara, xiv, 496; Bernard, ix, 375, xiv, 501*n*; Catherine, xiv, 460, xvii, 190; Dionis, xx, 84; Elizabeth, xiv, 226, 490; Ellen, ix, 63; Euphemia, xvi, 4; Frances, xvi, 10; Rev. Francis, xii, 275; Francis, xvii, 155, 155*n*; Sir George, xvii, 169*n*, 187*n*; George, ix, 58, xvii, 170; Grace, xii, 157; Henry, x, 194, xiv, 484, xvii, 160; Isabella, xiv, 473; James, x, 175, xii, 430, xiv, 492, xvi, 19; Jane, xii, 153, xiv, 463; John, xii, 151, 279, xiii, 375, xiv, 221, 458, 464, xvi, 16, xvii, 155*n*, 173, xx, 76, 85; Lettice, xii, 273; Dame Margaret, xvii, 169, 169*n*; Margaret, x, 182; Mary, xvii, 183; Matthew, xiv, 236; Nicholas, xiv, 234; Rev. Richard, xvi, 37; Richard, xi, 237; Robert, x, 43, xii, 149, xx, 76; Rose, ix, 373; Thomas, x, 47, 175, xi, 243, xvi, 10; Ursula, xiv, 238; William, viii, 291, x, 194, xi, 236, 238, xii, 151, xiv, 492; —, xii, 122
 Ellis *alias* Clough, Dame Margaret, xvii, 187, 187*n*
 Ellismugh, Thomas, xx, 87
 Ellison, Agnes, xii, 270; Ann, xiv, 486; Brian, xii, 271; Catherine, xii, 157; Christopher, xx, 83; Dorothy, xiv, 459; Elizabeth, x, 186, 452; George, ix, 379; Janet, xi, 240; John, ix, 59, 65, x, 43, xiii, 373*n*, xiv, 229*n*, 230*n*; Mary, xvi, 12, xvii, 161; Robert, ix, 65; Thomas, viii, 289, xx, 94; William, xii, 116
 Elliston, Elizabeth, xiv, 237; Grace, xx, 74; Janet, xvii, 164
 Ellitson. *See* Elliottson
 Elliot. *See* Elliot
 Elmeden, Anthony, viii, 289
 Elmer, Elizabeth, x, 197
 Elmhirst (Elmhurst), Richard, xvii, 190, 190*n*
 Elmley (Emeley), Thomas Fairfax, Viscount, xii, 280, 280*n*, xx, 82; Thomas, Viscount, ix, 376*n*
 Elmsall, Thomas, xvii, 177
 Elrington. *See* Ellerington
 Elsam, Thomas, xvi, 11
 Elshburn, Isabel, x, 49
 Elslack (Elcropop?), Christopher, ix, 362
 Elsley, Charles, xi, 228
 Elston, Cypriana, ix, 367; Richard, viii, 292
 Elston *alias* Christopher, John, xii, 272
 Elsworth, Ann, ix, 69, xiii, 379; Isabel, ix, 56; Margaret, ix, 367; William, xii, 276
 Eltofts, Agnes, xiv, 237; Anthony, xi, 212; Edmond, xi, 212; Edward, x, 40, xi, 212; —, x, 40
 Elum. *See* Elam
 Elvidge, Richard, xvi, 2
 Elvington, John, xvi, 37
 Elvish, John, xiv, 485
 Elwald, Ellen, xii, 121; William, xii, 284
 Elwen, Agnes, ix, 66; Ann, xx, 89
 Elwes, Elizabeth, x, 47; Robert, x, 174

- Elwick, Dorothy, x, 37; Margaret, xiii, 371; Richard, ix, 446
- Elwood, Ann, x, 191, xvii, 176; Francis, xiii, 382, 385; George, xii, 155; Margaret, xi, 209; Robert, xiv, 477; Rosamund, xi, 237; Thomas, x, 50
- Elye, Christopher, xvii, 189
- Emeley. *See* Elmley
- Emerley, Jane, viii, 293
- Emerson, Elizabeth, ix, 370; Gabriel, xiv, 473; Jane, xi, 239; Margaret, xi, 222; Mary, xiv, 475, xvii, 190; Roger, xiv, 505; Sarah, xiv, 502; William, xi, 243, xii, 151
- [Emerson], Emmerson *alias* Emson, Jane, x, 174
- Emley, Cuthbert, xvi, 24
- Emley, Ernley *or*, Robert, x, 454
- Emmett. *See* Emmott
- Emmotson, Judith, x, 43
- Emmott (Emmett, Emmot, Emotte), Agnes, xiv, 471; Elizabeth, x, 43, 184; George, x, 190; Isabel, x, 43; James, xi, 233, xiv, 237; John, xvii, 190; Robert, x, 43; Thomas, x, 190*; William, xvii, 184
- Emondson *or* Emonson. *See* Edmondson
- Emotte. *See* Emmott
- Empringham, Cecily, xvi, 4
- Empson (Empsen), Brian, xii, 270, 270*n*; Catherine, xii, 270*n*; Edwin, ix, 64; Giles, ix, 64; Isabel, ix, 64, xx, 76; Jo., xi, 227; Mark, xvi, 15; Thomas, xvii, 175
- Empson, Turpin *alias*. *See* Turpin
- Emson, Emmerson *alias*. *See* Emmerson
- Emyson, Richard, xvii, 190
- England, Ann, x, 185; Catherine, xi, 218; Elizabeth, x, 181, 193; Laurence, x, 460; Samuel, xvii, 187; William, x, 183
- English, Thomas, xii, 280
- Erat. *See* Erratt
- Ernley *or* Emley, Robert, x, 454
- Erratt (Erat, Errat), Annabella, xii, 277; Helen, xvii, 161; Lawrence, viii, 290; Martha, xi, 243; Richard, x, 187
- Errington, George, viii, 290
- Escam (Ascham?), Thomas, x, 188
- Escrick, Dorothy, xiv, 232; Robert, xx, 79
- Escrigg, George, x, 460
- Eshall, John, viii, 292; Robert, xii, 148
- Eshe, Catherine, xiii, 377; Frances, xvi, 30; William, ix, 372
- Eshton, Jane, xvii, 184; Margaret, viii, 297
- Eske, Grace, xiv, 220; William, xi, 233
- Essey. *See* Acey
- Etherington, Alice, x, 40; Ann, x, 181; Elizabeth, xvi, 14; Ellen, xi, 219; Frances, ix, 69; Rev. George, xiv, 504; George, x, 40, xiv, 474, 503; Henry, xiv, 462; Isabel, x, 181*n*; Jane, ix, 369, xx, 82; John, xiii, 374, xx, 83; Margaret, x, 181, xiii, 374, xvi, 20, xvii, 167; Margery, x, 185; Susan, xi, 212; Thomas, ix, 65; William, xii, 143; —, xii, 122*
- Etton, Mary, xvii, 176
- Etty (Eattie), Elizabeth, xx, 74; John, xvi, 10, 36; Ursula, xvi, 14
- Eure (Ewre), Ann, xii, 145*n*; John, Lord, xii, 145*n*; Robert, viii, 292
- Evans, Rev. Edward, xvii, 172; Zachariah, xi, 241
- Everard, John, xi, 233
- Everett, Rev. Hugh, xvi, 27
- Everingham, Anthony, xvi, 11; Thomas, xx, 93
- Evers, William, x, 190
- Evison, Isabel, xvi, 18
- Ev²m (Everingham?), Thomas, xx, 93
- Ewbank, Isabel, x, 170
- Ewersby, John, xvi, 31
- Ewre. *See* Eure
- Exelby, Ann, xi, 210; Helen, x, 446; Margaret, x, 190
- Exley, Ann, xx, 85; Robert, xiv, 222
- Eynns, Robert, x, 171
- Eyre, Benjamin, xvi, 24; Bridget, xx, 88; Edith, x, 448, 448*n*; Edward, xvi, 13; Ellen, xii, 273, xvii, 189; Francis, xvi, 31; Jane, xvii, 155; John, xi, 240; Margaret, xvii, 185, xx, 87; Michael, viii, 294; Richard, xii, 120; Robert, xiv, 231, xvi, 9; Rev. Rowland, xvii, 169; Thomas, x, 47; William, x, 448*n*, xi, 234; —, xii, 116, xiv, 469
- Ezatt, Thomas, xiii, 384

F

- Facon, John, xvii, 189
- Fairbank (Fairbancke, Fairebanke, Firbank, Firkbank), Ann, xvi, 32; Cecily, xiv, 224; Dinah, xx, 86; George, ix, 57, x, 174; Isabella, xiv, 483; Janet, xvii, 169; Jeremy, xx, 86; John, x, 43, xii, 119, xiii, 377; Josebetham, xii, 143; Mary, xii, 269, xvi, 37; Nicholas, xiv, 458, xx, 89; Ralph, x, 180; Ruth, xvi, 21; Simon, xvi, 6; Suzanna, xiv, 487; Thomas, xvi, 24, 31; William, xi, 245
- Fairbarn (Fairburn, Firburn), Ann, xx, 76; Elizabeth, xii, 150, xvi, 8, xvii, 171, 171*n*; Isabel, x, 196; Mary, xiv, 467; Thomas, ix, 373, xiv, 234, 234*n*, xvii, 180; William, xiv, 230, xx, 88
- Fairchild, Dorothy, xii, 149; Philip, xiv, 235

- Faireside, John, xiv, 477
- Fairfax, Ann, x, 449ⁿ; Catherine, xiv, 223, xvi, 34; Charles, xvi, 35, 35ⁿ, xvii, 186, 186ⁿ; Cuthbert, x, 37ⁿ, 198; Dorothy, viii, 300, x, 449, 449ⁿ; Edward, x, 37, 37ⁿ, 181ⁿ, 183, 183ⁿ; Evers, xvi, 31; Frances, ix, 376; Francis, xiii, 379; Gabriel, ix, 62, x, 449, 449ⁿ, 458ⁿ; George, xvi, 8; Grace, xii, 152, 152ⁿ; Rev. Henry, xvii, 167, 167ⁿ; Henry, viii, 293, ix, 376, x, 37ⁿ, 449ⁿ; Jane, viii, 304; Katherine, xii, 280, 280ⁿ; Margaret, xx, 82; Margery, xii, 281; Mary, Viscountess, xii, 143ⁿ; Mary, x, 181, xii, 280, 280ⁿ, xiv, 464; Matthew, ix, 376ⁿ; Sir Nicholas, x, 37ⁿ; Nicholas, viii, 300, x, 198; Prudence, xiii, 385; Robert, ix, 376ⁿ; Thomas, Viscount Elmley, Lord, xii, 280, 280ⁿ, xx, 82; Sir Thomas, Viscount, xvii, 165, 165ⁿ; Sir Thomas, Lord, xvi, 35ⁿ, xvii, 167ⁿ; Sir Thomas, ix, 64, x, 49; Thomas, ix, 64, 69, x, 458, 458ⁿ, xiv, 235, 235ⁿ, xvii, 186ⁿ; William, ix, 376, 376ⁿ*
- Fairfax *alias* Wilkinson, Elizabeth, xiv, 483
- Fairweather (Fairewether), Christopher, x, 38ⁿ; Edward, ix, 376; Elizabeth, x, 49; George, x, 38ⁿ; Henry, x, 173; Jane, viii, 293; John, x, 38, 38ⁿ; Margaret, x, 455; Thomas, ix, 372, x, 38ⁿ, xvii, 173; William, x, 38ⁿ*
- Fale. *See* Fall
- Fales? Ann, xx, 75
- Faltingham. *See* Fawkingham
- Fall (Fale), Ann, xiii, 381; Elizabeth, xi, 211, xx, 77; Jane, xii, 283; Richard, x, 186, xvii, 168
- Falledon, Michael, viii, 290
- Fallowfield (Fallowfeld), Richard, viii, 289, xiv, 233, 233ⁿ; Lucy, xiv, 233ⁿ
- Fane, Sir Francis, xx, 82ⁿ*; Francis, xx, 93ⁿ
- Fange, Bridget, ix, 377; Elizabeth, xiv, 226; William, xii, 284
- Fanshaw, Alice, xi, 244
- Farer. *See* Farrer
- Farley, Barbara, xi, 216; Dorothy, x, 176; Elizabeth, xiv, 467; Ellen, viii, 293; Helen, viii, 299; Reginald, x, 176*; Thomasin, x, 176
- Farman, Jane, xvi, 7
- Farmer (Farmar), Alice, xi, 214; Bridget, xx, 77; Margaret, ix, 70
- Farmery, Elizabeth, xvi, 24; George, xii, 146, 157; Gertrude, xi, 222; —, xiv, 468
- Farndale, George, ix, 362
- Farnell, Ellen, x, 42; Miles, x, 42
- Farnham, Margaret, x, 459
- Farnholme, Roger, ix, 69
- Farom, Ann, xx, 93
- Farra. *See* Farrer
- Farray. *See* Farrey
- Farrer (Farer, Farra, Ferrar, Ferrier, Ferryor, Forro), Abraham, ix, 67; Dorothy, x, 195; Elizabeth, xiii, 382; Grace, x, 169, xi, 211; Gregory, xvi, 14; Hester, x, 203; James, viii, 290; John, x, 169, 185, xii, 149, 149ⁿ, xiv, 495, xvii, 161; Margaret, xi, 237; Mary, ix, 57; Priscilla, xiv, 479; Robert, ix, 61, 362; Susan, viii, 293, xvii, 185; Thomas, xi, 229, 229ⁿ; William, x, 203, xvi, 27, xvii, 186
- Farrey (Farray, Ferrie), Ellen, x, 450; Frances, ix, 60; Thomas, xi, 221; William, x, 36, xii, 148
- Farrington, Jane, xx, 87; Rev. Laurence, xvii, 180; William, xii, 282
- Farrow (Ferrow), Margaret, xvi, 12; —, xii, 117
- Farthing, Ellen, x, 171; Isabel, xiii, 383; John, xvi, 4; Margaret, xii, 155; Matthew, xii, 148; Robert, xvii, 177
- Fauconberg, Sir Thomas, Lord, Bart., xvi, 21, 21ⁿ
- Fauconbridge, Elizabeth, xii, 430; Margaret, xii, 156, 156ⁿ; Mary, xvii, 157; Susan, xvi, 10
- Fauconer (Faulkoner, Fawkener), Bryan, xvii, 166; John, x, 185; Richard, viii, 304, xiv, 488, xvi, 34; Thomas, ix, 371
- Fauge, Ellen, x, 190
- Faulkoner. *See* Fauconer
- Favell (Favill), Ann, xi, 238; Elizabeth, xvii, 189; George, xvi, 34; Henry, xvi, 32; Isabel, xvii, 166; James, x, 49; John, xiv, 489; Thomas, xvii, 162
- Favour, Elizabeth, xvi, 33; William, xvii, 162
- Fawber, Abraham, x, 36
- Fawcett (Forcit, Forsett), Alice, xii, 281, xvii, 170; Ann, xiv, 460, xvi, 36, xvii, 166, 184; Dorothy, x, 449; Elizabeth, ix, 59, xi, 219, xx, 88; Ellen, x, 171; Francis, xiv, 225, 467; George, viii, 302; Henry, xx, 83; Isabel, x, 46; Jane, xiii, 386; Joan, xiv, 232; John, ix, 63, xiv, 229; Margaret, xvi, 32; Marmaduke, x, 176, xiv, 482; Mary, xvii, 176; Michael, xiv, 459; Peter, xvi, 5; Richard, x, 454; Rowland, xx, 93; Thomas, xx, 78, 88; Trinian, viii, 296; William, xi, 213, xiv, 482, xvi, 9, xx, 86
- Fawden, Mary, x, 204
- Fawdington, Elizabeth, xii, 271; Margaret, viii, 299; Mark, xii, 151;

- Robert, xii, 120
 Fawkener. *See* Fauconer
 Fawkes (Fawx), Alice, viii, 301, xvii, 188;
 Jane, xi, 231, xiii, 377; John, xii, 145;
 Mary, xii, 156; Michael, xi, 225;
 Thomas, xi, 232, xiii, 377
 Fawkingham (Falkingham), John, xii,
 118*n*; Margery, x, 42; Richard, xii,
 118, 118*n*; Thomas, x, 42
 Fawx. *See* Fawkes
 Fearne. *See* Ferne
 Fearnley, Alice, xvi, 24; Beatrice, x, 192,
 196; Cicely, x, 194; Nicholas, ix, 59;
 Peter, viii, 295; Randall *or* Ranulf, x,
 447; Richard, xiv, 491; Susan, xi,
 241
 Feather, Bridget, ix, 58; Dorothy, xvi,
 36; Elizabeth, xi, 210; Frances, x, 446;
 John, xi, 242, xii, 284; Thomas, ix, 63;
 W., x, 446
 Feathers, Isabel, xx, 89
 Featherstone, Elizabeth, xiv, 475, xvii,
 186; Henry, x, 42; Roger, xiv, 467;
 William, x, 186
 Featherstonhaugh (Fetherstonhalgh,
 Fetherstonhaugh), Frances, x, 42*n*;
 Henry, x, 42*n*; Henry, xvi, 11; Ralph,
 x, 45; Timothy, xvi, 11
 Feazer, Elizabeth, xi, 245
 Feild. *See* Field
 Feilding. *See* Fielding
 Feliskirk (Filliskirke), Catherine, xx, 79;
 Henry, x, 459; James, xx, 86; Rev.
 John, xiv, 477; William, ix, 378
 Fell, Anthony, x, 453; Edith, xi, 216;
 Ellen, ix, 372; George, xiv, 238; Mar-
 garet, xiv, 461, xvi, 24; Thomas, xvi,
 19
 Felton, Hester, xii, 143
 Fenay, Matilda, xiv, 477; Suzanna, xiv,
 495; Thomas, xx, 78, 78*n*
 Fenche, Frances, xiv, 479
 Fenner, John, xiv, 221
 Fentiman, Rebecca, xvi, 11; Robert, xiv,
 220; William, xii, 147, xiii, 382
 Fenton, Abraham, x, 39; Ann, xx, 79;
 Cecily, xiv, 234; Christopher, xi, 241;
 Clare, xiv, 461; Elizabeth, xiv, 234*;
 Frances, xii, 119; Margaret, xi, 222,
 xiii, 378, xx, 81, 82; Richard, x, 452;
 William, xiv, 465
 Fenwick, Ann, xi, 225; George, xi, 225;
 Grace, xii, 270; Sir John, Bart., x, 448,
 448*n**; Thomas, x, 454; William, xi,
 212
 Ferne (Fearne), Christopher, viii, 292;
 Miles, x, 459; Robert, xii, 283
 Feron *alias* Chambers, William, ix, 370
 Ferrand, Ann, xvii, 173; Eleanor, ix, 61,
 xiii, 384; Elizabeth, ix, 379; George,
 xi, 232; John, ix, 66; Thomas, ix, 65,
 xii, 272*n*, xiv, 466, 466*n*, xvii, 182,
 182*n*; William, xvi, 5, 22, xvii, 182*n*;
 —, xii, 122
 Ferrar. *See* Farrer
 Ferriby, Edward, xii, 148; Isabel, xx, 75;
 Michael, xvi, 2; Richard, xii, 120
 Ferrie. *See* Farrey
 Ferrier (Ferryor). *See* Farrer
 Ferrow. *See* Farrow
 Fetchett. *See* Fitchet
 Fetherstonhaugh (Fetherstonhalgh). *See*
 Featherstonhaugh
 Fewgill (Fewgell, Fugill), Christopher, xi,
 224; Richard, xiii, 371; William, xiv,
 484
 Fewler, Margaret, xii, 145, 153; Richard,
 xiv, 220; Thomas, xi, 245, xii, 147
 Fewles, William, xiv, 496
 Fewsdon, George, xvi, 25
 Fewster, Ann, xvii, 188; Christopher, xx,
 78; Jane, xvii, 191; Nicholas, ix, 368
 Fidler, Robert, xvii, 155
 Field (Feild), Ann, xvii, 178; Elizabeth,
 xvi, 15, xvii, 177, xx, 93; George, xiv,
 495, xx, 77; Jane, xiv, 236, xvi, 12; John,
 ix, 66, xi, 240, xiv, 478, 493; Joseph,
 xvi, 25, 32; Judith, xvii, 164, 164*n*;
 Margaret, ix, 368; Matthew, xvii, 164*n*;
 Philip, xiv, 479; Robert, xvi, 15, 21,
 xx, 76; Susan, xvi, 9; Thomas, xiv,
 472; William, xii, 284, 284*n*
 Fielden, Alice, viii, 294; Samuel, xii, 149
 Fieldhouse, Elizabeth, xii, 283
 Fielding (Feildinge), Rev. Christopher,
 xiv, 473, 474; Samuel, xiii, 385
 Filliskirke. *See* Feliskirk
 Fincham, Beatrix, xiii, 377*n*
 Finish, Anne, xiv, 481
 Firbank. *See* Fairbank
 Firburn. *See* Fairbarn
 Firby, Alice, ix, 366
 Firkbank. *See* Fairbank
 Firnes. *See* Furness
 Firth (Fyrth), Agnes, ix, 366; Alice, xii,
 272, xvii, 158, 162; Arthur, xx, 78;
 Elizabeth, xi, 236, xx, 81; George, xiv,
 467; Godfrey, xvi, 24; Grace, xvii, 157;
 Henry, xii, 282; Isaac, xx, 92; Isabella,
 xiv, 477; James, ix, 375; Jane, xiv, 503;
 Joan, xiv, 234; John, x, 186, xvi, 3;
 Judith, xvii, 182; Martha, xvi, 36;
 Mary, xiv, 224, 458; Nathaniel, xvi, 37;
 Robert, xx, 89; Samuel, xiv, 224;
 Susan, xvi, 6, 32
 Fish (Fyshe), Ann, xiv, 464, 486; Eliza-
 beth, xvii, 182; Frances, xvi, 26;
 Gregory, xi, 238; Joan, xvi, 5; Joseph,
 xi, 220; Mary, viii, 301, xvii, 185;
 Priscilla, xvii, 172; Robert, x, 188;

- Thomasin, xvii, 189
 Fisher, Christopher, xii, 430, xiv, 493 ;
 George, x, 453 ; Janet, ix, 368 ; John,
 xx, 75 ; Mabel, x, 171 ; Margaret, xiv,
 235, 235*n* ; Mary, xii, 118 ; Ralph, viii,
 290 ; Robert, x, 450 ; Roger, xvi, 14 ;
 Thomas, xiv, 504, xvi, 29, xvii, 156 ;
 Ursula, xvii, 191 ; William, xi, 218
 Fishwick, John, xi, 213, xiv, 469
 Fiske, Mary, xiii, 378
 Fitchet (Fetchett), Ursula, xi, 233, 234
 Fitton, Sir Edward, xi, 222 ; Elizabeth, xi,
 222*n*
 Flather, John, xx, 97 ; Mary, x, 41 ;
 Matthew, xvii, 167
 Flathers, Agnes, xii, 272*n*, xvii, 182 ;
 Rev. Marmaduke (Martin), xii, 272,
 272*n*
 Fleming (Fleeminge), Agnes, x, 195,
 195*n** ; Eleanor, x, 195 ; Elizabeth, x,
 37 ; Isabel, ix, 373 ; John, x, 195*n*, xiv,
 492 ; Luke, ix, 70 ; Priscilla, xiv, 474 ;
 Thomas, viii, 303, ix, 67, x, 177, xvii,
 189 ; William, x, 195*n*
 Fletcher (Flesher), Alice, ix, 59, 61, xiv,
 460, xvi, 36 ; Ann, viii, 296, x, 174, xi,
 215, xiv, 231, xvi, 12 ; Barbara, viii,
 302 ; Bartholomew, xii, 271, 271*n*, 431*n*,
 xiii, 381, 381*n* ; Bridget, ix, 369, x, 200 ;
 Catherine, xi, 238 ; Dorothy, viii, 295 ;
 Elizabeth, x, 47, xi, 236, xii, 147*n*, 148,
 277, xiii, 381, 381*n* ; Rev. Francis,
 V.D.P., xi, 215 ; Henry, xvii, 180 ;
 Isabel, xi, 212, xvi, 35 ; Jane, xii, 431,
 431*n* ; Janet, xi, 215, xvii, 167 ; John,
 ix, 61, xii, 150, xvi, 25, xvii, 187 ;
 Judith, xiv, 465 ; Nicholas, ix, 70 ;
 Richard, xi, 215, xvi, 35 ; Sarah, xiv,
 226 ; Susan, xi, 209 ; Thomas, xiv, 468 ;
 William, x, 174, 200, xi, 242, xii, 147*n*,
 283, xiv, 500
 Fletcher, Sim *alias*. See Sim
 Flint, Rev. George, xx, 84 ; Joan, x, 200 ;
 Margaret, xvii, 167 ; Thomas, xvii, 190
 Flintoft, Ann, xiv, 463 ; Francis, ix, 65 ;
 Mary, xvi, 16
 Flinton, Ann, ix, 373 ; Cecily, xii, 153,
 153*n* ; George, xiv, 226 ; Grace, xvii,
 177 ; Marmaduke, x, 450 ; Robert, viii,
 299 ; Sissile, xii, 153*n* ; Walter, viii,
 290
 Floud. See Fludd
 Flower, Ann, xi, 242 ; Ellen, xii, 154 ;
 Jane, xvii, 162 ; John, xi, 238 ; Mercy,
 xi, 241
 Fludd (Floud), John, xvi, 23 ; Robert, xiv,
 225
 Foddell, Hugh, xvii, 160
 Foldes. See Fouldes
 Foljambe, Godfrey, xvi, 21*n* ; Jane, xi,
 228
 Fols. See Fouldes
 Footman, Martha, x, 183
 Forcit. See Fawcett
 Forde, Ann, xvi, 22 ; Elizabeth, xvi, 36 ;
 John, xvi, 32 ; Mary, xvii, 165*n* ; Sir
 Robert, xvii, 165*n* ; William, xvii, 176
 Fordon, Christopher, ix, 59
 Foreman. See Forman
 Fores, Elizabeth, x, 183
 Forest. See Forrest
 Forman (Foreman), Ann, viii, 298 ; Eliza-
 beth, xiv, 501 ; Isabel, xvii, 177 ; Joan,
 xii, 279 ; William, xvii, 178 ; —, xii,
 117
 Forrest (Forest), Elizabeth, ix, 62, x, 202 ;
 Ellen, ix, 57 ; Isabel, x, 39
 Forrington, Elizabeth, viii, 296
 Forro. See Farrer
 Forsett. See Fawsett
 Forster. See Foster
 Forte, Robert, xvi, 18
 Forth, George, xii, 149 ; John, xi, 222
 Forwood, Michael, xiii, 374
 Foster (Forster), Alexander, viii, 298 ;
 Alice, ix, 369, xi, 245, xiv, 486, xvi, 30,
 xvii, 181, 181*n*, xx, 81, 89 ; Ann, ix, 61,
 x, 446, xi, 223, xiii, 374, xiv, 481, xvi,
 18, xvii, 181, 181*n*, xx, 74, 83 ; Anthony,
 xi, 234 ; Brian, xiv, 498 ; Catherine, xii,
 430 ; Cecily, xvii, 187 ; Christopher, xiv,
 486, 502, xvi, 3, 12, 16 ; Edward, xiv,
 500 ; Elizabeth, x, 185, xii, 148, xvi, 19,
 xvii, 157, 163, 188, xx, 75 ; Ellen, x,
 48 ; Emote, xx, 93 ; Frances, ix, 64,
 xiv, 467 ; Francis, x, 181, 182 ; George,
 xvi, 25 ; Grace, x, 186 ; Henry, xi, 219,
 xii, 151 ; Isabel, ix, 370, xx, 84 ; Jane,
 xii, 431, xx, 74 ; John, ix, 69, x, 48, xii,
 277, xiv, 224, 225, 228, xvii, 187 ;
 Leonard, x, 48, xi, 218 ; Margaret, ix,
 62, xi, 240, xiv, 236, xvi, 29, xvii, 189,
 xx, 90 ; Mary, ix, 70, xii, 122, xiii, 376,
 384, xvi, 30, xvii, 164, 172, 179 ; Oliver,
 xiii, 371 ; Peter, xiv, 495 ; Philip, xii,
 152 ; Rachel, xiii, 375 ; Ralph, ix, 55 ;
 Rev. Robert, xiv, 483 ; Robert, xi, 214,
 228, 234, xii, 151, xiii, 374, xiv, 221,
 xvi, 4, xx, 77 ; Stephen, xii, 282 ; Su-
 zanna, xiv, 504 ; Thomas, xi, 225, 245,
 xii, 146, xiv, 236, xvi, 19, 21, xvii, 171,
 xx, 90 ; Thomasin, xiv, 227 ; Ursula,
 xii, 144, 144*n* ; William, x, 49, 193, xiv,
 468, 493
 Fosterd, Ann, xx, 76
 Fotherby, Christopher, xvii, 160 ; George,
 viii, 294 ; John, xvi, 22 ; Mary, xiii, 372
 Fothergill, Francis, xvii, 182 ; Henry, xvi,
 22 ; John, xvii, 156 ; Thomas, xiii, 382 ;
 Timothy, xvii, 180 ; William, ix, 362
 Fouldes (Foldes, Fols), Agnes, ix, 363 ;

- Grace, xvii, 181 ; Rev. John, xiii, 385 ; Richard, xii, 272
- Foules (Fowles), Alice, x, 48 ; Ellen, xi, 232
- Fountayne, Jane, xvi, 21 ; John, xx, 96 ; Lancelot, xx, 88 ; Leonard, xiv, 469
- Fountaines (Fountains), Alice, x, 169 ; Christopher, xvii, 164 ; Thomas, x, 38
- Fournes. *See* Furness
- Fowberry (Fowberie, Fowbery), Catherine, ix, 56 ; Dorothy, xiv, 499 ; Emma, viii, 294 ; Robert, xi, 231, 231*n*
- Fowbery, Hurwood *alias*. *See* Hurwood
- Fowkes, Francis, xvi, 7
- Fowle, Elizabeth, viii, 301
- Fowler, Rev. Edward, xiv, 480 ; Elena, xiv, 498 ; Henry, xiv, 237 ; Jane, xii, 269, xiii, 385 ; Joan, xii, 277 ; John, ix, 366, x, 457 ; Margaret, x, 170 ; Robert, ix, 363 ; Thomas, x, 190, xiv, 223, xvi, 26, xvii, 169
- Fowles. *See* Foules
- Fox, Alice, xiv, 484 ; Barbara, ix, 379 ; Christopher, xii, 374, xiv, 485 ; Ellen, xvii, 163 ; George, xi, 213 ; Gertrude, xiv, 221 ; Gilbert, x, 192 ; Henry, xiii, 379 ; Isabel, xx, 77 ; Jane, xvi, 14 ; John, x, 195, xii, 119 ; Luke, xii, 279 ; Margaret, ix, 368, 368*n*, xiv, 470 ; Nicholas, ix, 363 ; Richard, xii, 145, 276 ; Robert, xi, 241, xvii, 183 ; Stephen, xvi, 9 ; Susan, xii, 117, xiv, 460 ; Thomas, x, 448, xii, 269, xiv, 462 ; Thwaites, xvi, 6, xvii, 173 ; William, xvi, 7
- Foxcroft, Agnes, xvi, 23 ; Ann *or* Hannah, xx, 92, 92*n* ; Anthony, xx, 90, 92*n* ; Dorothy, xx, 76 ; Elizabeth, xiii, 383, xvii, 177 ; Hannah, Ann *or*, xx, 92, 92*n* ; Henry, xii, 151 ; Isaac, x, 46, xx, 81 ; Jane, xii, 275, xx, 79 ; John, xi, 236 ; Mark, viii, 294 ; Mary, xii, 150 ; Michael, xii, 272 ; Samuel, xvii, 177, xx, 91 ; Sarah, x, 448, xiv, 499 ; Thomas, xvi, 33, xx, 94
- Foxley, Geoffrey, x, 458 ; William, xi, 242
- Foxton, Margaret, x, 455 ; Margery, xvi, 33 ; Robert, x, 203 ; Thomas, x, 44, 50 ; William, x, 191
- Foysters, James, xii, 278
- Framham, Jane, xii, 276
- France, Ann, x, 178, xi, 233 ; Dorothy, xx, 75 ; Elizabeth, xi, 210
- Francis, William, xiv, 468
- Frank (Francke), Alice, xiv, 501, 501*n* ; Ann, xvii, 165 ; Brian, x, 454 ; Dorothy, xvi, 29 ; Elizabeth, ix, 363, xvi, 8 ; Jane, xiv, 231*, 231*n* ; John, xiv, 231*n*, xx, 95 ; Lancelot, xvii, 177 ; Margaret, xii, 271 ; Mary, xvi, 36 ; Richard, xiv, 501, 501*n** ; Robert, xvi, 1, xx, 84, 95, 95*n* ; Rosamond, xx, 95, 95*n* ; Stephen, x, 203 ; Thomas, x, 46, xvii, 177
- Frankish, John, xi, 230, xiii, 380, 380*n* ; Lancelot, xvi, 34 ; Sarah, xi, 230
- Frankland, Agnes, ix, 377 ; Alice, xvii, 182 ; Ann, xiv, 226 ; Bridget, xvi, 5 ; Bryan, xi, 245 ; Catherine, xii, 271 ; Dorothy, xx, 96 ; Elizabeth, xiii, 379 ; Dame Frances, xvii, 174 ; Frances, x, 192, xvi, 27, 27*n* ; George, xx, 88 ; Grace, xiv, 464 ; Isabel, xii, 275 ; James, xx, 96 ; Jane, ix, 367 ; Joan, x, 192 ; Joanna, xiv, 505 ; John, xiv, 459, xvi, 20 ; Judith, xvii, 157 ; Lionel, ix, 66 ; Lucy, xi, 244 ; Margaret, xvi, 32 ; Miles, xvii, 157 ; Richard, x, 191, 191*n**, xi, 235, xii, 121, xiv, 226, 465 ; Robert, x, 201, xi, 244, xvi, 1 ; Susan, xii, 149 ; Thomas, x, 191*n*, xii, 277 ; William, x, 191*n*, xvi, 27*n*
- Franklin, Frances, xiii, 378*n* ; Richard, xiii, 378*n* ; Thomas, xiii, 384
- Frazer, Joan, xii, 274
- Frear. *See* Frere
- Freares, Elizabeth, xi, 227
- Freckleton, Ann, xvi, 34
- Fredwin, John, xiii, 384
- Freeman, Ann, xiv, 458, xvii, 186 ; Edward, x, 451 ; Elizabeth, xi, 231, xvi, 5 ; Gabriel, xvi, 5 ; Gervase, xiii, 381 ; Howsley, xiv, 474 ; Isabel, xii, 119 ; Jane, x, 169 ; John, xiv, 469, xvi, 26, xvii, 176 ; Mary, x, 38, 41, xvii, 159 ; Paul, xiv, 224 ; Ralph, xi, 231 ; Susan, ix, 374 ; Thomas, xii, 284, xiii, 377
- Freesby. *See* Frisby
- Freeston. [Frieston ?], Elizabeth, ix, 63
- French, George, xiv, 471 ; Thomas, xvi, 33
- Frend, John, xii, 121
- Frere (Frear), Christopher, xx, 78 ; Ellen, xii, 283 ; George, xiv, 471, xvii, 168 ; Henry, xii, 158 ; Isabel, ix, 373, xvii, 178 ; John, xiv, 503 ; Margaret, xi, 221, xvii, 180, xx, 90 ; Robert, viii, 293, ix, 60, 365 ; Thomas, ix, 57, xx, 79
- Frescheville (Frescheville), Barbara, xiv, 230 ; Sir Peter, xvi, 21*n* ; Rosamund, xvi, 21*n*
- Fretwell, Ellen, xvii, 189 ; Ralph, xi, 220, 220*n*, xx, 91, 91*n*
- Frickley, Arthur, xvi, 22
- Fridgley, Jane, xii, 432
- Frieston (Freeston), Elizabeth, ix, 63
- Frisby (Freesby, Frisbie), Ann, xvii, 183 ; Janet, xi, 232 ; Susan, xvii, 181
- Frith, Jane, xvi, 5
- Frobisher, Mary, xvii, 158 ; Mathew, ix,

64 ; William, xi, 235, 235ⁿ
 Frodingham, Catherine, xx, 93 ; Edmund, xiv, 461
 Frogpitt, Richard, xvi, 30
 Frost, Ann, xvii, 168 ; Barbara, x, 447 ; Margaret, xii, 144, xiv, 492, 497 ; Susan, xx, 81
 Frybus, Lawrence, xiv, 233
 Fryer, Priscilla, xii, 269
 Fugill. *See* Fewgill
 Fulthorpe, Clement, xx, 85ⁿ ; Jane, viii, 289
 Fulwood, Elizabeth, ix, 517 ; George, ix, 366 ; John, xii, 269 ; Thomas, ix, 57
 Furness (Firnes, Fournes, Furnes, Furniss), Alice, xiv, 222 ; Grace, viii, 291 ; Hester, xvii, 169 ; Jane, xvi, 32 ; Margaret, xiv, 237 ; Rowland, xvii, 188 ; Walter, viii, 301
 Fussay (Fussie), Peter, x, 172 ; Robert, x, 193
 Fyrth. *See* Firth
 Fyshe. *See* Fish

G

Gabitus, Agnes, ix, 372 ; Augustin, viii, 299
 Gainson, Elizabeth, xi, 218
 Gale, Christopher, xiv, 231ⁿ, xvii, 164 ; Elizabeth, x, 179 ; Frances, xi, 224, xii, 279ⁿ ; John, xiv, 231ⁿ ; Mary, xii, 118, xvii, 175 ; Richard, xiv, 231, 231ⁿ ; Ursula, x, 195ⁿ, xiv, 464
 Gall, Edward, xi, 229 ; William, x, 46
 Galland, Francis, x, 203 ; Margaret, xi, 215 ; Rev. Thomas, xiv, 473, 491
 Galloway, Bridget, ix, 56
 Gamble, Alice, x, 199 ; Dorothy, xvii, 182 ; Elizabeth, ix, 61 ; George, x, 199 ; Henry, xvii, 161 ; James, xx, 82 ; John, xvii, 159 ; Margaret, xii, 151 ; Ralph, x, 201 ; Robert, xiii, 378, xiv, 476 ; Roger, ix, 62 ; William, ix, 60, xvii, 180, xx, 93
 Gamson, Giles, xi, 219
 Gant, Elizabeth, xi, 235
 Ganton, Anthony, xiv, 480 ; Henry, xiv, 485
 Garbie, George, xiv, 495
 Garburne, Ann, xvi, 29
 Garbutt (Carbut, Garbet, Garbut), Agnes, xi, 220 ; Francis, xvii, 188 ; Margaret, ix, 378 ; Richard, viii, 304 ; William, viii, 299, x, 43, xi, 240, 240ⁿ, xiv, 497, xx, 82
 Gardham, Marmaduke, xi, 236
 Gardner (Gardiner), Catherine, xii, 149 ; Francis, xiv, 231 ; Sarah, xiv, 460 ; Thomas, x, 204
 Gardon, Elizabeth, xvi, 34
 Garforth, Alice, ix, 63 ; Ann, xii, 116 ; John, x, 171 ; Margaret, x, 171
 Gargill, William, xiii, 380
 Gargrave, Lady Agnes, xi, 212 ; Lady Ann, x, 169, xi, 212 ; Ann, x, 169, xi, 217 ; Sir Cotton, xii, 274ⁿ, xx, 77ⁿ ; Elizabeth, xi, 212 ; Frances, xii, 274ⁿ, xx, 77, 77ⁿ ; Francis, xvi, 31 ; Mathew, x, 181
 Garland, Jane, xx, 94, 96 ; John, xx, 93
 Garlick, William, xx, 85
 Garner (Garnor), Ann, xx, 88 ; Robert, xiv, 499
 Garnett, Catherine, x, 192 ; Cecily, xiii, 385 ; Elizabeth, xvi, 12 ; Grace, xii, 147 ; Phillis, xiv, 462 ; Richard, xiv, 464 ; Robert, x, 455 ; Thomas, ix, 371, xx, 91
 Garnor. *See* Garner
 Garrett (Garret), Elizabeth, xx, 75 ; Grace, xii, 157
 Garth, Alice, ix, 55, 55ⁿ ; Catherine, ix, 65
 Gartham (Garthom), Elizabeth, x, 171 ; Joan, xvi, 12 ; Margaret, xiv, 224 ; Mary, xi, 245 ; Michael, xiv, 467 ; Robert, xiv, 472, xvii, 173 ; Roger, x, 171
 Garthropp, John, xiv, 477
 Garthwaite, John, xiv, 458
 Garton, Alice, xvi, 14 ; Ann, viii, 299 ; Jane, xii, 271 ; John, xiii, 372
 Gascoigne (Gascoine), Ann, xiii, 379, 379ⁿ ; Elizabeth, xi, 222, xii, 278, xiii, 382, xiv, 235, 483 ; Ellen, xii, 279, xiii, 377, xiv, 229, 229ⁿ ; Henry, x, 175ⁿ, xi, 222, xx, 80, 80ⁿ ; Isabel, xi, 217ⁿ ; Jeremiah, xvi, 7 ; Sir John, xiv, 229ⁿ ; Katherine, xiv, 490 ; Magdalene, xiv, 482 ; Mary, xi, 238 ; Susan, ix, 57 ; Thomas, x, 175 ; Sir William, xi, 217ⁿ
 Gateforth, John, ix, 59
 Gatehall, Peter, xiv, 473
 Gaten, Leonard, xx, 86
 Gatenby, Edward, xii, 150
 Gates, Elizabeth, ix, 362 ; Marmaduke, xii, 145, xvii, 181 ; Robert, xvii, 164 ; Thomasina, xiv, 463 ; William, ix, 362
 Gateside, Frances, x, 452
 Gathorne, Ellen, xi, 243
 Gatonby, Nicholas, xii, 279
 Gaukrodger. *See* Gawkrodger
 Gaul, Agnes, xvii, 156
 Gaunt, Ann, x, 48
 Gawkrodger (Gaukrodger, Gawkerodger), Christabella, x, 445 ; John, xii, 278 ; Susan, xiv, 474
 Gawston, Elizabeth, xiv, 238
 Gawthorpe, Alice, xvi, 8 ; Jane, xvi, 29
 Gawtry, Nicholas, xiv, 229

- Gay, Elizabeth, xvi, 4
 Gayton, Grace, x, 460 ; John, xi, 215
 Geary (Gearie), John, x, 189 ; Miles, xii, 277
 Gedney, Robert, xi, 230 ; Susan, xii, 277
 Gee, Elizabeth, xiii, 382 ; Frances, xx, 83, 83*n* ; Jane, xiv, 222 ; John, xvi, 25, xx, 83*n* ; Laurence, xiii, 380 ; Sir William, xiii, 377*n*
 Geldart (Geldard), Alice, xvii, 187 ; Ann, xi, 217 ; Beatrice, xx, 94 ; Catherine, xiii, 377 ; Christopher, viii, 303 ; Elizabeth, xiv, 460 ; Isabel, xiv, 459 ; Jane, x, 183 ; John, xx, 95, 95*n* ; Lancelot, x, 183, xvi, 4 ; Margery, xvii, 183 ; Maud, xi, 226 ; Peter, x, 46 ; Philip, xx, 86 ; Roger, xiv, 220 ; Thomas, xi, 226, xvii, 161 ; Timothy, xvii, 171
 Geldest, —, xiv, 479
 Gell. *See* Gill
 Gelson. *See* Gilson
 Gelsthorpe (Gelstrop), Ann, xii, 120 ; Thomas, x, 455
 Gemme?, Helen, xi, 225
 Gempson *alias* Morret, Thomas, xiv, 494
 Gent, Henry, viii, 290 ; William, x, 187
 Gentleman, Isabel, xvi, 13
 George, Ann, viii, 299 ; Jackson, x, 38
 Gerard (Gerrard), Sir Gilbert, xiv, 236*n* ; Margaret, xiv, 236*n* ; Thomas, xiii, 375
 Gere, Denis, xvi, 28 ; Elizabeth, xvi, 21 ; Mary, xx, 83
 German (Germou), Catherine, x, 445 ; Dorothy, xvi, 4 ; Frances, x, 446 ; Isabel, x, 445 ; Richard, xx, 86 ; Robert, xiv, 468
 Gerrard. *See* Gerard
 Gervase (Gervas), Ann, xiv, 460 ; John, x, 182
 Gettens, Elizabeth, x, 49
 Gibbon, Elizabeth, ix, 376, xi, 241 ; Ellicia, xi, 225 ; Jane, xi, 230 ; John, xvii, 189 ; Margery, xi, 240
 Gibbons, Rev. Marmaduke, xvi, 26
 Gibson (Gibison), Adelina, xiv, 491 ; Agnes, xii, 146 ; Alice, xvii, 172 ; Ann, ix, 64, xiv, 497, xvii, 155 ; Anthony, ix, 69 ; Dorothy, xvi, 34 ; Edward, x, 196, xiv, 464, xvi, 22 ; Elizabeth, xi, 233, xiv, 220, xx, 84, 88 ; George, xi, 237, xii, 144 ; Grace, x, 449, xi, 216 ; Henry, xvi, 26 ; Isabel, xiv, 224, xvi, 23 ; Jane, viii, 301, x, 36, xi, 215 ; Rev. Jerome, xiv, 228 ; John, xi, 240, xiv, 486, 502, xvi, 11 ; Joseph, xiv, 485 ; Margaret, ix, 56 ; Margery, xi, 242 ; Mary, xx, 91 ; Peter, ix, 376 ; Rev. Ralph, x, 189 ; Ramus, B.A., xiv, 485, 505 ; Rev. Richard, viii, 291 ; Richard, xi, 216, xvi, 29 ; Robert, xi, 210 ; Roger, xvii, 186 ; Susan, xi, 233 ; Thomas, xiii, 378, xiv, 499, xx, 93 ; William, xi, 231, xii, 143
 Gibson, Wright *alias*. *See* Wright
 Gifford (Giffard), Anthony, xx, 83 ; Elizabeth, xii, 143
 Gilbank (Gilbancke), Margaret, x, 182 ; William, xiv, 482
 Gilby, Catherine, xiv, 462 ; Gervase, xiv, 231 ; Susan, xx, 82 ; William, xiv, 498
 Giles, John, x, 447 ; Laurence, xx, 96 ; Robert, xii, 431 ; Thomas, xvii, 185
 Gill (Gell), Alice, xvi, 16 ; Andrew, xvii, 164 ; Ann, xvii, 177, xx, 81 ; Barbara, xx, 93 ; Catherine, xx, 75 ; Edward, xiv, 476 ; Elizabeth, ix, 371, xiv, 462, xvi, 13 ; Ellen, xi, 244 ; Euphemia, x, 200 ; Frances, xi, 240 ; George, x, 36, 195, xvi, 13 ; Henry, xvi, 2, 11, 34, xx, 80 ; Isabel, xx, 76, 91 ; Jane, xvii, 172 ; Rev. John, xx, 81 ; John, viii, 300, x, 200 ; Mabel, x, 48 ; Martha, xx, 93 ; Mary, x, 175, xiv, 223, xvi, 18, xvii, 159, 178 ; Nicholas, viii, 304 ; Peter, ix, 365, xiv, 483 ; Richard, xi, 243, xvii, 180 ; Robert, xvii, 177 ; Samuel, xx, 74 ; Stephen, xvi, 20 ; Thomas, x, 188, xvi, 30 ; William, xii, 149, xiii, 384, xiv, 482, xvi, 9
 Gilliott (Gillott), Ann, xx, 77 ; Edward, xx, 85 ; Elizabeth, xiv, 234 ; John, ix, 69 ; Robert, x, 448
 Gilliver, Ann, x, 447
 Gillom, Masery *alias*. *See* Masery
 Gillott. *See* Gilliott
 Gilmin (Gilmyn), Christiana, x, 48 ; Joan, xi, 242 ; Judith, xi, 215 ; Rev. Robert, xi, 215
 Gilpin, Allan, xx, 73 ; Ann, xii, 119 ; Barnard, xvi, 10
 Gilson (Gelson), John, xiv, 224 ; Mary, xiii, 385 ; Robert, viii, 293 ; William, xvi, 24
 Gininges, Edmund, xiv, 474
 Girlington, Ann, x, 36 ; —, xii, 118
 Gladwin, Rosamund, xi, 219
 Gledhill (Gleadhill, Gledall, Gledhall, Gleydell), Agnes, xvi, 13 ; Edith, xiv, 496 ; Elizabeth, ix, 370, x, 186 ; Emmote, viii, 297 ; Frances, xi, 234 ; Grace, x, 188 ; Rev. Hugh, viii, 289 ; Isabel, xi, 219, xvii, 189 ; John, x, 449, xvi, 36 ; Michael, ix, 70, xiv, 462 ; Susan, xvii, 185 ; Thomas, x, 189 ; —, xii, 119
 Gledston, Agnes, xvi, 5 ; William, xi, 245
 Glentham (Glentam), Ann, xi, 231, 231*n*
 Glewe, Munday, ix, 375
 Gleydell. *See* Gledhill
 Glossop, Robert, xvii, 186
 Gloswicke, Stephen, xiv, 482

- Glover, Ann, xiv, 459; Bellison, xx, 96; Ralph, x, 37; William, xi, 225
- Goddard, Robert, ix, 369
- Godfrey, Cyprian, xi, 220; Jane, xx, 86; John, x, 174; Rosamund, x, 174; William, xvi, 6
- Godley, Isabel, xiv, 230; Martha, xi, 239; Michael, xvii, 167
- Godson, Alice, viii, 297; James, xii, 118; Richard, xi, 215; Robert, xx, 86; William, xiv, 468
- Gofton, William, xvii, 167
- Goldington, Elizabeth, xii, 119
- Goldsborough, Richard, x, 445, xiv, 469; Sarah, x, 445, 445ⁿ.
- Goldthorpe, Richard, x, 50; William, xiii, 376
- Goldthwaite, Robert, xiv, 473
- Goldwell, Margaret, xvi, 9; Ralph, ix, 63
- Golton. *See* Goulton
- Gomer, Mary, xi, 233
- Gomersall, Alice, xiv, 473
- Gomm, Frances, x, 195
- Goodale (Goodaile), Alice, x, 173; Helen, ix, 58; William, x, 204
- Goodall, Alice, viii, 291, x, 188; Margaret, ix, 377; Richard, xx, 80; Robert, xiv, 465
- Goodburne, Ellen, xiv, 462
- Goodericke. *See* Goodricke
- Goodfellow, Elizabeth, xiv, 462
- Goodgear? Christina, xii, 120
- Goodgion (Goodgeon, Goodion), Ann, xi, 232; Mary, xii, 155; Thomas, ix, 370
- Goodhand, Andrew, xvii, 181
- Goodier. *See* Goodyear
- Goodion. *See* Goodgion
- Goodlad, Edward, xiv, 505; Francis, xi, 242
- Goodricke (Goodericke), Agnes, xii, 279; Ann, xvi, 17; Elizabeth, xi, 229; Katherine, xiv, 481; Richard, x, 47, xiv, 471; Robert, ix, 60; Thomas, ix, 62, xx, 78; Thomasin, xvi, 1; William, xi, 210
- Goodridge, Robert, xiv, 474
- Goodson, Maud, viii, 291
- Goodwin, Ann, xiii, 374, 374ⁿ; Anthony, xvii, 164; Elizabeth, xvii, 162; Humphrey, xiii, 374ⁿ; Richard, xvi, 21; Rev. Thomas, xiv, 488
- Goodyear (Goodier), Alice, xvi, 22; Anthony, ix, 67; Dorothy, xvi, 20; Edward, x, 181; John, xi, 220, xiv, 234, 234ⁿ, xvi, 3; Mary, xii, 273; Michael, xiv, 472, 506
- Goosman, John, x, 45
- Gornell, Mary, xvi, 13
- Gorrell, Agnes, xiv, 233; Anne, xiv, 491; Ellen, ix, 61
- Gosling, Elizabeth, ix, 59; Susan, x, 182
- Gossop (Gossopp), Elizabeth, xiv, 497; Robert, xx, 78; Thomas, xiv, 481
- Gott, Elizabeth, xvii, 171; Richard, x, 194; Thomas, ix, 70
- Gouge, Ann, xii, 275ⁿ; Nathaniel, xii, 275ⁿ
- Goulton (Golton), Ann, xvi, 30; Barbara, xiv, 495; Richard, B.A., xiv, 493; Richard, x, 179
- Gower, Barbara, xx, 73; Elizabeth, x, 40, xi, 231; Frances, xi, 228; Isabel, x, 49, xx, 95; James, xi, 220; John, xi, 212; Marmaduke, x, 199, 199ⁿ; Nicholas, xi, 212; Richard, x, 170; Roger, viii, 297
- Gowerley, Ann, viii, 295
- Gowland, Margery, xi, 245; Meriol, xiv, 481; Robert, xii, 121; Ursula, xx, 77; William, xii, 157
- Gowle *alias* Gowlid, Frances, x, 186
- Gowthwaite, Helen, xx, 77; Isabel, xvi, 27
- Goyfaite, Francis, xvii, 166
- Grace, Ann, xvii, 185; Godfrey, xii, 430
- Gracewith, —, xii, 119
- Grafton, John, xii, 154
- Grainger (Granger), Jane, xx, 87; John, xvi, 1; Richard, xx, 96
- Grame (Grayme), Percival, viii, 304; Thomas, xi, 215
- Grange (Graunge), Alice, x, 204, xi, 227; Amy, xi, 243; George, x, 47; Jane, xiii, 378; Joan, xi, 244; John, xiv, 488, xx, 80; Mary, xvi, 25; Ninian, xi, 211; Peter, xiv, 237, 471; Richard, xii, 270; Roger, xvi, 27; Thomas, viii, 291, xx, 81; William, xvii, 158
- Granger. *See* Grainger
- Grant (Graunt), Dorothy, x, 195, xvii, 167; Edward, x, 37, xvii, 180; Jane, xvi, 5; Rev. John, M.A., xvii, 186, 186ⁿ; John, B.A., xiv, 488; Thomas, xiii, 372, xvi, 4; William, ix, 55, 363, xii, 153
- Grantham, Francis, xi, 228; John, xii, 283; Rev. Nathaniel, xvii, 166; Nathaniel, xx, 83
- Grascrofte, Oliver, xiv, 504
- Grason. *See* Grayson
- Graunge. *See* Grange
- Graunt. *See* Grant
- Grave. *See* Greave
- Graven, George, xiv, 237; Hester, x, 181; Leonard, ix, 368
- Gravener, Margaret, x, 180
- Graver, Alice, xii, 276; Henry, xii, 273, xiv, 222
- Graves. *See* Greaves
- Gray, Ann, xvi, 35; Anthony, ix, 363; Arthur, xi, 218; Edward, xiv, 232,

- 232*n*, xvii, 168; Elizabeth, xvii, 174; Ellen, xi, 222; Henry, x, 38; John, xi, 217, xii, 279; Katherine, xiv, 479; Mary, xiv, 462; Meriol, xvi, 5; Ralph, xii, 276; Richard, ix, 369; Thomas, x, 451, xi, 230; Valentine, ix, 370; Rev. William, xvii, 162; William, B.A., xiv, 486; William, xii, 153, xiv, 495, xvii, 171, 179
- Grayme. *See* Grame
- Grayson (Grason), Elizabeth, xiv, 500; John, xiv, 501; William, ix, 368
- Graystock. *See* Greystock
- Grayston *alias* Wildon, Margaret, xiv, 237
- Greame, Edward, x, 459; Elizabeth, xii, 146
- Greathead, Alice, x, 182; Christopher, ix, 375; George, ix, 56; Isabel, ix, 368; John, xvi, 22, xvii, 174; Richard, viii, 299
- Greave (Grave), Alice, xiii, 386, xiv, 484; Ann, xii, 157, xiv, 225, 233; Dorothy, xiv, 473, 473*n*; Jane, xiv, 230; John, x, 46, 185; Mary, xiv, 498; Ralph, xii, 277; Richard, x, 199, xvii, 173, 187; Robert, xii, 276; Susan, xiv, 221; William, x, 180, xi, 231, xii, 278, xiv, 473
- Greaves (Graves), Agnes, ix, 58, x, 455; Alice, xiv, 492, xvi, 5; Ann, xi, 220, xiv, 233, 479, 479*n*, xvi, 14, 16, xvii, 182; Christopher, xi, 216; Elizabeth, xi, 217; Frances, xiv, 223; Grace, xx, 93; Henry, xiv, 475, 477; Hugh, xiv, 225; John, viii, 299, ix, 62, xvi, 10; Mary, xvii, 175, xx, 85; Matilda, xiv, 475; Rev. Nicholas, xvii, 182; Nicholas, xiv, 470, xvii, 190; Ralph, xii, 274, xvii, 188; Robert, xi, 218, xiv, 477; Sarah, xx, 74
- Green (Grene), Alice, xii, 274; Ann, ix, 58, 377, xii, 157, xiv, 479*n*, xx, 86; Coman, x, 197; Covenante, x, 37; Cunnan, xiv, 484; David, xii, 144; Dorothy, ix, 68, xvii, 156, xx, 88; Edburay, xi, 243; Edward, x, 460*n*, xi, 232*n*, xiv, 228, xvii, 187; Elizabeth, x, 171, xii, 146, xiii, 382, xiv, 221, 227, 227*n*, xvii, 187; Frances, xiv, 222; Francis, x, 460; Rev. George, M.A., xiv, 488; George, viii, 303, x, 35, xiv, 468; Grace, xi, 217, xiv, 485; Isabel, ix, 67, xi, 231, xvii, 174; James, x, 460*n*, xvi, 5; Jane, viii, 304, xiv, 486, xvi, 3; John, viii, 293, x, 172, 458, xiii, 383, xvi, 15, 25, xx, 79, 91, 91*n*; Jonas, xiv, 476; Margaret, x, 47, xiii, 381, 386, xiv, 235; Mary, xi, 224, xiv, 475, xvi, 4, 6, 6*n*, 23, xx, 74; Philip, xx, 82; Ralph, x, 204; Rebecca, xvi, 29; Richard, xi, 232, 236*, xvi, 27; Robert, xii, 278, xx, 84; Roger, xvi, 3; Thomas, viii, 293, ix, 363, x, 45, xi, 244, xiv, 227*n*, 486, xvi, 4; Rev. William, M.A., xiv, 494; William, x, 196, xii, 148, 278, xiii, 376, xiv, 227*n*, 503, xvi, 6*n*
- Green *alias* Hutton, Magdalen, x, 459
- Greenacres, Richard, viii, 300
- Greenbank *alias* Willey, Elizabeth, xvi, 7
- Greenbury (Greenburie), Ann, ix, 68, xi, 236; Elizabeth, xiv, 471; Frances, xvi, 27; Thomas, xvi, 16
- Greenfield, John, x, 172; Robert, ix, 374; Susan, x, 172
- Greenhall, Ellen, x, 36; John, xvii, 182
- Greenhaugh, Edward, xiii, 378
- Greenhood, Edward, xvii, 164
- Greenshaw, Thomas, xvi, 14
- Greenside, Brian, xi, 216; Mary, xvii, 165; Ralph, xvii, 166; Robert, xvii, 186; William, xiii, 372
- Greensmith, Jane, xvi, 4
- Greenwood (Grenewood), Abraham, xvi, 29; Ambrose, xi, 210, xvii, 158; Ann, ix, 379, xiv, 230, xx, 94; Effam, xiv, 500; Elizabeth, xvii, 168, xx, 80, 94; Francis, x, 195; Grace, xiv, 458; Hieronimus, xvi, 13; John, x, 203, xiii, 382, xvi, 2; Mary, xi, 222, 241, xx, 76; Richard, viii, 295; Robert, x, 180, 197, xvi, 21, xx, 87; Rosamond, xx, 87; Samuel, xvii, 178; Sarah, xvi, 37; Susan, x, 177; Thomas, x, 203; William, xvi, 4, xvii, 158
- Greggs, Ann, xvi, 24; Catherine, xvii, 181; Margaret, xiii, 376; Michael, x, 47
- Gregory (Gregorie), Edmund, xx, 88; Elizabeth, xvi, 23; Lovegod, xiv, 473; Roger, xiv, 222; William, xvi, 11
- Gregson, John, xii, 277, xvii, 175; Leonard, xiv, 489; Susan, xiv, 234
- Grene. *See* Green
- Grenewood. *See* Greenwood
- Greningham, Ann, x, 201
- Gresby, Ellen, viii, 300; Mary, viii, 301
- Gresham, Mary, xx, 84
- Greville, Fulke, x, 200
- Greystock (Graystock), Ellicia, xii, 146; Grace, xii, 284
- Grice, Henry, x, 459, xvii, 167; Rachel, xx, 80
- Griffin, Jane, xiii, 377
- Griffith, Frances, xii, 283, 283*n*; Sir Henry, xii, 283; Roger, xx, 73; Samuel, xii, 281
- Grimbold, Robert, xiii, 378
- Grime (Gryme), Andrew, xiv, 223; Eliza-

beth, xx, 95 ; Isabella, xiv, 491 ; Jane, ix, 378 ; Sibel, xii, 272 ; Simon, xx, 90 ; William, viii, 290, 293, x, 455
 Grimes (Grymes), Ann, xvii, 184*, 184ⁿ
 Grimesditch, Henry, x, 201
 Grimston, Dorothy, xi, 220, xii, 275ⁿ*, xiv, 459 ; Elizabeth, xx, 76 ; Rev. Henry, xvi, 26 ; Jane, xiv, 502 ; Marmaduke, x, 50, 50ⁿ ; Theophane, x, 50 ; Thomas, xii, 277, xx, 81 ; William, xii, 275ⁿ* ; —, xii, 118
 Grindall, Edward, x, 36 ; Jane, ix, 371 ; Walter, xi, 212
 Grinder, Ann, x, 452
 Grindon, William, ix, 378
 Grosvenor, Mary, x, 180ⁿ ; William, x, 180ⁿ, xii, 153
 Groves, Hugh, xii, 156
 Grundall (Grundell), Elizabeth, xx, 88 ; James, xx, 88 ; Richard, x, 180 ; William, x, 191
 Grundy, Ralph, xvii, 162 ; Thomas, xii, 280
 Grunnell, Mary, xiv, 461
 Gryme. *See* Grime
 Grymes. *See* Grimes
 Gunby, Ann, xvi, 12 ; Francis, xii, 121 ; John, xvi, 36
 Gunson, Thomas, ix, 65
 Gunston, Ann, xii, 121
 Gurdon, Alice, xi, 217 ; Robert, x, 43
 Gurnell, Robert, xvi, 8
 Gurwood, John, xx, 93
 Guy, Elizabeth, xiii, 374 ; James, xvii, 174 ; Rev. Samuel, xiv, 505 ; William, xvi, 12
 Guyer, Ellena, xiv, 472
 Gyer, William, xii, 116

H

Hackett, Susan, xii, 143
 Hackill, Elizabeth, xx, 74
 Hackney, Alice, xii, 270 ; William, xii, 270, xiv, 478
 Haddlesey (Hadlesey), Ann, xiv, 495, xvi, 36 ; Elizabeth, xiv, 461, xvi, 27, 27ⁿ, 33, xvii, 167 ; Frances, xx, 89 ; Jane, xiv, 233, 233ⁿ ; John, xvii, 180 ; Mary, xvii, 175, 180 ; Rev. Thomas, xvi, 31 ; William, xi, 241
 Haddock (Hadoek), Eleanor, xvii, 158 ; —, xii, 117
 Haddon, Jane, viii, 292
 Hadgill, John, xi, 244
 Hadlesey. *See* Haddlesey
 Hadoek. *See* Haddock
 Hagg. *See* Haigh
 Haggard, Dorothy, xiv, 229 ; Rev. Matthew, B.A., xiv, 477
 Hagger, Janet, xvii, 183
 Haggett (Haggitt), Elizabeth, xx, 85 ; Jane, xvii, 186
 Haigh (Hagg, Haige), Andrew, xii, 156 ; Ann, xvii, 171, 179 ; Dorothy, xiv, 464 ; Edward, xvii, 170 ; Elizabeth, viii, 292, xii, 431, xx, 85 ; Ellen, xiv, 491 ; George, xiv, 479 ; Grace, xvii, 187 ; Henry, xi, 209, xvi, 37 ; James, ix, 379, xii, 122, 158 ; Jane, xii, 155, xx, 93 ; Jasper, xii, 120 ; Joan, xvii, 169 ; John, ix, 365, xiv, 222, 466, 487, xvi, 36, xvii, 187 ; Ralph, xvi, 3 ; Richard, xi, 223, xii, 280 ; Thomas, viii, 293, xiii, 371, 385 ; William, ix, 378, xiii, 385, xx, 87
 Hailesthorpe, Mary, xiii, 381
 Haldenby, Ann, x, 35, xiii, 377, 377ⁿ ; Dionysia, viii, 290 ; Elizabeth, xvii, 168 ; Frances, xvi, 35 ; Francis, xiii, 377ⁿ ; Jane, xi, 210 ; Margaret, ix, 56, 375 ; Mary, xvi, 29 ; Robert, xvii, 159
 Haldore, Ann, x, 198
 Haldsworth, Michael, xiv, 485 ; Richard, xiv, 491 ; Robert, xiii, 376
 Haley. *See* Hayley
 Hall, Alice, xiv, 460 ; Ann, x, 203, xi, 239 ; Barbara, xi, 227, 245, xii, 430ⁿ ; Catherine, ix, 70 ; Charles, x, 175, xiv, 500 ; Christopher, x, 201, xii, 120 ; Daniel, xvii, 181 ; Dionysia, ix, 367 ; Dorothy, x, 48, xi, 243, xii, 431* ; Edith, xx, 73 ; Eleanor, x, 175 ; Elizabeth, xiii, 379, xiv, 228, xvi, 15 ; Francis, xi, 218 ; George, xi, 219 ; Grace, ix, 370, xiv, 476 ; Hannah, ix, 58 ; Henry, x, 176, xi, 212, xiv, 483* ; Rev. Humphrey, xi, 224 ; Isabel, ix, 56, xiv, 464 ; James, viii, 297, xiv, 225, xvi, 13 ; Jane, x, 184, xvii, 183* ; Janet, xi, 215 ; Jenet, xiv, 237 ; Rev. Jo.?, ix, 56 ; Joan, ix, 59, xvii, 156 ; Rev. John, M.A., x, 194 ; Rev. John, ix, 59 ; John, viii, 295, 297, ix, 67, x, 38, xi, 235, 241, xiv, 228, xvi, 10, xvii, 162, xx, 80 ; Margaret, ix, 365, x, 43, xi, 212, 224, xvi, 22, xvii, 175 ; Mary, x, 195, xii, 155, xvi, 3, 32, xvii, 174, 182 ; Matthew, xiv, 222, xvi, 1 ; Ralph, xi, 218 ; Robert, x, 447, xii, 153, xvi, 17, xvii, 174 ; Rosamund, xi, 224 ; Samuel, xvi, 7 ; Stephen, x, 48 ; Rev. Thomas, M.A., x, 174 ; Thomas, ix, 69, 366, x, 38, 48, 176, 450, xiii, 376, xiv, 475, 491, xvi, 14, xx, 87, 89, 96* ; Timothy, xi, 235 ; Wilfred, xiv, 482 ; William, viii, 295, x, 174, 196, 199, 452, xii, 430, xiv, 493, xvii, 182
 Hall or Hull, Margery, xvi, 15
 Hallam, Christabella, xvi, 5
 Halley, Ann, xiv, 232 ; Beatrice, xiii, 378 ; Ellen, xiv, 229 ; Margaret, xx, 96 ;

- William, xiv, 493 ; —, widow, xii, 284*n*
Halliday, Francis, xx, 75 ; Gabriel, xiv, 223 ; George, xiv, 463 ; Henry, xvi, 21 ; Margaret, ix, 371 ; Robert, xvii, 178 ; Thomas, xx, 91 ; William, xx, 77
Hallifax, Margaret, xvii, 189
Halliley, (Hallilay), Bartholomew, xiv, 482 ; Elizabeth, x, 35 ; Isabel, xi, 242 ; Jane, x, 445 ; John, xiv, 464 ; Mary, xvii, 190 ; William, xiv, 489
Halliman, William, xx, 92
Halliwell (Helliwell), Abraham, xi, 214 ; James, x, 202 ; Jane, x, 197, xii, 277 ; Margaret, x, 47, 202 ; Samuel, xvi, 23
Halsey (Hallsey), John, xiv, 458 ; Mary, xi, 212, xx, 77
Halstead, George, xvi, 14 ; Grace, xx, 77 ; Henry, ix, 372 ; Hesther, xiv, 221 ; Margaret, xiii, 377 ; Richard, xi, 219
Halton, George, ix, 378 ; Janet, xiv, 233 ; Laurence, xiv, 459
Halworth, William, xiii, 382
Ham, John, xiv, 476
Hamblinge (Hamlinge), Magdalane, xiv, 472 ; Mary, xx, 81
Hamerton (Hammerton), Ann, xi, 220*, xii, 144 ; Edmund, x, 195 ; Ellen, ix, 57 ; Jane, xvii, 180 ; John, xiii, 385*n* ; Laurence, xvii, 177 ; Mary, x, 41, xiv, 464 ; Stephen, x, 197, xi, 229 ; Ursula, xiii, 385*n* ; —, widow, x, 195*n*
Hamilton, Thomas, xi, 245 ; William, xiv, 462
Hamlett, Robert, xi, 240
Hamlinge. *See* Hamblinge
Hammerton. *See* Hamerton
Hammond (Hamond), Alice, xii, 274 ; Ann, xx, 96 ; Bryan, viii, 296, x, 197*n* ; Christopher, ix, 65 ; Dorothy, viii, 291 ; Frances, xiv, 471, xvii, 167 ; Jane, xi, 235 ; John, xi, 222, xiv, 221 ; Martin, xiv, 463 ; Rev. Philip, xvi, 14 ; Samuel, xvii, 185 ; Sarah, x, 197, 197*n* ; Thomas, x, 449 ; William, xi, 235
Hampshire (Hamsher), Janet, xiv, 487 ; John, xiv, 484
Ha—nbye (Haldenbye?), Margaret, ix, 375
Hancoats, John, xiii, 385
Hancock, Edmund, xii, 148 ; George, xii, 430 ; Grace, xvi, 32 ; Henry, ix, 366 ; Jane, xvii, 163 ; John, M.A., xi, 244 ; Mary, xii, 154 ; Nicholas, xii, 150 ; Richard, xii, 146, 429, xiii, 376 ; William, x, 460
Hand, Anne, xiv, 490 ; William, xiv, 488
Handley (Hanley), John, xiv, 494 ; Mary, xi, 243 ; William, xiv, 476
Handsley (Hansley), Ann, xvii, 191 ; Elizabeth, xiv, 466, xvi, 14 ; Isabel, xvii, 177 ; Jane, xvi, 28 ; Joseph, x, 455 ; Mary, x, 37, xvi, 28
Hansby, Audrey, xiv, 498, 498*n* ; Beatrice, xi, 221 ; John, xi, 221, xiv, 498*n* ; Rev. —, xiv, 473
Hansley. *See* Handsley
Hanson, Agnes, viii, 302, xvi, 10, 10*n* ; Christobella, xvii, 166 ; Christopher, xii, 274 ; Dorothy, xii, 149, 149*n* ; Edward, xi, 227 ; Elizabeth, x, 189, xi, 227 ; Francis, viii, 301 ; Gervase, xiv, 221 ; Henry, xvi, 30 ; Jane, xiv, 491 ; John, xii, 118 ; Judith, xvii, 161, 161*n* ; Margaret, x, 199 ; Mary, x, 179, 179*n*, xii, 277, xiii, 385, xiv, 467, xvii, 163 ; Nicholas, xii, 149*n* ; Rev. Richard, viii, 289 ; Roger, viii, 300 ; Susan, xi, 244 ; Thomas, xii, 144, xiv, 220, xvi, 10*n*, xvii, 161*n* ; William, x, 189
Harbert (Harbart). *See* Herbert
Harbone, Ralph, x, 194
Harborne, John, xiv, 492
Harbottle, Henry, xii, 270
Harbred (Harebred), Jane, x, 458 ; Margaret, x, 446, xi, 220 ; Richard, x, 446 ; William, xx, 92
Hardacre, Ann, xvi, 14
Hardcastle, Alice, ix, 363 ; Elizabeth, x, 459 ; Ellen, xiv, 480 ; Faith, xi, 231 ; Frances, xvii, 171, 174 ; George, xi, 216 ; Helen, xvi, 10 ; Jane, xii, 283, xvi, 27 ; Margaret, x, 203, xiii, 384 ; Marmaduke, xii, 149 ; Miles, ix, 367, x, 184 ; Richard, xvii, 181 ; Robert, xi, 217 ; Susan, xvii, 182 ; Thomas, x, 459, xiv, 235, xvii, 183 ; William, x, 192
Hardie. *See* Hardy
Harding (Hardin), Dorothy, xi, 241 ; Frances, xiii, 385 ; William, xvi, 19
Hardisty, Ann, x, 183, xiv, 459 ; Christopher, xvi, 5 ; Jane, xvi, 20 ; Peter, xiv, 461 ; Stephen, x, 183 ; Thomas, x, 449
Hardman (Herdman), Rev. Martin, xiv, 484 ; Rev. Martinus, xiv, 481 ; Helen, xvi, 7 ; Margery, ix, 63
Hardstaff, Ellen, xi, 228
Hardwick, Ann, xi, 210, xii, 119 ; Bryan, xx, 73 ; Elizabeth, xiv, 468 ; Ellen, x, 445 ; Isabel, x, 36 ; Katherine, xiv, 473 ; Lancelot, xii, 117 ; Thomas, x, 181, xi, 230, xiii, 380 ; William, xvii, 166
Hardy (Hardie), Ann, x, 177, xii, 271 ; Bartholomew, xx, 88 ; Constance, xvii, 155 ; Dorothy, xii, 273 ; Elizabeth, viii, 295, xi, 214, xiv, 235 ; Frances, xiv, 477 ; Francis, xi, 223, xii, 147 ; Gregory, xii, 158 ; John, x, 38, xvi, 26, xvii, 182, 186 ; Margery, x, 187 ; Mary, xvii, 162 ; Matthew, ix, 62 ; Michael, xi, 242, 242*n* ; Petronel, xiv, 233 ; Philip, x, 185 ;

- Richard, xii, 274, xx, 87 ; Robert, x, 184, xi, 233, xvii, 162 ; Stephen, x, 48 ; Thomas, viii, 295 ; William, x, 36, xiii, 378, xvi, 27
- Hare, Arthur, x, 179
- Harebred. *See* Harbred
- Hareburn, Robert, xiv, 491
- Harewood, Earl of, xvii, 167*n*
- Hargett, Ann, x, 179
- Hargill, Lucy, x, 50 ; William, x, 50, xi, 236
- Hargrave, George, xiii, 379 ; Janet, xiv, 221 ; John, xii, 146 ; Margaret, xiv, 482
- Hargraves (Hargreaves), Ambrose, ix, 68 ; Christopher, x, 47, 456 ; Elizabeth, xvii, 176 ; Ellen, xiii, 383 ; James, xi, 211 ; Jane, xvi, 28 ; Janet, xi, 227 ; John, x, 458, xi, 216, 220, xiv, 458, xvi, 15, xvii, 180 ; Lettice, xii, 273 ; Margaret, x, 185, xi, 230, xvi, 34 ; Nicholas, xi, 221 ; Robert, xi, 228* ; Sarah, xii, 120 ; William, ix, 372, xii, 117, 158
- Harham, Robert, xiii, 375
- Harker, Margaret, ix, 372 ; Margery, x, 189 ; Percival, xiv, 470, xvi, 13
- Harland, Agnes, xiv, 489 ; Alice, ix, 58 ; Ann, xiv, 472, xvi, 30 ; Barthram, ix, 368 ; Edmund, x, 199 ; Elizabeth, xiii, 372 ; John, xvii, 174 ; Peter, xvi, 36 ; Richard, xvi, 25, xvii, 187 ; Roger, x, 193 ; Sibel, xii, 152, 152*n* ; William, xi, 245
- Harleston, Clement, xiii, 377
- Harman, Richard, x, 193
- Harold, Clifton, xx, 86
- Haron, Helen, xiv, 492
- Harper, Alice, xvi, 10 ; Ann, x, 186, xii, 284 ; Barbara, xvi, 20 ; Catherine, xii, 274 ; Elizabeth, x, 200 ; Jane, xi, 227 ; John, xvi, 4, xx, 86 ; Luke, xx, 80 ; Richard, x, 35, xii, 282 ; Robert, xvii, 187, xx, 88 ; Roger, xvi, 34 ; Thomas, xx, 78 ; William, ix, 59, x, 200, xi, 227, xii, 121
- Harperley, Elizabeth, ix, 64 ; Robert, xii, 283
- Harpham, John, xiv, 487 ; Mary, ix, 374 ; Richard, ix, 364 ; Robert, xvii, 176 ; Sarah, xii, 148
- Harrington, Elizabeth, xx, 97 ; Ellen, xi, 214 ; Rachel, xiii, 386 ; Ralph, xi, 240, 240*n* ; Robert, xvi, 16 ; Thomas, xvi, 26
- Harris, Alice, xiv, 480 ; Margaret, xiii, 381*n* ; Thomas, xiii, 381*n*
- Harrison (Harryson), Agnes, x, 453, xii, 279, xiv, 467 ; Alice, x, 38, xiv, 499, xx, 92 ; Andrew, x, 49 ; Ann, ix, 56, 69, x, 200, 449, xi, 220, xii, 270, xiv, 464, 481, 492, xvi, 5, xvii, 174, 186, xx, 77, 79, 87 ; Anthony, ix, 65 ; Avice, xiv, 491 ; Beatrice, xvi, 34 ; Brian, xvi, 2 ; Bridget, xii, 118 ; Catherine, xi, 243, xii, 158, xiv, 469 ; Christopher, x, 177, xii, 431 ; Dorothy, x, 44, 178 ; Rev. Edward, xii, 144 ; Edward, xii, 121, xvi, 12 ; Elizabeth, ix, 66, x, 44, 184, 201, xi, 237, xii, 149, 272, 283, 283*n*, xiv, 221, 227, xx, 74 ; Ellen, ix, 377 ; Ellicia, xiv, 462 ; Faith, xii, 284 ; Frances, xiv, 461, 466, xvi, 30, xvii, 174 ; Francis, xii, 150, xiv, 237, 237*n*, 486, xvi, 4 ; George, x, 182, xiv, 237, 480 ; Grace, x, 196, xi, 241, xii, 154, 272, xiv, 227*n*, xvi, 28, xvii, 160, xx, 75 ; Rev. Henry, xi, 236 ; Hugh, xvi, 19 ; Isabel, x, 48, xii, 269, xiv, 237, 237*n*, xx, 89 ; James, xiii, 374, xvi, 34 ; Jane, viii, 292, ix, 366, 374, xi, 223, 230, xii, 430, xiii, 381, xiv, 229, 230, 496, xvii, 186, xx, 94 ; Janet, xii, 276, xiii, 371, xiv, 225, xvi, 34 ; Joan, viii, 300, xvi, 3, xvii, 178 ; John, x, 196, 449, 458, xi, 215, 244, xii, 284, xiv, 227*n*, 233, 477, 479, 487, xvi, 5, xvii, 175 ; Judith, xiv, 481 ; Lucy, xiv, 463 ; Margaret, x, 174, xi, 240, xii, 117, xiii, 383 ; Margery, xii, 119, xx, 97 ; Mary, viii, 294, ix, 368, x, 178, 455, xi, 215, 222, xii, 144, xiii, 385*n*, xvii, 155, 166, 184 ; Mathew, x, 178 ; Michael, xiii, 376 ; Muriel, xii, 279 ; Rev. Ralph, xiv, 497 ; Ralph, ix, 372, xii, 146 ; Richard, ix, 60, 62, xi, 242, xiii, 377, xiv, 486, xvii, 175, 190 ; Rev. Robert, M.A., xiv, 476 ; Rev. Robert, B.A., xiv, 486 ; Rev. Robert, xi, 215, xvi, 22 ; Robert, ix, 61, 373, x, 37, 177, 198, xi, 236, 237, xii, 146, xiv, 471*, xvi, 11, 33*n* ; Sibel, xii, 158 ; Stephen, xvii, 166 ; Susan, xi, 242, xx, 78 ; Sir Thomas, xvi, 33, 33*n* ; Rev. Thomas, xiv, 505, xvi, 7 ; Thomas, ix, 63, 369, x, 38, 40, 174, xi, 210, 235, 243, xiii, 374, 385, 385*n*, xiv, 233, 485, 503, xvi, 6, 15, 30, xx, 74 ; William, viii, 300, ix, 57, 68, x, 176, xi, 238, xii, 155, xiii, 374, 386, xiv, 498, xvii, 172, xx, 94 ; —, xii, 270
- Harrison *alias* Clerke, Robert, viii, 291
- Harrison *alias* Cundall, Edward, xvii, 158
- Harrison, Dobson *alias*. *See* Dobson
- Harrison, Leshman *alias*. *See* Leshman
- Harslewood. *See* Haslewood
- Hart, John, xii, 270, xiv, 220 ; Robert, x, 447
- Hartforth (Hartfoth, Hartfurth), Anthony, xx, 81 ; Elizabeth, x, 174, xi, 231 ; Joan, x, 182 ; Margaret, xiv, 228 ; Mary, xi, 231, xvi, 3 ; Michael, x, 44 ; William, xi, 231

- Hartley (Hartly), Alexander, xi, 222; Alison, xvii, 180; Ann, xx, 80; Christopher, x, 185, xii, 273; Elizabeth, xiv, 474; Hester, ix, 57; Hugh, x, 174; Isabel, xvi, 10; James, x, 449, xiv, 472; Jane, xvi, 30; Janet, xii, 280, xvi, 12, 22; John, x, 204, 449, xii, 155, xiv, 235, xvii, 172; Lucy, xiii, 382; Margaret, xiv, 460, xvi, 17; Mary, xiv, 478; Richard, xiv, 484, xvi, 20; Robert, x, 204, xiii, 375; Roger, viii, 303, x, 174, xvii, 180; Samuel, xx, 77; William, ix, 373, xi, 213
- Harton, Ann, xi, 234; Frances, x, 50; John, x, 449; Richard, x, 50; William, xi, 209
- Hartshorn, Dorothy, xi, 209
- Hartus, Ann, xvii, 159; Christopher, xiv, 475; Henry, xx, 78; Jane, x, 191; John, xvii, 175; Margaret, xiv, 461; Mary, xiv, 487, xvii, 161; Sarah, xiv, 221
- Harvey, Benjamin, xii, 276; Rev. Christopher, xi, 229; Susan, xi, 229; William, xii, 153; —, LL.D.?, ix, 70
- Harwood, Alice, x, 446; Bartholomew, xi, 209; Elizabeth, xvii, 182; Godfrey, xvi, 20; Grace, ix, 57; Henry, xii, 155; James, viii, 291, ix, 376, x, 176, xi, 231, xvi, 4; Jane, ix, 368; Jona, xiv, 233; Jonas, xx, 77; Margaret, xii, 156, xvi, 22; Mary, xii, 145; Susan, xvii, 181; Thomasin, xx, 73; William, ix, 376, xvi, 12
- Haslam, Laurence, xiv, 468; Susan, xii, 276
- Hasle. *See* Hassell
- Hasleden, Matthew, viii, 290; Michael, xii, 157
- Haslehirst, Galfridus, xiv, 473ⁿ
- Haslewood (Harslewood, Heslewood, Hesslewood), Elizabeth, xiv, 501; Ellen, ix, 57; Frances, ix, 70; Francis, xiv, 483; Jane, xiv, 467; Margaret, xi, 236; Nicholas, xvii, 181; Richard, xiv, 496; Robert, xiv, 459
- Haslopp, Rev. John, xiv, 491
- Hassell (Hasle), Anne, xiv, 477; Cicely, xi, 237; Joanna, xiv, 481; Mansfield, xvi, 22; Ralph, xiv, 495
- Hastlast (Haslehirst), Geoffrey, xiv, 473, 473ⁿ
- Hatchet, Newark *alias*. *See* Newark
- Hatcliffe, John, viii, 298
- Hatfield, Ann, xx, 90; Anthony, xvii, 187, 187ⁿ; Catherine, xx, 93; Grace, xvii, 176; John, xiv, 236, xvi, 36; Ralph, xvii, 187ⁿ
- Hatsley, Margaret, xi, 236
- Hatter, Peter, xiv, 504
- Hattersley, Elizabeth, xi, 218; John, x, 170
- Hatton, Mary, viii, 294; Rebecca, xvi, 2
- Haughton. *See* Houghton
- Haukeshurst. *See* Hawkeshurst
- Hauley. *See* Hawley
- Haune, Rev. William, xiv, 479
- Hauslin (Hawsley), Margaret, xx, 79, 79ⁿ
- Hauxwell, John, xii, 117
- Havelock, Emota, xiv, 496
- Hawe, John, xx, 77; Mary, viii, 291
- Hawett, James, xii, 430
- Hawke, William, xiii, 372
- Hawkeshead, Frances, xx, 79
- Hawkeshurst (Haukeshurst), Anne, xiv, 479; Janet, x, 448; Thomas, xiv, 478
- Hawkesworth (Hawksworth, Hawkworth), Agnes, xvi, 26; Ann, xiv, 226, xvii, 183; Barbara, ix, 68, x, 40; Catherine, xiv, 225; Christopher, viii, 294; Dor', xiv, 494; Dorothy, xiv, 228; Elizabeth, x, 50, xiv, 503; Ellen, xvi, 20; Helen, xiv, 232, 232ⁿ; Henry, xvii, 182; Isabel, x, 200; Isabella, xiv, 471; Janet, x, 178; Jennet, x, 36; Lionel, xvii, 179; Mary, xii, 270, xx, 76; Nicholas, xii, 276; Peter, xvii, 184; Ralph, xiv, 478; Reynold, xiii, 371; Richard, xiv, 229, xvii, 191; Rosamund, xvi, 12; Thomas, x, 448; Walter, x, 200
- Hawkins, Christopher, xiv, 464
- Hawkredd, Margaret, x, 192
- Hawkworth. *See* Hawkesworth
- Hawley (Hauley), Agnes, x, 35, xii, 431ⁿ; Isabel, xvii, 189; Margaret, ix, 375, xvii, 166; Margery, ix, 363; Mary, xii, 153; William, xvi, 23, xvii, 187
- Hawme, Elizabeth, ix, 375; Susan, xiv, 466
- Hawmond, Mary, xx, 91
- Haworth, Ann, xii, 149; Dorothy, xii, 272, xiv, 472; Helen, xi, 228; Isabel, xiv, 234; John, xvii, 176; Margaret, viii, 302; Sarah, xx, 86; Suzanna, xiv, 491; Thomas, xvii, 163
- Hawsley (Hauslin), Margaret, xx, 79, 79ⁿ
- Hawson, Elizabeth, xiv, 226
- Hawton. *See* Houghton
- Haxby, Alice, xvii, 166; Christabella, xiii, 373; Robert, x, 188; Stable, xx, 79; Thomas, ix, 55, 67
- Haxworth, Grace, x, 179
- Hay (Hey), Abigail, xiii, 373; Agnes, x, 446; Ann, x, 186, xx, 73; Elizabeth, xii, 270, xiv, 463, xvi, 3; George, x, 448; James, viii, 294; Jasper, xiv, 233, 233ⁿ; John, ix, 362, xvi, 24; Margaret, xi, 216, xvi, 6, xvii, 173; Richard, B.A., x, 450, xiii, 372, 386, xx, 94; Robert, xi, 236; Rosamund, xvii, 166; Rosa-

- mund *alias* Rose, xiii, 380 ; Susan, xvi, 2 ; William, ix, 57
 Hayber, Anne, xiv, 498
 Hayes, Mary, xiv, 221 ; Thomas, xiv, 221
 Hayforth (Hayfurth), Ambrose, xii, 122 ; Dennis, xi, 209, 239 ; Elizabeth, xx, 79 ; Jane, xiv, 462 ; John, xi, 209 ; Margaret, xvii, 182 ; Mary, xvi, 28 ; Richard, xii, 152
 Haygt, Ann, x, 192
 Hayley (Haley), John, xii, 275 ; Julian, xi, 227 ; Richard, xx, 81 ; William, x, 447
 Haylon, Peter, viii, 291
 Hayne ?, Wayne ?, Simon, xiii, 386
 Hayther. *See* Heather
 Haythorne, Isabel, xiii, 380 ; Roger, xvi, 27
 Haythurd, Isabella, xiv, 478
 Hayton, Ann, xi, 221 ; Edmund, xi, 220 ; Elizabeth, xiv, 221 ; George, xiii, 384 ; Joan, xvi, 6 ; Philip, xi, 221 ; Ralph, xi, 224 ; Richard, xiv, 471, 471*n* ; Rev. Robert, ix, 60, 373 ; Robert, x, 195, xiv, 489, xvii, 159 ; Thomas, x, 195
 Haywood, Elizabeth, ix, 61 ; Fabian, xi, 228 ; Jane, xi, 228
 Hayworth. *See* Heyworth
 Head, Frances, xiii, 380
 Headley. *See* Headley
 Headlam, Jane, viii, 302
 Headley (Headiley), Ann, xi, 242, xvii, 175 ; Catherine, xvi, 1 ; Dorothy, xx, 73 ; Edward, xvii, 189 ; Elizabeth, xvii, 157 ; Ralph, xvi, 9 ; Thomas, xiv, 485 ; William, x, 194
 Headon (Hedon), Humphrey, xiv, 471 ; John, x, 39
 Heald, Margaret, xvi, 11 ; William, xiv, 484
 Healey, Agnes, x, 186 ; Elizabeth, xvii, 162 ; Jane, xvi, 37
 Healfield, Elizabeth, xvi, 26
 Hearfield, Margaret, viii, 292
 Heaslegrave, Robert, xvi, 24
 Heath, John, xvii, 168
 Heather (Hayther, Heyther), Barbara, xvii, 165 ; Elizabeth, xiii, 378 ; Mary, xiv, 498 ; Matthew, xiv, 483 ; Robert, ix, 65
 Heathfield, John, viii, 299
 Heaton, Dorothy, xx, 90 ; Elizabeth, xi, 240, xii, 430 ; Francis, xiv, 494 ; Jo., xi, 231 ; Marie, xiv, 492 ; Mary, xii, 121 ; Thomas, xvii, 172 ; William, xvi, 17
 Heavisides, Ralph, xx, 84
 Hebblethwayte (Hebblethwaite, Hebblethwaite, Hebblewhite, Heblethwaite), Ann, ix, 70, 70*n*, xx, 92, 92*n* ; Dinah, x, 194 ; Dorothy, xi, 213*n* ; James, x, 194, xiii, 372*n*, xvii, 176, 176*n* ; Jane, xi, 213*n* ; Martha, xiv, 227, 489 ; Thomas, xi, 213, 213*n*, xiii, 372, 372*n*, xx, 92*n*
 Hebburne (Heburne), Elizabeth, xx, 90 ; John, xi, 213 ; Margaret, xii, 154
 Hebden, Alice, xvi, 21 ; Christopher, ix, 65 ; Elizabeth, x, 42, xii, 280, xiii, 382, xiv, 235 ; John, xvi, 30 ; Richard, ix, 62 ; Thomas, xi, 213, xiv, 472 ; William, xiv, 459
 Heber, Ann, ix, 65 ; Henry, x, 43 ; Martha, x, 450, xii, 281*n* ; Reginald, xii, 280 ; Thomas, ix, 61, x, 41
 Hebherd, Rev. John, xiv, 460
 Heblethwaite. *See* Hebblethwayte
 Hebton, Ann, xx, 89
 Heburne. *See* Hebburne
 Hedon. *See* Headon
 Hedworth, John, xi, 220 ; Mary, xii, 147 ; Richard, xi, 224, xiii, 385, 385*n*
 Heeles (Heles), Adam, xvi, 8 ; Ann, ix, 370 ; Christopher, xi, 212 ; Elizabeth, xiii, 384, xvii, 172 ; Isabel, xx, 95 ; Peter, xvi, 20 ; Sampson, x, 452 ; William, B.A., xiv, 487, xvii, 166
 Hegge, Judith, xvi, 26
 Hegley, Edgley *or*, Dorothy, ix, 55
 Heighley, Sithe, xvii, 161
 Helas. *See* Hellas
 Helay, Mary, xii, 143
 Heles. *See* Heeles
 Helesse. *See* Hellas
 Hellard, Christopher, xi, 234 ; Elizabeth, ix, 370 ; Thomas, x, 195 ; —, xii, 119
 Hellas (Helas, Helesse), Anne, xiv, 498 ; Diana, xiii, 375 ; Rachel, xvii, 183 ; Thomas, xii, 117
 Helliwell. *See* Halliwell
 Helme, Elizabeth, xiv, 460 ; Frances, xi, 236 ; Henry, xiv, 504 ; John, x, 456, xiv, 478 ; Richard, xii, 158 ; Robert, xvii, 179
 Helmsley (Helmlesley, Hemsley), Ann, ix, 366, 367, 367*n*, xii, 273 ; Dorothy, viii, 297 ; Elizabeth, x, 458, xiv, 471, 479, xvi, 23 ; James, x, 46 ; Joan, xvii, 191 ; Mary, xii, 121
 Hembrough, Thomas, xii, 275
 Hemingway, Edith, xiv, 228 ; Edward, xi, 229 ; Elizabeth, xi, 209 ; Isabel, xvi, 22 ; John, xi, 229 ; William, xiv, 473
 Hemsley. *See* Helmsley
 Hemsworth (Himsworth), Agnes, viii, 300 ; Ann, ix, 367, 367*n*, xvii, 178 ; Frances, ix, 373 ; Francis, xiv, 230, 230*n* ; Gabriel, x, 194, 194*n* ; Henry, x, 457, 457*n* ; Isabel, xvii, 162 ; Margaret, ix, 375, x, 452 ; Mathew, xi, 217 ; Robert, x, 194*n*, 457*n*, xx, 91 ; Susan, xiii, 381 ; Thomas, xi, 217, xii, 272

- Henlay, Ann, xvii, 166
 Henlock, Peter, xiv, 460; William, x, 47
 Henshaw, James, ix, 367
 Heppenstall, Rev. Brian, M.A., xiv, 479
 Heptonstall, Elizabeth, xvii, 180; Mary, xiii, 373, xvi, 31; William, x, 190; —, xii, 122
 Heptonstall, Blunt *alias*. See Blunt
 Hepworth, Edmund, xvi, 10; Edward, x, 178; Elizabeth, xii, 148, xiii, 373, 377, xiv, 237; Jane, xiv, 504; John, xiv, 487; Mary, xii, 277, xvii, 158; Richard, ix, 375, xi, 226, xii, 276; Robert, xi, 238, xiii, 373; William, xiv, 229, 505
 Herbert (Harbart, Harbert), Alexander, xiv, 487; Ann, xiv, 238; Elizabeth, xiii, 385, 385*n*, xiv, 237; Ellen, xiv, 233; Isabel, xiii, 384; John, ix, 55, xii, 144*n*, xiii, 381, xvi, 33*n*; Leonard, xii, 149; Margery, x, 450; Mary, xvii, 156; Philip, xvi, 29; Susan, xiv, 235; Sir Thomas, Bart., xiii, 385*n*; Thomas, xi, 216, xii, 144, 144*n*, xiii, 385*n*, xvi, 33, 33*n*; William, xii, 144*n*, xiv, 471, 496, xvi, 30
 Herdman. See Hardman
 Herdson, Brian, x, 454; Elizabeth, xi, 213
 Herne, Ursula, xi, 235
 Heron, Frances, xi, 243; Isabel, x, 38
 Herring, Alice, xii, 269; Jane, xi, 241
 Hertlington, —, xii, 117
 Hesketh, Cuthbert, xi, 224*n*; Lady Julian, xi, 224, 224*n*; Sir Thomas, xi, 224*n*; Thomas, x, 197*n*, xi, 224*n*
 Heslerton, George, ix, 369; Jo., xi, 227; Joseph, xvi, 21; Mary, xi, 227, xvii, 163; Richard, ix, 58; Thomasine, xvii, 171; William, x, 187
 Heslesham, Ellen, xvi, 31
 Hesleton (Hesletyne, Hessleton), John, xvii, 179; Margaret, x, 174, xiv, 494
 Heslewood. See Haslewood
 Heslington, Ann, xx, 87
 Heslop, Frances, ix, 58
 Hessell, Jeremy, xvi, 19; Peter, xvii, 168
 Hessey, Ann, xvii, 185
 Hessleton. See Hesleton
 Hesslewood. See Haslewood
 Heward, Elizabeth, xvii, 191; William, xiv, 503
 Hewerdine (Hewerdyne), Ann, xi, 225; Dorothy, viii, 300, xiv, 463; Elizabeth, ix, 367; John, xii, 155
 Hewes. See Hughes
 Hewgill, Henry, ix, 371; Jane, ix, 373, xiv, 463
 Hewick, Barbara, x, 47
 Hewit (Hewitt), Ann, ix, 66, x, 39; Catherine, xi, 222; Elizabeth, ix, 64; Ellen, xii, 282; John, xii, 157, xiv, 469; Joshua, x, 39; Richard, xi, 244, 245; Robert, xiv, 458, xvii, 162
 Hewitson, Dorothy, xvii, 173; Isabella, xiv, 482; Jane, ix, 56, 61; John, ix, 379; Thomasin, ix, 370
 Hewland, Thomas, xvi, 10
 Hewlet?, Ulietson?, William, xi, 230
 Hewley, John, xiv, 227; Susan, xvii, 160; Thomas, xiv, 485
 Hewlin, John, xx, 84
 Heworth, Elizabeth, xii, 157; William, xii, 276
 Hewson, Christopher, xii, 152; Elizabeth, xiii, 384; Joan, x, 457; Mary, x, 178; Richard, xi, 222; Thomas, xvii, 166
 Hewthwaite, Elizabeth, xiv, 504
 Hey. See Hay
 Heyworth (Hayworth), James, viii, 303; Thomas, xiv, 502
 Hibbert, Rev. Henry, xvi, 29
 Hick, Agnes, xiv, 221; Ann, xiv, 461; Jane, viii, 299; Ralph, xi, 223, xii, 272; Richard, ix, 366; Robert, xiv, 227, 491; Thomas, x, 181; William, xx, 85
 Hickman, Frances, xvi, 17, 17*n*; Sir William, xvi, 17*n*
 Hicks, Ann, xiii, 379*n*; Rev. George, xiii, 379, 379*n**; Isabel, xiii, 379*n*; Margaret, xvii, 178; Ralph, xiii, 379*n*
 Hickson, Stephen, xii, 157
 Hide. See Hyde
 Hides. See Hydes
 Higgin, Elizabeth, xiv, 463; Ellen, xvi, 9; Francis, x, 43; Grace, x, 200; Jane, xiii, 381; Jasper, xi, 223; Jennet, xx, 95; Margaret, xvi, 4; William, xvii, 191
 Higgins, Agnes, x, 459; Christopher, xvii, 164; Elizabeth, xiv, 467; Francis, x, 38; Jasper, xii, 279; Mary, ix, 69
 Higginson, Agnes, ix, 366
 Higginton, Ellen, xvi, 19
 High, Nicholas, xi, 211
 Higson, Ann, xvi, 6
 Hildreth, Ann, ix, 58; Christopher, B.A., xiv, 486; Elizabeth, ix, 64, xx, 90; Richard, xvi, 22
 Hildsworth, Ann, xiv, 465
 Hildyard (Hillyard), Ann, xi, 213, 213*n*, xiii, 372*n*; Joan, viii, 291; Richard, xii, 272, 272*n*; Ursula, ix, 374
 Hiley, Alice, xx, 89; Helen, xii, 153; James, xx, 89; Mary, xiv, 490
 Hill, Abraham, xi, 219; Alice, xvii, 177; Ann, ix, 59, 370, xi, 226, xii, 152, 430, xiii, 372, 373, xiv, 461; Anthony, xvi, 12; Beatrice, xvi, 10; Christabella, xx, 76; Dorothy, xi, 226; Elizabeth, ix, 60, xvii, 162; Ellen, x, 45, xiii, 378,

- xiv, 491; Frances, xiii, 374, xvii, 183; Francis, xx, 88; George, xiv, 461; Grace, ix, 62, xvi, 29; Helen, xi, 227; Isabel, xvii, 187; Isabella, xiv, 492; Jane, ix, 366, x, 45, xi, 215, xiii, 373, xiv, 234, 464, xvi, 23, xvii, 158; John, ix, 60, x, 449, xiv, 462, xvi, 24; Margaret, x, 179; Mary, xvi, 29, xvii, 158; Robert, xiv, 489; Rev. Roger, xx, 81; Rowland, xi, 236; Sarah, xvii, 184; Susan, xvi, 14, 25; Thomas, x, 44, xvi, 16*, 23, xvii, 188; William, x, 448, xiv, 237, 489
- Hill *alias* Edmonson, Elizabeth, viii, 290
- Hill *alias* Vincent, William, xiv, 223
- Hill *alias* Williamson, Robert, viii, 303
- Hillam, Jane, xvii, 176
- Hillary, Dorothy, x, 177; Lucretia, xvi, 13; Richard, xx, 90; Thomas, xx, 95
- Hills, Ralph, xvii, 180
- Hillyard. *See* Hildyard
- Hilton, Adam, xvii, 170; George, xi, 225; Jane, xiii, 380*n*; John, xiii, 380*n*; Margaret, viii, 290, xi, 235; Marmaduke, xiii, 380*n*; Meriel, viii, 294; William, xiii, 380, 380*n**, xx, 82; —, xii, 122
- Himsworth. *See* Hemsworth
- Hinch, George, xvi, 4
- Hinchcliffe, Abraham, xi, 218, xii, 270, xvii, 163; Agnes, xiv, 229; Francis, ix, 366; George, xx, 78; Gervase, xx, 79; Isabel, x, 458; John, xiv, 224; Judith, xi, 239; Robert, xvi, 21; Thomas, x, 183
- Hind, Edmund, xvii, 181; Richard, xiii, 379
- Hindle, James, xii, 150; Jennet, x, 40
- Hindsley (Hinesley, Hinsley), Hugh, x, 38, 38*n*, 460*n*; Jane, xvi, 4; John, x, 204, xx, 79; Margaret, x, 42, 460*n*
- Hinks, Robert, xi, 222
- Hippey (Hippie), Jane, xiv, 468; William, xiv, 480
- Hippon, Ann, xiv, 228; Frances, xi, 224; George, x, 170
- Hird, Agnes, x, 190; Alexander, x, 183; Ann, x, 190*, xvii, 177; Christopher, xvii, 180; Dorothy, xvi, 23; Elizabeth, xi, 212, xiv, 220; Margaret, x, 183; Robert, x, 183, xvii, 161; Sybil, xi, 229; Thomas, ix, 374; William, xi, 235, xvii, 158
- Hirdson, Benjamin, xi, 220; Brian, xi, 220; Catherine, xi, 244
- Hirst. *See* Hurst
- Hirstwood, Elizabeth, xi, 214
- Hitchin (Hitchen, Hitching), Henry, xvi, 3; Isabel, xiv, 226; Sarah, xvi, 4; Thomas, xi, 241; William, xx, 77
- Hitchmough, Audrey, xvii, 188
- Hobart (Hubbarte), Josiah, xi, 242, 242*n*
- Hobb, Margaret, xiii, 372
- Hobman, Agnes, xiii, 378*n*; Alexander, xiv, 238; Bridget, viii, 303; Dorothy, xii, 156*n*; John, xi, 236, xiii, 378*n*; Marmaduke, xii, 156, 156*n*; Mathew, ix, 363; Petronel, xvii, 168; Richard, xiii, 378; Robert, xiii, 378*n*; Thomas, xiii, 378*n*; Ursula, xx, 92
- Hobson, Ann, xiii, 372, xiv, 226; Catherine, x, 180, 450; Charles, xx, 91; Christopher, xi, 212; Edmund, xvi, 29; Edward, xvii, 159, 159*n*; Elizabeth, x, 176, xiv, 225, 476; Francis, xi, 217; George, xx, 81; James, x, 180; Jane, xiv, 237; Margaret, ix, 379, xi, 243, xii, 429; Mary, ix, 68, xvii, 175; Percival, x, 203, xi, 227, xii, 152; Roger, xvii, 189; Sarah, xii, 270; Seith, xiv, 478; Thomas, x, 176, 456; William, viii, 302
- Hodge, Catherine, xi, 219; Ellen, xx, 86; Richard, xvi, 37
- Hodges, Robert, xx, 87
- Hodgkin, William, xiv, 483
- Hodgkinson, Oughtred, xiii, 386; Ultrid, xiv, 225*n*
- Hodgson, Alice, xiv, 468, xvii, 180; Ann, xi, 241, 244, xiv, 229, xvi, 37; Bartholomew, xi, 225; Brian, xiv, 461; Catherine, x, 36, xi, 223; Christiana, xi, 237; Christopher, xvii, 170*n*; Dorothy, xvii, 174; Edward, x, 192; Elizabeth, viii, 303, x, 171; Frances, xvii, 170, 170*n*, xx, 93; Francis, xvi, 29; George, xvi, 27, xvii, 159; Grace, ix, 58; Ingram, xvi, 8; Isabel, ix, 69, xiv, 224, 462; Isabella, xiv, 495; James, viii, 297, xx, 80; Jane, ix, 66; John, ix, 367, xii, 281, xiv, 462, 480, 503, xvi, 33, xvii, 159; Margaret, x, 43, xiv, 235, 499, xvi, 1; Martin, xvii, 163; Mary, xi, 213, xvi, 5, 18; Michael, xiii, 382, xiv, 497; Nicholas, xvii, 165; Peter, ix, 64; Richard, x, 445, xii, 281, xx, 94, 94*n*; Robert, xiv, 486; Simon, xiv, 501; Susan, xvii, 163, xx, 83; Thomas, ix, 377, x, 189, xiv, 223, 224; William, xiv, 232, 465, xx, 93; —, xiv, 469
- Hodgson, Banks *alias*. *See* Banks
- Hoesmith, Margaret, xiv, 495
- Hogg, Abraham, x, 186; Alice, xi, 217, xvii, 164; Ann, xiv, 232, 233; Christopher, ix, 67, x, 452, xii, 430; Elizabeth, x, 200*n*, xiii, 379*n*; Frances, viii, 300; George, xii, 149; Isabel, x, 181, 181*n*; Jane, viii, 296; Jennett, x, 45; John, viii, 291; Laurence, xvi, 30; Margaret, xii, 269; Margery, xii, 143;

- Mary, x, 445; Richard, x, 181*n*; Robert, ix, 364, xi, 155; Stephen, x, 445, xiv, 467; Susan, xii, 150, xvi, 30; William, xii, 283
- Hogg *alias* Walgrave, William, viii, 299
- Hoggard, Ann, xii, 143; John, xx, 86; Margaret, x, 38, xiv, 503; Nicholas, xiii, 382; Philip, xii, 278; Ralph, xvi, 15; William, xi, 222
- Hogley, Elizabeth, viii, 298; Richard, xvii, 180
- Holcroft, Sir John, xi, 222*n*; Millicent, xi, 222*n*; Sir Thomas, xi, 222, 222*n*; Thomas, ix, 369, xi, 222, 222*n*
- Holcroft *alias* Talbot, Lady Elizabeth, xi, 222, 222*n*
- Holden, Rev. Alexander, xi, 232; Ann, xvi, 16; Elizabeth, xvi, 34; George, xi, 211; Isabel, viii, 303, xi, 211; James, xx, 81; Jane, xiv, 237; Thomas, xi, 211
- Holder, Mary, xx, 92
- Holderness, Conyers Darcy, Baron Conyers, Earl of, xvi, 230, 230*n*
- Holdsworth, Abraham, xiii, 373; Alice, xi, 223; Ann, ix, 67, x, 48, xiii, 377, xvi, 35; Dorothy, xvi, 13; Elizabeth, x, 454; George, x, 190; Grace, xiv, 500; Henry, x, 192, 450, 456; Isaac, xiii, 382; Jane, ix, 374, x, 193; Jennet, x, 174; John, x, 46, xi, 217, 240, xvi, 35; Lettice, ix, 368; Mary, x, 169, xi, 235, xvi, 7, 14; Phillis, xii, 152; Rebecca, xx, 89; Richard, xiv, 477, xvii, 182; Sibel, xii, 274; Susan, x, 46, 192, xvii, 161; Walter, xii, 154
- Hole, Christopher, xiv, 466; Dorothy, xvii, 181; Henry, xvii, 175; Jasper, xiv, 466; Thomas, xiv, 471; William, xiv, 503
- Holgate, Ann, x, 35, 194, xvi, 20; Anthony, xvii, 180; Brian, xii, 120; Henry, x, 173; John, xi, 211; Martha, xvi, 17; Thomas, viii, 289, x, 171; William, xvii, 172
- Holker (Hooker), Isabel, xx, 93, 93*n*
- Holland, Ann, xi, 224; Anthony, x, 455; Brian, M.A., x, 188; Elizabeth, xvii, 174; Isota, ix, 59; Jo., xvii, 156; John, xiv, 500; Laurence, x, 188; Mary, xiv, 463, xvi, 37; Matthew, xii, 149; Ralph, ix, 364; Richard, x, 449, xvi, 10
- Hollings. *See* Hollins
- Hollingworth, Mary, xx, 95; Thomas, xiv, 495
- Hollins (Hollings), Elizabeth, xiv, 468; Euphemia, ix, 367; Francis, xii, 276; George, x, 191; John, xi, 211, xii, 154; Margaret, xi, 211; Richard, xiii, 371; Rev. Samuel, xvii, 172
- Hollme. *See* Holme
- Hollstead, Alice, viii, 293
- Holme (Hollme, Home), Agnes, xiv, 501; Ann, xvii, 176; Elizabeth, x, 39; George, x, 202; Henry, xiv, 230; Isabel, x, 43; John, xiv, 224, xvi, 24; Robert, xiv, 232; Walter, xx, 89
- Holme *alias* Kidd, William, xiv, 501
- Holmer, Grace, xiv, 494
- Holmes, Ann, xiii, 376, xx, 86; Catherine, xiii, 374; Christopher, x, 202, xiii, 373; Dorothy, xii, 281; Edmund, xiv, 238, xvi, 9; Elizabeth, xiii, 373, xiv, 485, 503; Elizeus, xiv, 480; Francis, xvi, 17; Rev. George, M.A., xiv, 466, 466*n*; George, xii, 120, xiv, 483; Henry, xiv, 505; Isaac, xiv, 474; Jane, ix, 376; John, B.A., xiv, 477; John, xi, 226, 238, 238*n*, xvi, 18; Lionel, xiii, 383; Margaret, x, 202, xiv, 464; Mary, xi, 223, 223*n*, xii, 150, xvii, 186; Ralph, xiv, 461; Robert, x, 202, xii, 156, xiv, 499; Sarah, xvi, 7; Susan, xvii, 173; Thomas, ix, 58, xiv, 503, xvi, 20; William, ix, 59, 373, xiv, 485, xx, 92
- Holroyd, Daniel, xvi, 2; George, xi, 212; Joshua, xiv, 234
- Holt, Debora, xi, 244; John, viii, 299, ix, 362; Margaret, xi, 240; Mary, xvii, 172; Robert, xiii, 376
- Holtby, Elizabeth, xvi, 19; Ellen, xi, 242; Margaret, xiv, 227
- Homd (Holmes), Mary, xi, 223, 223*n*
- Home. *See* Holme
- Hompton (Humpton), Christopher, x, 203; Mary, x, 182; Richard, ix, 373; Robert, ix, 376, xi, 240; William, x, 454
- Honeyburn, Ann, xi, 217
- Honvy?, George, xii, 152
- Hood, Lucy, xx, 77; Margaret, xii, 277; Mary, xvi, 3; Thomas, xx, 83
- Hooke, Margaret, x, 194
- Hooker (Holker), Isabel, xx, 93, 93*n*
- Hookes, Rev. Hugh, ix, 373; Timothy, xvii, 168
- Hoole, Mary, xvi, 5
- Hoope, Alice, xx, 78; Isabel, xi, 216; Robert, xi, 212
- Hooper, Thomas, xiv, 233
- Hoopes, Ann, xx, 73; Edward, xvii, 161; John, x, 197, xvii, 183
- Hope, Richard, xii, 283; Robert, xvii, 176
- Hopes, John, xvi, 23
- Hopkins, Sarah, xiv, 465
- Hopkinson, Anthony, ix, 64; Barbara, xii, 116; Edward, ix, 368, xiv, 480; Elizabeth, x, 187, xi, 233, xvi, 21, 21*n*, xvii, 187; George, ix, 67, x, 187, 187*n*, xvi, 21*n*, xx, 75*n*; Grace, ix, 370, xvi, 22, 33; Isabel, x, 176; James, x, 36, xvi, 16;

- Jane, xvii, 159, xx, 75, 75*n*; Janet, xiii, 373; Jeremiah, xx, 76; John, x, 187*n*, xi, 213, xiv, 225, xvi, 21*n*, xx, 75*n*; Rev. Judah, xi, 239; Lettice, xii, 146; Michael, xi, 229; Ralph, xvii, 182; Richard, x, 454; Robert, xx, 82; Samuel, xiv, 227; Sarah, x, 454; Suzanna, xiv, 475, 501; Thomas, xii, 277
- Hopper, Elizabeth, ix, 70; Margaret, x, 189; Mary, xi, 222; Robert, xii, 279; William, vii, 300, xiv, 482
- Hopperton, Adam, xiv, 228; Alice, xx, 91; Elizabeth, xvii, 167; Joan, xi, 235; Mary, xvi, 33; Peter, x, 44; Richard, xx, 80
- Hoppey, Ann, xii, 271; Mark, x, 181; William, vii, 295
- Hopps, Anthony, xi, 221
- Hopton, Christopher, xii, 278; Jane, x, 178, 182; John, x, 182; Thomas, ix, 373; William, x, 48; —, xii, 120, 122
- Hopwood, Ann, xiii, 384; Elizabeth, xx, 84; Robert, xii, 150, xiii, 375
- Hornby (Hornsby), Bridget, xvi, 37; Francis, xvi, 28; Helen, xvii, 166; John, xvi, 16; Margaret, vii, 297; Michael, xx, 84; Richard, xi, 244; Robert, xii, 153, 284; William, x, 460, xx, 92
- Horne, Ann, xii, 272; Cotton, xiv, 494; Elizabeth, xiv, 235; Frances, xvi, 25, xvii, 187; Francis, xvii, 182; William, xiii, 384
- Hornecastle (Horncastle), Ann, xi, 232, xvii, 180; Dionis, xvii, 170; Edward, xii, 151; Elizabeth, x, 169, xi, 244, xvi, 4; Francis, xiv, 231; John, xvii, 184, xx, 79; Richard, xi, 238, xiv, 474; Samuel, xvii, 173; Thomas, xiii, 380; William, xi, 232, xii, 122
- Hornecliffe (Horncliffe), Francis, xiv, 497; William, vii, 304
- Horner, Alice, x, 44, 458, xvii, 159; Catherine, xiv, 466, xvii, 178; Christopher, xiv, 481; Elizabeth, x, 454; Grace, x, 181; Jane, ix, 56, x, 39, xvi, 7; Jennet, x, 178; Margery, xx, 92; Ralph, x, 195, xiv, 466; Robert, ix, 65, xvi, 19; Thomas, x, 179, xi, 231*; William, xii, 118, 120; —, xii, 122
- Horner *alias* Lacy, Jane, ix, 58
- Hornis, Janet, xiv, 481
- Hornsby. *See* Hornby
- Horrock (Orrock), Alexander, x, 43, xii, 152, 152*n*; Lucy, x, 43*n*; Robert, x, 43*n*; Sibell, x, 43*n*
- Horrocks, Alexander, xvi, 24; Isabel, x, 188; Mary, xx, 74
- Horsell, John, xiv, 473; Margaret, xvi, 14
- Horseman (Horsman), Abigail, xiv, 469; Catherine, xx, 75; Dorothy, ix, 376; Gabriel, xi, 211; Ellen, xx, 84; Rev. Gilbert, xi, 237; John, xvii, 173; Thomas, ix, 64; William, xx, 94
- Horsfall, Elizabeth, xiv, 500; Grace, xx, 77; Henry, xii, 153, xvi, 13, xvii, 175; Jane, xiv, 481; Martha, x, 44; Mary, xiv, 499, xx, 78, 78*n*; Richard, x, 459, xx, 78*n*; Robert, xii, 279; Rosamund, xii, 281; Susan, x, 190, xiii, 378, xx, 80
- Horsfield, Agnes, xvii, 159; Mary, xx, 89
- Horsley, Alice, xii, 430; Ann, xvi, 4; Anthony, xvii, 179; Benedict, x, 448; Dorothy, xiii, 384; Edward, xvii, 162, xx, 77; Elizabeth, xi, 210; Francis, xiv, 495, xvii, 178, 178*n*; Gertrude, xiii, 384*n*; Jo., xi, 221; John, xvii, 188; Michael, xx, 87; Samuel, xx, 73; William, xvi, 10, xvii, 160
- Horsman. *See* Horseman
- Horton, Eden, xiv, 498; Edith, xiv, 466; Robert, xi, 217
- Hotham (Hothom), Anne, xiii, 377*n*; Charles, x, 193*n*; Durand, x, 193*n*; Frances, xvi, 25, 25*n*, xx, 83*n*; Sir John, Bart., xiii, 377*n*; Sir John, x, 193*n*, xiii, 371*n*, xvi, 25*n*, xx, 83*n*; John, ix, 372, x, 193*, xi, 223*, xiii, 372, 372*n*; Mary, x, 193*n*, xiii, 371*n*; Baron, x, 172*n*
- Houghton (Haughton, Hawton, Hoghton, Howton), Alice, x, 50*n*; Appoline, xvii, 170; Augustin, xii, 118, xiv, 458; Christian, xx, 80; Elizabeth, xiii, 378; Frances, xvii, 189; Francis, xiv, 466; Rev. John, xiv, 477; Margery, xvii, 189; Rachel, xi, 242; Sir Richard, x, 50*n*; Thomas, x, 203, xii, 282
- Houseman, Christopher, x, 456; Jane, xvii, 169; Joan, xvii, 171; John, x, 182; Margaret, xi, 211; William, x, 171, xx, 91
- Hovenden, Christopher, xx, 90; Margery, xx, 90, 90*n*
- Hovgon, Jane, xvi, 25
- Howard, Richard, xx, 94; William, Lord, xvii, 157, 157*n*; William, xvii, 157, 157*n*
- Howbridge, Margaret, xii, 153
- Howdell, Ann, ix, 364
- Howden, Helen, xvi, 9; Isabel, xi, 244; John, xiv, 225; Margaret, xvii, 181; Richard, xx, 82; Robert, ix, 374, xvi, 18
- Howe, Mary, xii, 281
- Howell, Patrick, xvii, 158; Roger, x, 50
- Howgate, Martha, xvi, 14
- Howgill, Peter, xi, 214

- Howland, George, xiv, 505; Giles, xvii, 170
- Howle, Alice, xi, 227, xvi, 14; Richard, xiv, 481; Walter, xvi, 5; William, xiv, 231
- Howley, Ann, ix, 374; Thomas, x, 169
- Howson, Agnes, xx, 87; Henry, xvi, 15; Isabel, xvii, 179; Jane, xvi, 15; Michael, x, 45; Thomas, xi, 229
- Hoy, William, xii, 431
- Hoyland, Anthony, xiv, 500; Isabel, xiv, 221; Nicholas, xiv, 489; Robert, xvii, 176; Thomas, xiv, 227
- Hoyle, Alice, x, 46, xvi, 28; Ann, xi, 236; Bridget, xvi, 37; Charles, xvi, 19; Elizabeth, ix, 363, x, 39, xi, 238, xiv, 224, 234; Frances, xvi, 17; George, xi, 233; Grace, xii, 119; Rev. Henry, x, 172, xiv, 488, xvii, 158; Henry, xiv, 231, 467, xvii, 169; Jane, xx, 94; John, xvi, 20; Martha, xiv, 503; Samuel, xx, 97; Thomas, xi, 236, xii, 158
- Hubbert (Hubbart, Hubert), Elizabeth, xii, 146; Grace, xx, 81; Josiah, xi, 242*n*, xvi, 13
- Huby, Agnes, x, 173; Thomas, x, 173
- Huddersley, Mary, xvii, 165
- Huddlessey, Ann, xvii, 161; Elizabeth, xvi, 27, 27*n*
- Hudleston (Hudleston), Isabel, xvi, 23; Thomas, xiv, 472; Walter, vii, 291; William, xiv, 238
- Hudson, Agnes, ix, 378, x, 187, xiv, 462; Alice, vii, 290, ix, 60, x, 183, xiv, 465; Ann, vii, 290, xiv, 498, 498*n*; Catherine, xii, 272; Edward, xx, 84; Frances, xii, 156, 156*n*, xiv, 505; Francis, xi, 215; George, xii, 157; Henry, xii, 283; Isabel, xi, 230, xvii, 179; Isabella, xiv, 505; Jennet, x, 180; John, xvii, 162, 189; Joshua, xii, 122; Leonard, xii, 146; Margaret, xi, 227, 228, 232, 234, xii, 278, xiv, 225; Mary, xiv, 504, xvi, 11, xvii, 191; Maud, ix, 366; Nicholas, xiii, 383; Phillis, xiv, 504; Richard, x, 457, xiv, 492, xx, 94, 94*n*; Robert, xvi, 25, xvii, 165; Roger, x, 37; Thomas, x, 447, xii, 279, xiv, 466, 466*n*, xvi, 20, xvii, 181; William, x, 183, xi, 236, xiv, 480, xvii, 162, 165
- Hudspeth, Dorothy, xvii, 183
- Huggan. *See* Huggin
- Huggans, Mary, vii, 293, xii, 271
- Huggard, William, xvii, 181
- Huggett, Sarah, xii, 284
- Huggin (Huggan), Elizabeth, xi, 241; Scitham?, ix, 65
- Hugginson, Michael, xiii, 375, 375*n*
- Hughes (Hewes), Alice, xvii, 190; Frances, vii, 302, xiv, 466, 469; Humphry, xiii, 384; Jane, xi, 240; Richard, xi, 222; Thomas, xiv, 463
- Hughway, William, xiv, 464
- Hull, Margery, xvi, 15; Thomas, xiii, 371
- Hulley (Hullay), Henry, xx, 84; Margaret, xi, 241; —, xii, 117
- Humberston, Christopher, xiv, 235
- Humble, Jane, xii, 145; John, x, 174; Margery, xvii, 180; Roger, xx, 86; William, xii, 274
- Hume, William, xiv, 464
- Humphrey (Humfrey), Elizabeth, xvi, 29; Lancelot, xvii, 178; Mary, xiv, 485, xvii, 170; Mercy, xx, 95; Ralph, xi, 228; Thomas, ix, 60; Rev. William, xi, 244; William, xvii, 172, 190
- Humphreys, Catherine, xvii, 167; Lancelot, xvi, 24; James, xvi, 19
- Humpton. *See* Hompton
- Hungate, Ann, xiii, 372*n*, xvii, 176, 176*n*; Elizabeth, ix, 379, x, 50, xiii, 377*, 377*n*; Jane, x, 198; Margaret, xx, 87; Margery, xiv, 497; Mary, xiii, 372, 372*n*, xvii, 157*n*; Maud, ix, 64; Ralph, x, 198, xiv, 476; Susan, ix, 371; Thomas, ix, 368, xiii, 372*n*, xvii, 176*n*; William, ix, 56, 366, x, 50, xii, 372*n*, xiii, 377*n*, xvii, 157*n*
- Hungerford, Anthony, xiv, 491
- Hunsley, Mathew, xi, 243; Sarah, xiv, 499
- Hunt, Bridget, xiii, 373; Gilbert, ix, 69; Jane, xvi, 20; Ralph, x, 155; Robert, xx, 87; Sibel, xiii, 378; William, xvi, 29
- Hunter, Ann, ix, 372, x, 170, 200, xii, 150, xiv, 468; Anthony, x, 198, xiv, 494; Bethell, xx, 97, 97*n*; Charles, ix, 375; Christopher, xii, 117, 152; Elizabeth, xi, 221, xvii, 189, xx, 89; George, xvi, 22; Gervas, ix, 365; Jane, ix, 368, x, 174, xvii, 178; Jehodan, xiv, 220; John, xi, 231, xii, 116, 145, xiv, 228, 487; Margaret, ix, 379, xi, 237; Mar-maduke, x, 41; Mary, xii, 273, xx, 79; Matthew, xiv, 482; Phillis, xvii, 170; Richard, vii, 295, x, 182, 203, xiii, 376, xiv, 465; Robert, x, 170, xx, 97*n*; Susan, ix, 69; Thomas, xi, 243, xvi, 17; William, x, 452, xiv, 224
- Huntingdon, Emote, xi, 233; Henry, x, 175, xi, 233; Earl of, ix, 363
- Hunton, Robert, xii, 273
- Huntress, Isabel, xvii, 167; John, xvi, 36; Mary, xvii, 174
- Huntroyds, Elizabeth, xi, 234; Leonard, xvi, 26

Hurcliffe, Elizabeth, xii, 147
 Hurde, Henry, xiv, 474; Isabella, xiv, 473
 Hurst (Hirst), Ann, x, 190, xii, 284, xvi, 27; Dorothy, xiv, 228; Edmund, xii, 117; Elizabeth, xi, 227, xiii, 383, 385, xiv, 505, xvii, 153, 171; George, xii, 154; Grace, xiv, 505; Henry, xi, 227; Hugh, xvii, 165; Jennet, vii, 293, ix, 69; John, xii, 147, xiv, 491, xvii, 187, 190; Margaret, xiv, 486; Mary, xvi, 35, xvii, 188, xx, 74; Richard, xvii, 176, 183; Thomas, x, 197, xvi, 10; William, xvii, 185
 Hurt, Elizabeth, x, 188, xx, 79
 Hurthouse, Ann, xiv, 220
 Hurwood, Anthony, xiv, 498; Rev. Rowland, xii, 279, 279*n*; Rev. Thomas, xii, 279*n*, 280*n*
 Hurwood *alias* Fowbery, Ann, xx, 76
 Husband, Agnes, xiv, 476; Ann, xii, 150; Elizabeth, xiv, 478; Jane, xii, 153; Margaret, xvii, 188; Richard, xi, 214; William, xiii, 376
 Huscroft, Catherine, xvii, 171; Christopher, xvi, 27; Margaret, xii, 430; Ursula, x, 199
 Hussey, Ann, xi, 218
 Huthwaite, John, x, 170, xiii, 380
 Hustler, Alice, xiv, 466; John, xvii, 168; Margaret, xi, 225; Thomas, ix, 57, xx, 74; William, xii, 150, xvi, 26, xx, 82
 Hutchinson, Agnes, vii, 297, x, 457; Alice, x, 180, xvii, 171; Ambrose, xiv, 230; Ann, xii, 279, xiv, 231; Anthony, ix, 368; Elizabeth, x, 38, xvi, 31, xvii, 169; Ellen, xvi, 34; Francis, xvii, 190; George, xii, 144; Isabel, xvi, 30; James, xii, 155; Jane, xi, 228; John, ix, 56, x, 185, 203; Margaret, xvii, 182, 188, xx, 78; Mary, x, 185, xiv, 222, xvi, 4; Richard, xi, 245, xii, 283, xiv, 478, xvii, 164; Robert, x, 179, xiv, 490; Roger, x, 180; Rev. Thomas, ix, 377, 377*n*, x, 40; Thomas, x, 188, 457, xi, 228, xvi, 36; Thomasin, x, 185; William, ix, 366, xiv, 229; —, xii, 122
 Hutton (Huton), Ann, ix, 371, 378, xi, 217; Bernard, xvi, 20; Elizabeth, x, 193*n*, xii, 272*n*, xiv, 462, xvi, 6, 20, 34; George, xvii, 171; Gilbert, ix, 369; Gregory, xx, 95; John, ix, 370; Margaret, xiv, 475; Archbishop Matthew, xii, 272*n*, xiii, 377*n*; Matthew, xii, 155, xvi, 14; Philip, xx, 88; Sir Richard, xvii, 163, 163*n*; Robert, xvi, 32, xx, 79; Thomas, xvii, 160; Thomasine, xiii, 377*n*; William, xii, 151, 429, xvii, 179, 183
 Hutton, Green *alias*. See Green

Hyde (Hide), Alice, xiii, 372; Boniface, xi, 236; George, xvii, 170; Isabella, xiv, 504; Rebecca, xiv, 474; Richard, ix, 373; Thomas, xi, 224; William, xiv, 505
 Hydes (Hides), Alice, vii, 293; Dorothy, xx, 91; Elizabeth, ix, 369; Mary, xii, 154
 Hylton, Baron, xiii, 385*n*
 Hynshay (Hynslay *or* Henshaw), John, x, 40, 40*n*
 Hysam, John, ix, 68

I

Ibberson, Emote, xvi, 35
 Ibbotson, Alice, x, 180; Bridget, xx, 92; Gertrude, xx, 79; Henry, xiv, 459; James, x, 172; Jane, xiv, 501; John, x, 176; Laurence, xi, 218; Mary, xiii, 383, xvi, 7, xx, 96; Priscilla, xii, 147; Thomas, xii, 177; William, xvi, 24
 Ibson, Hesther, xx, 74; Thomas, xi, 233*n*, xx, 93
 Ickringill, Grace, x, 199, xx, 78; John, xi, 231, xvi, 21
 Ideson, Dorothy, xiv, 230
 Idle, Ann, ix, 373; Thomas, xiv, 462
 Iles, Alice, x, 179; Ann, ix, 62; Barbara, xii, 144; Brian, xvii, 188; Dorothy, ix, 371; Elizabeth, xiii, 377; Hester, vii, 302; James, xvii, 166; Margaret, x, 196; Marmaduke, ix, 376; Ralph, xii, 280
 Iley, Margaret, x, 182; Mary, xx, 78
 Illingworth, Elizabeth, xvi, 6; Grace, xvi, 34; Isabel, xvii, 168; John, xx, 95; Richard, xiv, 491; Robert, xvi, 3; Susan, xvi, 19
 Inchbald, Isabel, xiv, 460
 Ingall. See Ingle
 Ingham, Agnes, xiv, 472; Catherine, xvi, 11; Jeremiah, xx, 77; Lettice, xii, 429; Richard, x, 43; William, xx, 85
 Ingle (Ingall), Alice, xiv, 232, 232*n*; Bridget, x, 44; Elizabeth, x, 46; George, x, 181; James, xvi, 19; Margaret, x, 39; Mathew, xi, 219; Richard, xii, 284
 Ingleby (Ingilby), Anne, xii, 145*n*; Bridget, xvii, 160; Christopher, xii, 155; George, x, 450; John, xvi, 23; Katherine, xiv, 223*n*; William, xiv, 223, 223*n*
 Ingledew, Gregory, x, 175; John, xii, 283
 Ingleton, Peter, xii, 156
 Inglington, Thomas, xiv, 483
 Ingmire, Thomas, xvii, 184
 Ingram, Alice, ix, 369; Sir Arthur, xvi, 1*, 1*n*, xx, 93*n*; Arthur, xx, 85, 85*n*; George, xi, 209; John, xx, 93, 93*n*; Robert, x, 47; Thomas, ix, 67; Sir

William, xx, 85*n*; William, xiv, 228
 Inman, Anne, xii, 281; Elizabeth, xiv, 479; Jane, xii, 148; John, xx, 73; Nicholas, xvii, 177, 187; Robert, xvi, 23; Thomas, xiv, 498, xx, 82
 Iredale, William, xvi, 24
 Ireland, Mary, x, 192
 Irish, Dorothy, xvi, 33; Elizabeth, xvii, 155; Richard, vii, 298
 Irwin, Thomas, ix, 371
 Isaac (Isaacke), Beatrice, xvii, 161; Elizabeth, xiv, 485, 502; Margaret, xiv, 500; Rev. Philip, A.M., xii, 282; Rebecca, xx, 85; Roger, xiii, 372; —, xii, 117
 Isabel (?), Catherine xx, 74
 Isherwood, Robert, ix, 61
 Issons (Isons), Catherine, xvi, 25; Charles, x, 187*n*; Lucy, xi, 221; Mary, x, 187*
 Ive, Jane, xiv, 480; William, xiv, 490
 Ives, Margaret, xvi, 5
 Iveson, Alice, xvi, 33; John, xii, 278; Roger, xiv, 492
 Iveson *alias* Lawson, Margaret, xvii, 159
 Ivington, Edward, ix, 58

J

Jackman, Alice, x, 445; Elizabeth, xi, 232; Henry, xvi, 10
 Jackson (Jackeson), Abigail, x, 450; Alice, x, 188, 194, xi, 221, xvii, 179; Ann, x, 202, 454*, xii, 148, xvi, 19, xvii, 156, 157; Anthony, xiii, 376*n*; Barbara, x, 201; Charles, xx, 75, 90; Christopher, vii, 298, xiv, 236, 495, xvii, 165; Denis, xiv, 223; Dorothy, xx, 73; Elizabeth, ix, 66, x, 447, xi, 226, xii, 272, 283, xiii, 384, xiv, 471, 480; Ellen, xiii, 373; Emote, xvii, 184; Frances, xi, 213, 230*n*, xiv, 226, xx, 88; Francis, xii, 148, xiii, 373, xiv, 224, 459, 502; George, x, 38, 455, xiii, 375, xiv, 224, xvi, 4, xvii, 165; Grace, xi, 224, xiv, 235; Henry, xx, 89; Isabel, xiii, 376*n*, xx, 81; James, ix, 62, x, 201; Jane, vii, 295, ix, 61, x, 202, xii, 153, 430, xiii, 376, 385, xiv, 490, 492, xvi, 9, xx, 76, 92; Jennet, x, 204; Jo., xi, 233; Joan, x, 177*n*, xi, 232; Jobia ?, ix, 62; Sir John, xiii, 385; John, ix, 60, 68, 378, x, 188, 454, xi, 242, xii, 120, xiv, 459, xvi, 24, xx, 79; Judith, x, 179; Julian, xiv, 460; Lancelot, vii, 299; Leonard, xiv, 506; Margaret, vii, 298, ix, 379, xii, 120, 279, xiv, 225; Mary, vii, 297, x, 456, xvi, 36, xvii, 186; Mathew, ix, 369, x, 186, 456; Metham, x, 454; Peter, xii, 150, xvii, 163; Ralph, xiii, 386, xvii, 176; Richard, vii, 296, ix, 374, xvi, 12, xvii, 185; Risn? [Rysome?], xiii, 374; Robert, x, 177*n*, 178, 188, xvi, 19, xvii, 185, xx, 87; Rev. Roger, xiv, 488; Roger, xi, 226, 242; Rowland, xiii, 376; Thomas, vii, 303, ix, 64, x, 448, 460, xi, 232, xii, 282; William, vii, 292, 296, ix, 369, x, 177, 459, xi, 240, xii, 119, 149, 151, xiv, 226, xvii, 160, 175; —, xii, 122
 Jagger (Jaggurre), Gilbert, xvi, 7; Mary, xiii, 372; Rev. William, xiv, 483
 James, Charles, ix, 369; Henry, xx, 78; Robert, xi, 237
 Jameson *alias* Morritt, Thomas, ix, 377
 Jamson, Isabel, vii, 292
 Janivier, Rebecca, xvii, 181
 Janson, Ann, xii, 430; Jane, ix, 55
 Jaques, Edward, ix, 63; Francis, xiv, 485; Grace, ix, 365; Henry, xiv, 460; Margaret, ix, 63; Richard, xvi, 26; Sir Roger, xvi, 36, 36*n*; Susan, x, 190; Thomas, x, 185
 Jarvice, William, xiv, 488
 Jay, Agnes, vii, 300
 Jayke, Elizabeth, ix, 58
 Jefferson (Jeffrason), Agnes, ix, 372; Elizabeth, ix, 59, xiv, 499; Emanuel, xiv, 468; Emote, xvii, 166; Euphemia, ix, 379; Francis, xii, 274; George, vii, 304; Grace, xii, 282; Grisell, xvi, 2; Helen, xvii, 182; James, xiv, 235; Jane, xx, 89; John, ix, 58, x, 190, xii, 149, xvii, 173; Julian, xi, 233; Marcia (? Mercy), vii, 303; Marmaduke, x, 190; Mary, vii, 291; Robert, xx, 73; William, ix, 64, x, 48, 449, xii, 280
 Jefferson, Clemett *alias*. See Clemett
 Jeffrey, Ellen, xi, 238; Rev. Henry, xiii, 371; Jane, vii, 292; Margaret, x, 184; William, xi, 238
 Jenison (Jennison), John, xii, 278, 278*n*; Rev. Robert, S. T.B., xvi, 33
 Jenkin (Jenkyn), John, xvii, 178*n*; Margaret, xvii, 178*n*; Richard, xiii, 373
 Jenkins, Henry, ix, 375; John, xvi, 35*n*, xvii, 178*n*; Margaret, x, 172, xvii, 178*n*; Mary, xvi, 35*n*
 Jenkinson, Ann, xvi, 22, xvii, 187; Catherine, xi, 241; Christopher, xiv, 481; Elizabeth, xii, 143, 146, xvi, 32; Frances, x, 178, xiv, 479, xvii, 172; Francis, xvi, 9; George, xvii, 172; Grace, xvi, 34; Isabella, xiv, 476; Margaret, xiv, 464; Marmaduke, ix, 375, xvi, 29, xx, 78*n*; Phillis, xvi, 6; Richard, xii, 274, xvi, 22; Robert, xiv, 490; Stephen, xvii, 180; Thomas, vii, 299, x, 417, xi, 216, xii, 143; William, vii, 296
 Jenkinson, Atkinson *alias*. See Atkinson
 Jenkyn. See Jenkin
 Jenni., Beatrice, xvi, 19

- Jennings, Beatrice, xx, 90; Denis, xx, 94; Dorothy, xx, 77; Elizabeth, xiv, 229, xvii, 160; Richard, xiv, 468; William, xvi, 8; —, widow, xx, 87; —, xii, 118
- Jennison. *See* Jenison
- Jenytt, Isabell, vii, 293
- Jepson, Henry, xi, 216; Margaret, xi, 228; Rev. William, vii, 300, ix, 377
- Jerome (Jarome), Catherine, x, 48; Elizabeth, xvi, 25; Mary, x, 48*n*; Rev. Stephen, x, 48*n*; Thomas, x, 48
- Jessop, Elizabeth, ix, 59; Mary, xvi, 37
- Jewett. *See* Jewitt
- Jewitson, Ann, x, 197, 450; Christopher, x, 197; Elizabeth, xvi, 17; Thomasin, x, 453
- Jewitt (Jewett), Emote, xii, 122; James, ix, 378; Thomas, xiv, 470
- Jobson (Jopson), Ann, vii, 304, xvii, 172; Catherine, xvi, 25; Jane, ix, 56; Margaret, x, 452, xvii, 156; Mary, xii, 156, 156*n*; Rev. Thomas, M.A., xiv, 485; Thomas, x, 49, 49*n*, 202, xii, 156*n*; Rev. William, ix, 56
- Johnson, Agnes, ix, 372; Alice, ix, 68; xii, 430, xvii, 188; Ann, vii, 293, ix, 371, xi, 212, 240, xii, 149, 153, xvi, 21, 33, xvii, 170, 186, 186*n*, xx, 74, 88, 89; Beatrice, xiv, 490; Catherine, xiv, 232; Christopher, xiv, 226; Dorothy, xiii, 386, xiv, 231, 231*n*, xvii, 171; Edward, ix, 373, xi, 241; Eleanor, xvi, 14; Elizabeth, ix, 70, x, 177, xiii, 380, 380*n*, 381, xvi, 19, 25, 37, xvii, 172, xx, 82; Ellen, vii, 297, xii, 116; Ellena, xiv, 472; Frances, xii, 275, xiv, 500, xvii, 186; Francis, xiv, 499, xvi, 28, xvii, 176, 189; George, vii, 295, ix, 370, xii, 279, xx, 92; Gerrarde, vii, 301; Grace, x, 193; Helen, xvii, 170; Henry, xiv, 227, 487; Hesther, xx, 78; Hugh, x, 175; Isabel, vii, 291, 303, xii, 145; James, xvii, 174; Jane, xii, 153, xiv, 481, xvi, 12, xvii, 176, xx, 77; Janet, x, 39, xi, 226; John, vii, 293, ix, 363, x, 170, 176, 177, 446, xi, 222, xii, 279, 282, xiv, 460, 467, 469; Josiah, xi, 232; Juliana, vii, 299; Lettice, xiii, 385; Margaret, xii, 270; Mary, xi, 217, xvi, 6, 10, 12, 23, 35, xvii, 160; Michael, x, 175; Ralph, vii, 294, xiv, 498; Richard, xii, 122, xiv, 461; Rev. Robert, xvii, 186; Roger, xvi, 35, xvii, 190; Stephen, x, 195; Susan, ix, 371; Thomas, ix, 59, x, 46, 49, xi, 216, 236, xiv, 232, 234, xvii, 166; William, vii, 291, 292, 303*, x, 189, xi, 213, xii, 273, xiii, 380, 381, xvi, 29, 37, xvii, 185
- Johnson, Dawson *alias*. *See* Dawson
- Johnson, Williamson *alias*. *See* Williamson
- Johnston, Nathaniel, xiv, 229*n*, 230*n*
- Jollande, John, xii, 148
- Jones, Dorothy, x, 204; Richard, xiv, 470
- Jopson. *See* Jobson
- Jordan, Ann, xi, 234, xx, 84; Dorothy, x, 49; Margaret, xii, 282; Nathaniel, xx, 83; William, x, 49, 197, xiv, 498
- Jowcy. *See* Jowsey
- Jowett, Frances, xvii, 159; Henry, xi, 213, xii, 431
- Jowland, Thomas, xi, 239
- Jowsey (Jowcy), Catherine, xi, 236; Jane, xvii, 183; John, xii, 430; Robert, vii, 299, ix, 60, x, 47
- Joy, Bryan, x, 39; Henry, xii, 155
- Joynes, Dorothy, x, 204*n*
- Jubb, Catherine, xvii, 176; George, xvii, 164; Martin, xiii, 374
- Juckin, Jenkyn *or*, Richard, xiii, 373
- Judson, George, x, 172; John, xii, 154; Roger, xii, 122
- Julian, Ann, xi, 236; John, xiv, 498
- Jup, Rev. Simon, S. T. P., xiv, 488
- Justice, Ann, x, 183; Elizabeth, xiv, 231; Jasper, x, 183

K

- Kay, Agnes, ix, 67; Alice, xii, 432; Ann, x, 189, 196, xi, 233, xiv, 222*n*, 223*n*, 458*n*, 459*n*, xx, 91; Rev. Arthur, x, 173, 189; Arthur, xiv, 222*n*, 223*n*; Barbara, xiv, 458, 458*n*, 459*n*; Dorothy, x, 459*n*, xvi, 27; Rev. Edmund, xvii, 162; Edmund, xi, 212, xx, 88; Edward, x, 458; Elizabeth, ix, 58, 65, x, 196, 201, xi, 224, xii, 275, 277, 429, xiii, 376, xvii, 160, 185, 185*n*; George, x, 185, xvii, 178; Isabel, x, 199; Jennet, x, 173; Sir John, Bart., xii, 273*n*; John, ix, 55, xi, 239, xii, 153, xvi, 4, xvii, 182; Margaret, x, 188; Mary, xx, 75; Matthew, xi, 217, xvi, 34; Michael, xiv, 224; Sir Richard, LL.D., xii, 273*n*; Richard, x, 50, xi, 224; Robert, x, 38, 199; Sarah, xvi, 8; Susan, x, 454; Thomas, xvii, 185; Thomasin, x, 185; William, xi, 227, xiv, 458*n*, 459*n*; Rev. —, xiv, 474
- Kay *alias* Benson, Robert, ix, 55
- Kayworth, Richard, x, 446
- Kearsley (Keirsley), Alice, xiv, 458; Robert, xiv, 495
- Keeling, John, x, 192
- Keighley. *See* Kighley
- Keild. *See* Keld
- Keirsley. *See* Kearsley
- Keld (Keild), Ann, xvi, 18; Catherine, xvii, 181; Elizabeth, xvii, 175; George, x, 202, xvi, 34; Margaret, xii, 282; Robert, xi, 232, xiv, 467; Stephen,

- xvii, 182; Thomas, xvii, 183; —, ix, 378
 Kell, Margaret, xvii, 168; Richard, xiv, 223
 Kellam (Kellum, Killam), Leonard, xvi, 3; Mary, xiii, 375, xiv, 237, xvi, 16; Richard, xiv, 468
 Kellett (Kellet), Ann, xii, 154; Elizabeth, xiv, 492; Humphrey, xiv, 458; Isabella, xiv, 496; Mary, xvii, 182
 Kellington, Robert, xx, 78
 Kellum. *See* Kellam
 Kelsey (Kelsay, Kelshey), Eleanor, x, 47; John, x, 201; Margaret, xi, 230; Samuel, x, 189; Sheffield, xiv, 485
 Kempe, Rev. Caleb, D.D., x, 203; Phebe, xx, 76; Richard, xiv, 233
 Kendall, Agnes, xii, 274; Ann, xvi, 25; Elizabeth, xx, 81; George, xiv, 503; Rev. Giles, ix, 365; Isabel, xiv, 462; Jane, xii, 157; Janet, xiii, 385; John, xiii, 374, xiv, 462, xvi, 33; Margaret, xvii, 171; Richard, vii, 301, ix, 69, xvi, 31; Robert, ix, 364, xx, 76; Rev. Thomas, xiv, 489; Rev. William, xiv, 497; William, x, 201, xi, 234, xvii, 155; —, xii, 122
 Kendray, James, xii, 122
 Kendrew, Richard, xiii, 376
 Kenerley, Dorothy, xvii, 185
 Kensey?, Elizabeth, xvii, 171
 Kent, Alice, vii, 293, xii, 118, xx, 93; Edward, xii, 280; Janet, xi, 217; John, xi, 217
 Kerbe. *See* Kirby
 Kerchevall, Roger, xvi, 19
 Kerchever, Roger, xvi, 16
 Keresforth, Agnes, xii, 143; Elizabeth, xi, 218; John, xi, 225; Thomas, ix, 56
 Kerry, Rev. William, xi, 211
 Keth, Agnes, xi, 219
 Kether, Cuthbert, xvii, 184
 Kettlewell. *See* Kettlewell
 Kettlepeny, Christopher, xii, 147
 Kettlewell (Kettlewell), Christopher, ix, 58; Clara, xi, 241, xii, 157; Henry, xiii, 373; Isabel, xi, 219; Jane, xii, 279; Jesper, xiv, 499; Richard, ix, 379; Thomas, xii, 269; William, xiv, 225
 Kewte, Margaret, xi, 241
 Key, Andrew, xvii, 169; Elizabeth, xiii, 373, xx, 89; George, xvii, 173; John, xiv, 481, xvi, 16, xvii, 188, xx, 73, 79; Joseph, xx, 84; Margaret, xvii, 179; Mary, xii, 151; Meriol, xvii, 177; Richard, ix, 378, x, 455; Robert, xiv, 461; Roger, x, 455; Thomas, xi, 232; William, xvi, 23, xx, 88
 Kidd, Elizabeth, xiv, 459, xvi, 34; John, x, 39, xiv, 468; Michael, xiii, 378; Richard, x, 35, xi, 227
 Kidd, Holme *alias*. *See* Holme
 Kiddall, James, vii, 303
 Kidson, James, x, 195; Jane, ix, 56; Margaret, x, 191; Mary, xii, 154
 Kighley (Keighley), Ann, xii, 280; Elizabeth, xii, 430, xiv, 489; Grace, xvii, 166; Mary, xvi, 7
 Kilbeck, Richard, ix, 69
 Kildale, Margery, xvi, 8; Richard, xi, 217, xvii, 176
 Killam. *See* Kellam
 Killingbeck, Agnes, x, 183; Ann, x, 45, xi, 211, xiv, 459; Catherine, vii, 302; Edward, xiv, 495; Elizabeth, xvi, 13; Francis, xiii, 373ⁿ; Isabel, ix, 65; John, xiv, 473; Mary, xi, 230; Robert, xiii, 373, 373ⁿ*, xvi, 13; Sybil, xi, 219, 221; Thomas, ix, 69, x, 41, xii, 283, xiii, 373ⁿ; William, xii, 148
 Killinghall, William, x, 178
 Kilner, Margaret, xii, 279; Robert, vii, 296
 Kilton, Elizabeth, xx, 96; Thomas, x, 41
 Kilvington, Ann, xi, 221; Dorothy, xii, 275ⁿ; John, xii, 275ⁿ; Joseph, xx, 83; Thomas, xvi, 30
 Kinde, William, xii, 153
 Kindersley, Catherine, x, 451, 451ⁿ
 King, Alice, x, 451; Christopher, x, 185; Dorothy, vii, 289; Elizabeth, ix, 376; Esther, x, 178; James, xi, 209; Joanna, xiv, 498; John, vii, 303, x, 176, xiv, 484; Joyce, ix, 377; Lucy, x, 183; Margaret, xx, 88; Richard, xi, 215; Samuel, xvi, 23; Susan, xiii, 384, 386; Suzanna, xiv, 486; William, x, 185, xi, 241, xiv, 229, 485, xvi, 1, 36, xvii, 182, 183
 Kingsley, William, D.D., Archdeacon of Canterbury, x, 451ⁿ
 Kirby (Kerbe, Kirbie, Kirkby), Ann, xiv, 475, xx, 91; Edward, vii, 295; Elizabeth, ix, 370, x, 449, xiv, 463; Ellen, x, 170; George, ix, 376, xiv, 482; Henry, xiv, 480; Isabel (Essabell), xii, 431, 431ⁿ; Joan, ix, 55; John, xiii, 380, xiv, 463, xvi, 20, xvii, 172; Margaret, xiv, 463, 480, xvi, 36; Marion, xii, 270; Ralph, xiv, 464; Richard, xvii, 168; Robert, x, 456, xvi, 9; Rosamund, xii, 147; Thomas, x, 175; William, vii, 301, ix, 63, xi, 240, xii, 432, xiv, 469, xx, 87
 Kirke (Kirk), Agnes, x, 196; Anne, xiv, 482; Catherine, x, 451; Christopher, xiv, 221; Dor', xiv, 498; Jane, xiv, 470; John, xi, 212; Margaret, xii, 148; Mary, xx, 83; Michael, xi, 236; Nicholas, xvii, 170, xx, 88; Ralph, x,

- 46 ; Richard, x, 458, xi, 237, xiii, 373, xiv, 472 ; Robert, xvii, 185 ; Susan, xvii, 179 ; Thomas, xii, 276
- Kirkman (Kirman), Elizabeth, xii, 280 ; George, xii, 280 ; Isabel, ix, 55 ; Jane, xi, 209 ; Margery, xiv, 466 ; Robert, xii, 430 ; William, ix, 377
- Kirshaw, Edmund, xvi, 13
- Kirsse, Jane, xvii, 165 ; Richard, x, 449, 449ⁿ
- Kirton (Kirtain), Elizabeth, x, 192 ; Janet, ix, 373
- Kirtson?, —, xx, 88
- Kitchin (Kitching), Agnes, xiv, 486 ; Alexander, ix, 69 ; Alice, xii, 146 ; Ann, xii, 273, xvi, 21 ; Elizabeth, xvi, 30 ; Frances, xvi, 3, xvii, 182 ; George, xi, 227 ; Isabel, xvii, 164 ; John, xiv, 459 ; Margaret, xii, 151, 153, xiv, 224 ; Mary, xi, 235, xii, 280 ; Roger, xiv, 501 ; Sibel, xiii, 374 ; Stephen, x, 451, xvi, 36 ; Susan, xi, 234 ; Thomas, x, 449, xi, 226
- Kitchinman (Kitchingman), Cecily, xvii, 181 ; Elizabeth, xiv, 501, xvi, 20 ; Emote, xi, 238 ; Rev. Henry, xvi, 3 ; Richard, vii, 298 ; Robert, xii, 151 ; William, xvi, 17
- Kitson, Agnes *alias* Ann (Annis), xvii, 175, 175ⁿ ; Martha, xx, 96 ; Rosamund, xiii, 378 ; William, xi, 243
- Knaggs, Janet, xi, 227 ; Mary, xi, 209
- Knape, Knaxe *or*, Elizabeth, xvi, 3
- Knapton, Edward, ix, 369 ; Ellen, x, 179 ; William, xvi, 12
- Knaxe (*or* Knape), Elizabeth, xvi, 3
- Knight, Francis, x, 448 ; Richard, xvi, 34 ; Thomas, xi, 227
- Knighton (Knightson), Bridget, xiv, 463, 463ⁿ ; William, xii, 271
- Knipe, Agnes, x, 456 ; Gervase, xiv, 221 ; Mary, xvii, 182 ; Michael, xvii, 156
- Knowesley. *See* Knowlsley
- Knowles, Alice, xii, 270 ; Alice *alias* Alison, ix, 68 ; Ann, x, 49 ; Edward, xvi, 12 ; Elizabeth, ix, 57, xii, 153 ; Ellen, x, 456 ; Francis, xiv, 225 ; Giles, ix, 373 ; Helen, xiii, 372 ; Isabel, xii, 272 ; Jane, xii, 282 ; Janet, xiv, 494 ; John, xiv, 466 ; Laurence, xvii, 191 ; Margaret, vii, 303, ix, 379, xii, 273, xiii, 386 ; Mary, xii, 152 ; Ralph, vii, 298 ; Richard, xiv, 226 ; Robert, x, 204 ; Thomas, x, 204, xii, 157 ; Tristram, x, 196 ; William, ix, 68
- Knowlsley (Knowesley, Knowlesley, Knowsley), Ann, xvii, 175 ; Elizabeth, xi, 235, 235ⁿ, xvi, 12, 12ⁿ ; Isabel, x, 199, xx, 76 ; Rev. John, S.T.B., xvii, 175 ; Richard, x, 201, xi, 235ⁿ ; Robert, xvi, 12ⁿ ; William, x, 201, xi, 235ⁿ
- Knyvett (Knevett), Catherine, xiv, 223ⁿ, 230ⁿ

L

- Laborne (Laburne, Layburne), Elizabeth, xx, 85 ; Isabel, xi, 223 ; Joseph, xvi, 21 ; Robert, xi, 229
- Laceter. *See* Laister
- Lacey. *See* Lacy
- Lache?, Alice, xvii, 178 ; Janet, xii, 276
- Lacie. *See* Lacy
- Laciter. *See* Laister
- Lacksmith. *See* Locksmith
- Lacy (Lacey, Lacie), Agnes, x, 201 ; Alice, x, 43 ; Averel, xi, 211 ; Bridget, x, 47, xii, 281 ; Dorothy, xvii, 162 ; Elizabeth, xvi, 21 ; Francis, ix, 365 ; Isabel, xiv, 467ⁿ ; Jasper, xvi, 19 ; John, x, 41, 46, xi, 238, xiv, 499 ; Margaret, vii, 304 ; Mary, x, 446 ; Parnell, ix, 367 ; Robert, xx, 76 ; Roger, x, 182 ; Susan, ix, 377 ; Thomas, xi, 210
- Lacy, Horner *alias*. *See* Horner
- Ladley. *See* Leadley
- Laforce, Janet *alias* Jane, x, 191
- Laicocke. *See* Laycock
- Laird, Ann, xx, 74
- Laister (Laceter, Laciter, Leister), Alice, xiii, 380 ; John, xvii, 167, 167ⁿ ; Roger, xx, 96
- Lake, Ann, ix, 67 ; Henry, xvii, 163 ; Jane, xiv, 234
- Lakeland, Agnes, xi, 218
- Lakin, Robert, xii, 273
- Lakins, Catherine, x, 455
- Lambe (Lam', Lamb), Agnes, x, 49 ; Alice, x, 174, xii, 278 ; Ann, ix, 64, xvi, 26 ; Elizabeth, xiv, 467 ; John, ix, 366, xvii, 158, 175 ; Mathew, ix, 371 ; Maud, xvii, 161 ; Rev. Michael, xx, 81 ; Perceval, xii, 150 ; Robert, xvii, 173 ; Susan, xii, 275 ; William, xvii, 179
- Lambert (Lambte), Agnes, x, 46 ; Alice, xiii, 381 ; Ann, xi, 212 ; Catherine, xiii, 384 ; Christopher, xi, 240 ; Dorothy, xx, 86 ; Elizabeth, x, 41, xiv, 490, xvii, 174 ; Frances, xii, 281 ; Francis, xiv, 223, 484, 487 ; Gilbert, xvi, 35 ; Isabel, xiv, 224 ; James, xvii, 188 ; Jane, xi, 225, xiv, 237, xvii, 166 ; Janet, xiv, 490, xx, 75, 75ⁿ ; John, xi, 234, xiv, 235ⁿ, 236ⁿ ; Josiah, xiv, 235, 235ⁿ, 236ⁿ ; Rev. Josias, xx, 81 ; Josias, ix, 65 ; Margaret, ix, 373 ; Mary, xvi, 22 ; Peter, x, 46 ; Richard, xi, 225, xx, 79 ; Robert, xvii, 157 ; Roger, xi, 234 ; Thomas, xiv, 458 ; William, ix, 367, xii, 144

- Lambton, Arthur, x, 39*n*; Ralph, x, 450;
Robert, x, 39, 39*n*; Thomas, x, 39*n*;
William, xi, 211, 211*n*
- Laming (Leeming, Leming), Ann, xvii,
159; Anthony, x, 454, xii, 120; Eliza-
beth, xiii, 385; Francis, xi, 210; Isabel,
xiv, 469, xvii, 189; Isabella, xiv, 472;
Jane, xi, 236; Mabel, x, 454; Rebecca,
xii, 118; Richard, xiv, 492; Robert,
x, 204
- Lamplough (Lamplugh), Ann, xvii, 187;
Christopher, xi, 229; Elizabeth, xx, 89,
89*n*; Richard, xx, 94; Thomas, xi, 229,
xiv, 483; William, x, 457
- Lancashire, Thomas, xiv, 467
- Lancaster (Loncaster), Ann, xvi, 15; Bea-
trice, xvii, 174; Dorothy, xvi, 1; Isabel,
x, 41, 451; Joan, xiv, 463; John, x,
203, xvii, 187; Lancelot, xiv, 480;
Margaret, xvi, 23; Peter, ix, 57; Richard,
x, 43; William, xiii, 379
- Lane, Margaret, xx, 85
- Lang (Leng), Edward, xiv, 468; William,
xiii, 384
- Langdale, Ann, x, 181, xi, 240; Brian,
xii, 429; Dorothy, xvi, 3; Elizabeth, x,
459, xiv, 494; Guy, x, 48; John, xvi, 1;
Sir Marmaduke, Lord, xvii, 161, 161*n*;
Sir Marmaduke, xiv, 494*n*; Marmaduke,
x, 41, 172*n*; Mary, xvi, 37, xx, 76;
Peter, ix, 362; Ralph, x, 48, xiv, 489;
Roger, x, 181; Stephen, xiv, 489; Susan,
xvi, 31; Thomas, xvi, 6, 24; William,
ix, 61, x, 185, xx, 95
- Langdale, Wharton *alias*. See Wharton
- Langfellow. See Longfellow
- Langfield, Dorothy, xx, 73; Elizabeth, xiv,
238
- Langford, Hesther, xvii, 171
- Langhorne, Elizabeth, xvi, 8; Lawrence
(Lancelot), xi, 232, 232*n*; Richard, xvi,
26
- Langland, Margery, xiv, 487
- Langley, Arthur, x, 35, 35*n*; Gargrave, xx,
79; George, xiv, 492; Rev. James, xx,
81; Richard, x, 35
- Langricke, Thomas, xiv, 491
- Langscarr (Lansker), Isabel, xiii, 380
- Langstaff, Ellen, xvii, 183
- Langthorne, Ann, xvi, 10; Peter, xiv, 483;
Stephen, x, 172
- Langton, Alice, x, 46; Ann, xiii, 372*n*,
xiv, 465, 467; Emote, xi, 231; Joan,
xiv, 464; John, x, 190, 200, xi, 245,
xiii, 372*n*; William, xi, 211*n*
- Langwith, Robert, ix, 371, 371*n*
- Lanshaw, Isabel, xiv, 459
- Lansker (Lanskar), Isabel, xiii, 380;
Thomas, ix, 59
- Lapage (Lapidge), Edmund, xvii, 172;
Richard, x, 186
- Lard, Alice, xi, 210; George, xx, 91
- Lascelles (Lassells, Lassels), Catherine,
vii, 304; Francis, xiii, 374*n*, xvi, 5,
xvii, 167, 167*n*; Jane, xiii, 374, 374*n*;
Philip, xvii, 172; Robert, xii, 270;
Thomas, xvi, 35; Walter, vii, 297
- Lasenby. See Lazenby
- Lassells. See Lascelles
- Lasyn, Philippa, x, 47
- Latch, Janet, xvi, 31
- Latham, Alan, xvi, 2; Ann, xvi, 29, xx,
73; Catherine, x, 201; Edward, ix, 67;
Eleanor, ix, 67; Joan, xvi, 27; John,
xiv, 458; Thomas, xiii, 371; William,
xvii, 165
- Lathe, Janet, xii, 276, 280
- Laughton. See Lawton
- Launde. See Lawnde
- Launder, Margaret, x, 457
- Laundis, Roger, x, 459
- Laurence. See Lawrence
- Lavaunt, Peter, x, 193
- Laverack, Cassandra, xvii, 181
- Law, Ann, xii, 283; Grace, xvi, 21; Isa-
bel, xiv, 467; John, x, 40; Margery,
xii, 429; Mary, xvi, 19, 25; Richard,
xx, 81; Thomas, xx, 92; Toby, xvi,
25, 26
- Lawkland, Thomas, x, 182, xii, 157
- Lawley, Thomas, xi, 242
- Lawnde (Launde), Alice, ix, 65; Barnard,
xi, 229*n*; George, xi, 229*n*; Grace, xi,
229*n*; Mary, xx, 86; Matthew, xi, 229*n*;
Robert, xi, 229; Thomas, vii, 299, xi,
229, 229*n*; William, xii, 145
- Lawrence (Laurence), Alexander, xx, 84;
Frances, xiv, 234; John, xvii, 191;
Robert, xvii, 181
- Lawson (Lowson), Ann, vii, 290, xi, 216,
xiv, 500, xvii, 181; Christopher, xiii,
371*n*; Edward, xiv, 229; Elizabeth, xi,
242, 244, xii, 152, xiii, 371, 371*n*, xiv,
463, xx, 76; Francis, xii, 430; George,
x, 452, xii, 270, xvi, 36; Isaac, xii, 282;
Isabel, ix, 374; Jane, x, 454, xvii, 165;
John, x, 176, xi, 222; Margaret, xii,
270; Marmaduke, xvii, 176; Mary, xvi,
28; Richard, x, 50, xvii, 159; Robert,
x, 38, xiv, 234, 234*n*, xvii, 172; Stephen,
xvii, 170; Susan, xvii, 189; Thomas,
xiii, 374; William, ix, 364, x, 458, xi,
228, xx, 74; Rev. —, xiv, 491
- Lawson, Iveson *alias*. See Iveson
- Lawtie, John, xx, 85
- Lawton (Laughton), Alice, xvii, 175;
Charles, xiii, 374, 374*n*; Edmund, xii,
154, 154*n*

- Laxton, Ann, xiv, 468 ; Rev. Robert, xiv, 502
- Layburne. *See* Laborne
- Laycock (Laicocke), Avery, x, 191 ; Barnaba, xiii, 379, 379*n* ; Barnaby, xiii, 379*n* ; Christopher, x, 39, xi, 230, xii, 153 ; Dorothy, x, 183 ; Elizabeth, xvii, 157 ; Ellen, xii, 275 ; Frances, xx, 75, 75*n* ; Francis, xiii, 379*n* ; George, xi, 231, xvi, 22 ; Grace, xvi, 28 ; Jane, x, 179 ; Rev. John, A.M., xvi, 4 ; Leonard, xii, 275, xiii, 379*n* ; Martin, xii, 281 ; Mary, xi, 213, xii, 279 ; Peter, x, 47, 183 ; Robert, xi, 215, xx, 88 ; Thomas, xiv, 486 ; Walter, x, 180, xvii, 159, 159*n**, xx, 75*n* ; Westropp, xi, 238 ; William, xi, 216
- Laycop, Ann, xi, 219
- Layland. *See* Leyland
- Layton. *See* Leighton
- Lazenby (Lasenby, Lazenbie), Ann, x, 450, xvi, 11 ; Bridget, xii, 145 ; Elizabeth, xii, 120 ; Frances, xiv, 487 ; Henry, x, 191, xii, 117 ; Jane, x, 449 ; John, xi, 240, xiv, 226 ; Margaret, xvii, 164 ; Samuel, xii, 157, xvi, 14 ; Sarah, xvi, 20 ; Seth, xvi, 7, xx, 93 ; Thomas, xiv, 501, xvii, 177 ; Wilfred, x, 173
- Lazenby, Braithwaite *alias*. *See* Braithwaite
- Lea, Mary, xvi, 4 ; Robert, xiv, 464
- Leach, Cuthbert, ix, 378 ; Francis, ix, 366 ; John, x, 40, xvii, 189 ; Margaret, xi, 232 ; Mary, ix, 370 ; Richard, xx, 83 ; Thomas, xx, 94 ; William, x, 183, 200
- Leadbeater (Leadbetter), Ann, xii, 149 ; Grace, xi, 235 ; Rev. Henry, x, 448, 457 ; John, xiv, 226 ; Mary, xvi, 36
- Leadley (Ladley), Alice, xiii, 381 ; Gertrude, xi, 213
- Leafe (Leaf), Emot, xvii, 173 ; George, xvii, 184 ; John, xx, 84 ; Thomas, x, 36, xiv, 504
- Leake, Alice, ix, 364 ; Ann, xi, 218, xiv, 487 ; Audrey, xvii, 165 ; Dorothy, xvii, 172 ; Hesther, xvi, 5 ; John, B.A., xiv, 477 ; Margaret, xiv, 502 ; Mary, xiv, 235 ; Rev. Richard, M.A., xiv, 477 ; Richard, xiv, 234, 491 ; Thomas, ix, 364 ; William, x, 172, xiv, 482
- Lealam, Ann, xi, 222 ; Henry, xvii, 179
- Leaning, Edward, xiv, 237
- Leaper, Alice, xi, 215 ; John, xiv, 484, xx, 91 ; Mary, xiv, 484, xvi, 4 ; Susan, xii, 158 ; William, xiv, 492
- Learoyd, Mary, xii, 284
- Leas, John, xvi, 29
- Leathe, Agnes, xiii, 376
- Leckenby, Elizabeth, ix, 377 ; Simon, xx, 73
- Lectbie, Elizabeth, xiv, 501
- Ledall. *See* Leedall
- Ledgard. *See* Legard
- Ledgitt, John, xi, 212
- Ledsham (Ledsam), Elizabeth, xvi, 8 ; John, xvi, 15
- Ledsham *alias* Scrivener, Isabel, x, 445
- Lee, Agnes (Ann *alias*), xvi, 29 ; Alice, xx, 82 ; Ann, xiii, 383 ; Ann *alias* Agnes, xvi, 29 ; Bridget, xiv, 484 ; Cornelius, xii, 147*n* ; Dionis, xiv, 229 ; Dorothy, xi, 227, xiv, 492 ; Elizabeth, xii, 149, 280, 282, xiv, 232, 232*n* ; Emma, xvii, 186 ; Emota, xiv, 500 ; Francis, xvi, 7, xvii, 167 ; Henry, xi, 223 ; John, vii, 298, xiv, 224 ; Joyce, xx, 79 ; Margaret, xi, 223 ; Mary, xi, 235, xvi, 33 ; Matthew, x, 42 ; Priscilla, xvii, 184 ; Robert, x, 188, xi, 220, xii, 147*n* ; Roger, M.D., xvi, 5*n* ; Susan, xii, 147, 147*n* ; Thomas, xvi, 9 ; Thomasine, xii, 143 ; William, xvi, 5, 5*n*, 9, xvii, 156 ; Rev. —, xiv, 485
- Lee (*alias* Waring), Henry, xii, 147, 147*n*
- Leedall (Ledall), Rev. David, xx, 91 ; Ellen, x, 172
- Leedam. *See* Leedham
- Leedes, Andrew, xvi, 30 ; Ann, xvi, 10
- Leedham (Leedam, Leedom), Frances, xvii, 159 ; Henry, xvi, 34 ; Mary, xvi, 7, 17, 35 ; Ralph, xi, 212, xvi, 20 ; William, xii, 152
- Leeds, Duke of, xiv, 476*n*
- Leeming. *See* Laming
- Leetham (Letham), John, ix, 363 ; Robert, ix, 60
- Legard (Ledgard), Ann, x, 45 ; Christopher, x, 45, xvi, 15, 15*n* ; Elizabeth, xvii, 163 ; John, x, 47, xvi, 8*n*, xx, 91, 91*n** ; Mary, xiv, 225 ; Robert, xiv, 500, xvi, 15*n* ; Susan, ix, 372 ; Ursula, xvi, 8, 8*n* ; William, xi, 215
- Legg, William, xiv, 235
- Leggat, Mary, xiv, 470
- Leggetts, Mary, xx, 92
- Legh, Sir Peter, xiv, 236*n* ; Piers, xiv, 236, 236*n*
- Leigh, Alice, xvii, 174 ; Elizabeth, x, 171, xiv, 223 ; Ellen, ix, 59 ; Ferdinand, x, 196 ; Ferdinando, xii, 118, 118*n* ; Francis, xii, 149 ; Gilbert, ix, 65 ; Jane, xii, 147, 147*n* ; Rev. Joseph, xiv, 472 ; Josepho, xiv, 506 ; Richard, xiv, 233 ; Robert, x, 39, 39*n* ; Thomas, x, 196, xii, 147*n* ; William, xiv, 463
- Leighton (Layton, Lyghton), Agnes, vii, 296 ; Ann, xi, 226 ; Catherine, ix, 65 ; Charles, ix, 69 ; Elizabeth, xi, 234 ; Emote, xi, 244 ; Francis, xi, 226 ; Gabriel, xii, 146, 146*n** ; Janet, ix, 66 ; John, xii, 157 ; Roger, xi, 223 ; Samp-

- son, xx, 87; Thomas, xii, 280, 280*n*;
William, xii, 122
- Leister. *See* Laister
- Leland. *See* Leyland
- Leming. *See* Laming
- Lemon, Laurence, xvi, 10
- Leng. *See* Lang
- Lendall, Jane, xvi, 2
- Lenthall, Frances, xii, 147*n*
- Leppington (Lepington), Ann, ix, 69;
Jane, xi, 210; John, xvii, 155; Margaret,
xi, 234; Michael, xiv, 466;
William, ix, 61
- Lepton, Agnes, x, 44; Alice, xvii, 155;
James, xx, 84; Margaret, xvii, 169*n*,
187*n*; Roger, xvii, 169*n*, 187*n*; William,
xvi, 12
- Lerehead, Mary, xii, 283
- Leshman *alias* Harrison, Sarah, xvi, 7
- Lessey, Agnes, xi, 214
- Letby (Letbie), Grace, xiv, 489; Jane, xx,
84; Robert, x, 44; Thomas, ix, 370
- Letham. *See* Leetham
- Leven, Francis, ix, 367
- Levens, Agnes, xii, 154; Ann, xiv, 458;
Christiana, vii, 291; Jane, x, 185;
Thomas, xiv, 227
- Lever, Robert, xvi, 4
- Levesley, Elizabeth, xiv, 459
- Levett (Levet, Levitt), Alice, x, 38, 458;
Ann, xvi, 9, xvii, 170*n*; Charles, vii,
300, ix, 59, x, 458; Christopher, xi,
243; Elizabeth, vii, 298, 300; Isabel,
xi, 218; James, xi, 227; Jane, xvii,
181, 181*n*; Rev. Matthew, xvi, 6;
Percival, xvii, 170*n*; Thomas, xvii,
181*n*
- Levick, John, xiii, 378
- Levitt. *See* Levett
- Lewin, John, xiv, 466
- Lewins (Lewyns), Catherine, xiii, 375;
Thomas, xi, 238, 238*n*
- Lewis (Lewys), Agnes, xii, 147; Elizabeth,
xvii, 191; Ellen, ix, 368; Francis,
xvi, 21; John, xii, 119*n*; Margaret,
vii, 299, xii, 119, 119*n*; Mary, x, 459;
Richard, xii, 157, 157*n*; Sarah, ix, 366;
Thomas, xvi, 11, xvii, 175, 175*n*; Rev.
Tristram, vii, 301; —, xiv, 470
- Lewling, Ann, xvii, 178; Martha, xx, 84
- Lewty (Lewtie), Leonard, xvi, 10;
Mathew, x, 190; William, ix, 363
- Lewyns. *See* Lewins
- Lewys. *See* Lewis
- Ley, Jane, xvii, 187
- Leyland (Layland, Leland), Miles, xi,
215; Richard, xvi, 2, xvii, 160;
Thomas, x, 42, xiv, 222
- Lickass, Margaret, x, 181
- Lickbarrow, Peter, x, 39, 42; Thomas,
xiv, 223
- Lieth. *See* Lythe
- Lightfoot, Dorothy, xiv, 503; Elizabeth,
x, 172; Francis, xii, 284; Jane, x, 199;
John, vii, 304; Samuel, xvii, 158;
William, xiv, 503
- Lightowler, Ann, xvi, 29; Jane, xvi, 20
- Lile. *See* Lisle
- Lilford, Thomas, xvi, 35
- Lilly (Lilley), Ann, xvi, 15; Clara, xx,
92; Elizabeth, xx, 96; Jane, xiii, 377;
Margaret, x, 456; Richard, xi, 214;
Robert, xvi, 12; Sarah, xvii, 166
- Lillyman, Jane, x, 35
- Lillywhite, Richard, ix, 368
- Lincoln, Jane, xvii, 161; Robert, x, 175
- Lindall, Christopher, xiv, 471, 471*n*;
Dionis, xiv, 469; Robert, ix, 369;
Sibel, xvi, 26
- Lindley (Linley), Ann, x, 40; Annie, xiv,
490; Rev. Christopher, B.D., xiv, 232*n*;
Christopher, xi, 232; Elizabeth, ix, 56,
65, xii, 153, xiv, 225; Frances, xiv,
459; Francis, xvii, 185*n*; Henry, xvi,
22, xvii, 182; Hesther, xvii, 170; John,
xiii, 378, xvii, 155; Josian, xiv, 461;
Margaret, xiv, 236; Mary, vii, 304,
xvii, 168, 178; Nicholas, ix, 67, xvii,
185*n*, xx, 79*n*; Rachel, xiv, 232, 232*n*;
Rebecca, xiv, 232*n*, xiv, 494; Richard,
xx, 79, 79*n*; Robert, ix, 69, xx, 86;
Samuel, xx, 73; Susan, x, 40, xx, 94;
Thomas, xi, 216, xvi, 8, xx, 96;
William, xi, 242, xii, 147, xvii, 185,
185*n*
- Lindsey (Lindsay, Linsey), Catherine,
vii, 300; Edward, xx, 77; Rev. John,
x, 198; John, x, 198
- Lindsley (Linsley), Ann, x, 173; Ellen,
xvi, 33; William, xii, 120
- Linfoot, Ellen, xvi, 16
- Ling, Mary, x, 37
- Linley. *See* Lindley
- Linn. *See* Lynne
- Linsdale (Lynsdale), Bartholomew, xi,
222; Jane, xiv, 488
- Linsey. *See* Lindsey
- Linskill (Linskell), Christopher, xvii, 161;
Dorothy, xvi, 17; Francis, xii, 157;
James, xiv, 220; Mary, xii, 143
- Linsley. *See* Lindsley
- Linwood, Ellicia, xii, 120
- Lisle (Lile), Grace, xii, 156; John, xiv,
461
- Lister, Alice, x, 50, xvi, 11; Ann, x, 203,
xii, 432, xvii, 159; Anthony, xi, 228;
Bryan, xvi, 25; Catherine, xx, 90;
Cawston, xii, 116; Edith, xx, 83;
Ellen, ix, 57, x, 455; Frances, xiv,
235*n*, 236*n*; Francis, xvi, 20; Grace,

- xii, 281 ; Rev. Ingram, xvi, 34 ; Isabel, xii, 121 ; Rev. James, xvi, 35 ; Jane, xvii, 163 ; Janet, x, 201 ; Rev. John, vii, 299, xii, 143 ; John, ix, 70, xi, 231, xiv, 471, 482, xvi, 22, xvii, 160 ; Laurence, x, 203 ; Lawrence, xi, 229 ; Leonard, x, 187 ; Margaret, xi, 236, xiv, 461, xvii, 164 ; Marmaduke, xi, 243 ; Mary, xi, 229, xx, 77 ; Phoebe, x, 203 ; Priscilla, xii, 151 ; Richard, M.A., x, 177 ; Richard, x, 170, xiv, 501 ; Sarah, xvii, 170 ; Susan, xiv, 221 ; Rev. Thomas, vii, 290 ; Thomas, x, 50*n*, 201, 203, xiv, 482, 490, xvi, 6, xx, 85 ; Trustram, xiv, 491 ; Sir William, xii, 122, xiv, 235*n*, 236*n* ; Rev. William, M.A., xiii, 373, 373*n* ; William, xiv, 225, 227, xvii, 179, xx, 76
- Lithe. *See* Lythe
- Little, Alice, xiv, 461 ; Ann, xvi, 22 ; George, xii, 281, xiv, 472 ; John, x, 194, xvii, 165 ; Joseph, xvii, 186 ; Thomas, xii, 118, xvi, 29 ; William, vii, 291, xvii, 176
- Littlefair, Mary, xiv, 226
- Littleman, William, xx, 82
- Littlewood, Judith, xii, 156 ; Richard, xiv, 501
- Litton, Agnes, xiv, 223
- Lively, Unica, xi, 241
- Liversedge, Edward, x, 201 ; George, xiv, 229 ; James, ix, 68 ; John, ix, 374 ; Richard, xvi, 3
- Livesey, Janet, xiv, 223
- Lloyd, Broughwell, xi, 228
- Lobley, Isabel, ix, 371 ; James, xx, 89 ; Jane, xi, 244 ; Margaret, xvi, 17 ; Mary, x, 181
- Lockaye, Frances, xi, 234*n*
- Lockington, William, xii, 122
- Locksmith (Lacksmith), Jane, ix, 58 ; Lucy, xx, 94
- Lockwood, Abraham, xvii, 164 ; Ann, xiii, 386, xiv, 502 ; Catherine, xvi, 26 ; Christopher, xi, 235 ; Dorothy, xvii, 166 ; Elizabeth, vii, 304, x, 37, xx, 96 ; George, xi, 217 ; James, xiv, 502 ; Joan, xiv, 235 ; John, vii, 289, xvi, 6 ; Joseph, xx, 84 ; Joshua, xiv, 464 ; Margaret, xi, 235 ; Marmaduke, xii, 155 ; Richard, xvii, 174 ; Roger, ix, 364 ; Thomas, x, 41, 200, xi, 217, xvii, 171 ; William, xiv, 221
- Lodge, Bernard, xx, 76 ; Bridget, xvi, 32 ; Christopher, ix, 57 ; Elizabeth, xiv, 225, 482 ; Ellen, xi, 225 ; John, x, 42 ; Magdalen, xvii, 169 ; Margaret, xvii, 181 ; Peter, vii, 301 ; Thomas, xx, 80
- Lodge, Truslove *alias*. *See* Truslove
- Loft, Alice, xvi, 28 ; Christopher, xiv, 492 ; Giles, xiv, 462 ; Jane, xvi, 30 ; —, xiv, 469
- Lofthouse, Agnes, x, 202 ; Ann, x, 187 ; Christopher, xiii, 379 ; Elizabeth, x, 173 ; Ellen, x, 44 ; Isabel, xvi, 19 ; Lennia, xvi, 36 ; Lucy, x, 202 ; Margaret, xx, 74 ; Simon, xi, 214 ; William, x, 174
- Logan, Beatrice, xi, 232 ; Marmaduke, vii, 296 ; Michael, xiii, 375
- Lolley (Lolly), Bernard, xii, 154 ; Elizabeth, vii, 300 ; Robert, xii, 283 ; William, x, 187
- Lomas, Jane, xiv, 465
- Lomaster?, Isabel, x, 451
- Lomb. *See* Lumb
- Lancaster. *See* Lancaster
- Londe. *See* Lund
- Long, Ann, xiv, 226 ; Edward, xi, 233 ; Elizabeth, xvi, 24 ; Ellen, xx, 85 ; George, xiv, 472 ; Grace, xii, 116 ; John, x, 190 ; Rosamund, xiv, 220 ; Susan, xi, 245 ; Thomas, xvii, 163 ; William, xiv, 475
- Longbone, Grace, xiii, 377
- Longbotham, George, xiv, 490 ; Grace, x, 48, xii, 280 ; Joseph, xii, 270 ; Michael, xiv, 496 ; Richard, xiv, 220 ; Susan, xvi, 30
- Longfellow (Langfellow), Bartholomew, xii, 431 ; Elizabeth, x, 170 ; John, x, 170
- Longley, Frances, xi, 217 ; Grace, xiii, 371 ; John, xiv, 227 ; Judith, x, 187*n* ; Margaret, xvi, 24 ; Richard, xii, 430 ; Thomas, xvii, 180 ; William, xiii, 373
- Longman, Margaret, xiv, 496
- Longwood, Thomas, xii, 121
- Lonsbrough, Ralph, xiv, 468 ; Thomas, xvii, 179
- Lonsdale, Agnes, ix, 378 ; Christopher, xx, 89 ; Margaret, x, 47 ; William, xvii, 157
- Loome, Edmund, xi, 237
- Lorraine, Robert, xii, 431
- Loskey, John, vii, 295
- Lothefurth, Elizabeth, xiv, 496
- Lotherington, William, x, 187, xii, 152, xiv, 221
- Lough, William, ix, 59
- Lougher, Rev. Thomas, ix, 55
- Lounde. *See* Lownde
- Love, Catherine, xvii, 185
- Lovelace, Earl of, xiii, 385*n*
- Lovell, Ann, xvii, 187 ; Audrey, xiv, 498*n* ; Frances, xiii, 382 ; Grace, xx, 83 ; Margaret, xvi, 7 ; Mary, xvi, 2, xx, 93, 93*n* ; Roger, xii, 272 ; Thomas, ix, 377, xiv, 498*n*, xvi, 29, xx, 93*n* ; William, xvi, 2

- Lowcock, Alice, x, 198; Isabel, xvi, 35; Margaret, xiii, 384
 Lowcopp, Alice, x, 198
 Lowde, Alice, x, 182; Elizabeth, ix, 60; Rev. Robert, xx, 87
 Lowden, Edward, xx, 89; Elizabeth, x, 40
 Lowdie, John, x, 450
 Lowe (Low), Alice, xvi, 4; Ann, xiii, 373; Jane, ix, 371; Susan, xi, 242; Thomasin, xiv, 231; Tobias, xiv, 500
 Lowells, Joan, x, 203
 Lowick, Isabel, x, 186; Mary, xiv, 495
 Lowkes (Lowtes), Richard, xx, 79, 79*n*
 Lowman, Elizabeth, x, 193
 Lownde (Lound, Lounde), Alice, xx, 78; Dorothy, xvii, 156; John, xi, 216; Mary, xvi, 16; William, x, 186
 Lowson. *See* Lawson
 Lowtes? (Lowkes), Richard, xx, 79, 79*n*
 Lowther, Sir Christopher, x, 195*n*, xiv, 233*n*; Rev. Christopher, B.A., x, 195*n*; Christopher, x, 195, 195*n*; Ellenor, xiv, 233, 233*n*; Frances, xiv, 229*n*; Gerard, x, 49, 49*n*; Hugh, x, 49*n*; Jane, ix, 55, xii, 429*n*; John, x, 195*; Lancelot, x, 49*n*; Margaret, x, 195; Sir Richard, xiv, 229*n*; Richard, x, 195*n*; Sir William, xii, 429*n*; Rev. William, ix, 70; William, x, 49*n*, xvi, 17
 Lowthorpe, Jane, xi, 229, xx, 77; Robert, xi, 231
 Lucas, Curtis, xvii, 156; Laurence, xii, 279; Susanna, vii, 298
 Luckocke (Luccock), Elizabeth, xvii, 180; John, xiv, 497
 Lud?, Boniface, xi, 224
 Ludlam, Stephen, xvi, 35
 Lumb (Lomb), Dorothy, xiv, 479; Henry, xx, 93
 Lumbarte, Lambert *or*, Agnes, x, 46
 Lumberd, John, xi, 239
 Lumby, Ann, ix, 64; Isabel, ix, 364; James, xvii, 159; Jane, x, 178
 Lumley, Grace, xvii, 162; John, xvi, 28; Phillis, xii, 277; Robert, ix, 69; Thomas, x, 38
 Lumsdale, Jane, xi, 238
 Lund (Londe), Alice, xii, 430; Ann, x, 194, xvi, 28; Dorothy, xiv, 486; Edward, xiii, 374; Elizabeth, ix, 55, xvii, 181; John, xi, 224, xiv, 483, xvi, 31; William, x, 45
 Lupton, Alice, xvii, 184; Elizabeth, xiii, 373; Isabel, xvii, 190; James, xiii, 385; Jane, xii, 272, xvi, 34; John, xiv, 461, 481; Mary, xvii, 178; William, xvii, 156
 Lushburn, Richard, xii, 276
 Lusher, Joan, x, 451
 Lutton, Ann, x, 190; Elizabeth, xvii, 156; Frances, xvii, 156; Francis, B.A., xiv, 474; John, xvi, 28; Margaret, ix, 60; Ralph, ix, 58; Robert, xvi, 29; William, x, 190*n*
 Lychman, Roger, xi, 215
 Lye, Simon, xi, 216
 Lyell, Magdalen, xx, 84; William, xvi, 25
 Lyghton. *See* Leighton
 Lynne (Linn, Lyn, Lyne, Lynn), Grace, ix, 63, 68; Jo., xvii, 156; John, x, 169; Jonathan, xvii, 184; Josua, xii, 155; Susan, xvii, 186
 Lynsdale. *See* Linsdale
 Lyon, John, xvii, 180; Margaret, xvi, 15; Mary, x, 38, xiv, 464; Priscilla, xiii, 381*n*; Richard, xi, 223; Simon, xvii, 175; Thomas, xiv, 463
 Lyons (Liones, Lyones, Lyonesse), Ann, xx, 90; Christopher, x, 453; Dorothy, xiv, 467; Elizabeth, xvii, 175; Jane, xiv, 496
 Lythe (Lieth, Lith, Lyth), Elizabeth, xvii, 171; Jane, vii, 297*n*, xvi, 19; Thomas, xvi, 24
- ### M
- Mabson, Susan, xvii, 160
 Mackbride. *See* Mackbrair
 Machell, Ann, xvii, 173; Elizabeth, ix, 371
 Machon, John, x, 39
 Mack, George, xiv, 220; Jane, xii, 158
 Mackbrair (Macbride *or* Maguire), Archibald, xii, 269, 269*n*
 Mackridge, Mary, x, 450
 Maddison (Madson), John, xiii, 386; Margaret, xx, 75; Ralph, ix, 58; Richard, xvii, 188; William, xvii, 188
 Madoxe (Maddocks, Madox), George, vii, 291; Hierome (Jeremy), xiv, 231, 231*n*
 Madson. *See* Maddison
 Maffam, Isabel, x, 203
 Maggs, Grace, xiv, 472
 Magnyner, Edmund, xvii, 182
 Maguire. *See* Mackbrair
 Mainprise (Mainprice, Mainprize), Ann, ix, 61, x, 50*n*; Ellen, vii, 297; Frances, xii, 279, xvi, 30; George, x, 50*n*; Mary, xii, 119; Robert, xiv, 234
 Mainwaring (Manwaringe), Rev. Adam, xvi, 19; Adam, B.A., xiv, 490
 Maior (Maire, Mare), Agnes, x, 170; Ann, xiv, 226; Bridget, xi, 245; Jane, xiv, 482; John, xvii, 189; Richard, x, 451; Roger, x, 182; William, xiv, 499
 Maister, James, xii, 156; Robert, xvi, 25
 Makins, Richard, xvi, 4; Thomas, x, 455
 Malham, Thomas, xii, 145

- Malim, William, xvi, 20
Mallett (Mallet), Ann, x, 175; Frances, xii, 150*n*; William, ix, 373, x, 452
Mallinson (Mallison), Elizabeth, xvi, 27, xx, 94; Isabel, xvii, 169; Joan, xvii, 171; John, xii, 283; Martha, xiv, 481; Nicholas, xvi, 30; Richard, x, 192; Thomas, xx, 94
Mallory, Alice, x, 169*n*, xvii, 180, 180*n*; Dionis, xii, 151; Eleanor, xii, 272*n*; Elizabeth, x, 47; George, vii, 297, 297*n*, x, 453; John, x, 169, xii, 145*n*; Julian, x, 195*n*; Margaret, x, 192; Stephana, xii, 145*n*; Triphena, xii, 145, 145*n*; Ursula, x, 174; Sir William, x, 195*n*; William, x, 169, xvii, 180*n*
Malson, Henry, xx, 74; Catherine, xvii, 156
Maltas. *See* Malthouse
Maltby (Maultby), Averil, xvii, 162, 162*n*; Christopher, xvii, 162*n*; Everilda (Everild), xiv, 489, xvii, 162, 162*n*; Thomasin, xii, 275
Malthew. *See* Matthew
Malthouse (Maltas, Maltus), Elizabeth, x, 451; Francis, ix, 362; Jane, xx, 86; Ralph, xiv, 227; Thomas, xiv, 494
Malthouse, Sheppard *alias*. *See* Sheppard
Maltus. *See* Malthouse
Mammond. *See* Maymond
Man (Mann), Alice, ix, 68; Elizabeth, xvii, 166; Ellen, x, 458; Helena, xiv, 504; Nicholas, xvi, 23; Peter, xvii, 166; Samuel, xvi, 2; Thomas, xvii, 181; William, xvi, 34
Manby (Mandby), Alice, xiv, 226*n*; Ellen, xvii, 158; Isabel, xvii, 178; Richard, xiv, 226, 226*n*; Robert, xvi, 1; Thomas, xvi, 1*; William, xvi, 35
Mancklyn (Mancklin, Manckling), Anthony, ix, 66; Gilbert, xvi, 13; William, x, 45
Manckyn [*sic*? Mancklyn], Anthony, ix, 66
Mandby. *See* Manby
Mane?, Mayne?, Ellen, x, 184
Mangall, George, x, 192
Mangie, Ann, x, 171; Henry, xvii, 185
Manklands, Ann, xvi, 37
Manknells (Manknowles), John, xiii, 384; Margaret, xi, 221
Mann. *See* Man
Manners, Alice, xvi, 28; Elizabeth, xiv, 229; Richard, x, 46
Mansargh, William, xiv, 498
Mansfield, Ellen, xvii, 190; Margaret, ix, 58
Manuell, Manwell *alias*. *See* Manwell
Manwaringe. *See* Mainwaring
Manwell *alias* Manuell, Mary, vii, 298
Maples (Mapples), Francis, xiv, 487; Sampson, xvi, 5
Mapleton (Mappleton), Christopher, vii, 296; Isabel, ix, 371; John, xvi, 12
Mapple, Mary, xx, 80
Mapples. *See* Maples
Mappleton. *See* Mapleton
Mapwell (Maxwell?), John, xii, 116
March, Ellis, xiv, 482; Henry, xiv, 499; Jane, xvi, 5; William, xiv, 466
Marchant, Grace, xiii, 376; Rev. Marmaduke, xiv, 464, 477; Sarah, xx, 82
Marcroft. *See* Marecroft
Mare. *See* Maior
Marecroft (Marcroft), Ann, xi, 240; Jane, xi, 237
Margeson (Margison), Isabella, xiv, 505; Thomas, x, 180
Margetts, Mary, xii, 119
Margison. *See* Margeson
Margrave, Alice, x, 175
Markendale, John, xvi, 8
Markenfield (Markenfeild), Alice, xi, 243; Anne, xiv, 498; Elizabeth, xii, 282; Ellen, ix, 55; Robert, xiv, 459; William, xii, 281
Markes, Ellena, xiv, 474; John, xx, 89
Markham, Anthony, xii, 281; Oliver, xi, 223; Tratham, xii, 281
Marlden, Elizabeth, xvii, 166
Marler, Ralph, vii, 295
Marley, Faith, xii, 145
Marmaduke (Adam?), xiv, 496; Thomas, ix, 61
Marr, Ann, xvi, 13; William, xvi, 10
Marriott (Marriot), Dionis, xvii, 158; Elizabeth, xii, 279; Ellen, xvi, 14; John, xiv, 499; Paul, ix, 377*n*; Reginald, ix, 377*n**, xiv, 228*n*; Reynold, ix, 377; Richard, ix, 377*n*, xiv, 233; Susan, xx, 80; Thomas, ix, 363
Marris, Elizabeth, xiii, 385
Marsden, Agnes, x, 460; Ann, ix, 65; Christopher, xx, 75; Isabel, ix, 61; Jennet, ix, 377; John, vii, 294; Margery, xiv, 469; Medwin, xiv, 467; Richard, xx, 94; Thomas, xiii, 381
Marser, Thomas, x, 171
Marsh, Bridget, xvi, 12; Dorothy, xii, 271; Edith, x, 448*n*; Ellen, xiv, 227; Gertrude, xiv, 462; Henry, xvi, 5; Margaret, xiv, 463; Mary, xii, 271; Richard, xiv, 497; Robert, x, 448*n*
Marshall, Abraham, xvii, 179; Agnes, xi, 222; Alice, ix, 59, xii, 147, xx, 83; Ann, ix, 61, xi, 213, 245, xii, 146, 279, xiv, 462, xvi, 27, 35, xvii, 158, 158*n*; Barbara, xi, 223; Bryan, x, 179; Catherine, x, 179; Christopher, xii, 156, xiv, 504; Edward, xx, 94; Elizabeth,

- ix, 59, x, 41, xi, 241, xii, 282, xiv, 459, xvi, 37, xvii, 155, xx, 76; Francis, ix, 370; George, ix, 370, xiv, 229, xvi, 24; Gervas, ix, 55; Henry, xiii, 381; Hesther, xiv, 461; Isabel, xiii, 376; Isabella, xiv, 486; James, xiv, 220; Jane, xi, 233, xvi, 20; Janet, xiv, 482; John, vii, 293, x, 42, 179, 184, xii, 154, xvi, 1, 2, 29, xvii, 157; Leonard, x, 176, 199; Margaret, ix, 55, xiv, 485; Marmaduke, xii, 273; Mary, xvi, 8, 8*n*, 19, xvii, 176; Peter, xi, 225, 227; Ralph, xi, 230, xii, 149; Rebecca, xvii, 171; Richard, ix, 376, xiii, 382, xvii, 171, 177; Roger, xx, 73; Thomas, ix, 64, x, 175, 453, xi, 245, xvi, 16, 24, 35; Victory, xii, 153; William, x, 187, xiv, 459, 485, 491, xvi, 36, xx, 91
- Marsingale (Marsigill, Marsingall), Alice, xiv, 461; Richard, xiv, 499, xx, 84; Thomas, ix, 66
- Marsley, Thomas, xi, 232
- Marston, Edmund, xvi, 12; Frances, ix, 365; Isabel, xiii, 371; Jane, xii, 284; John, xiv, 221, 458; Peter, ix, 365; Richard, xii, 119, 271
- Martin, Alice, ix, 376, x, 447; Elizabeth, xvii, 165; Ellen, xi, 232; George, vii, 302; Isabel, x, 38; Joan, x, 169; Margaret, ix, 363, xi, 221; Reginald, xiv, 228, 228*n*; Robert, xii, 119, xx, 77; Thomas, xii, 119; William, xvii, 164, 165
- Marton, Alice, xvi, 18; Christopher, ix, 59; George, vii, 296, xi, 219; Jo., xi, 221; Joan, xi, 245; Joseph, x, 199; Margaret, xvii, 159; Richard, xii, 279; Ursula, xiv, 232; William, xi, 240
- Marwood, Ann, xvi, 15; Barbara, xvii, 179, 179*n*; William, x, 189
- Mascall (Maskall), Ann, xii, 150, xvii, 158, 158*n*; Richard, xx, 95, 95*n*
- Masery *alias* Gillom, Jane, x, 448
- Mashley, Elizabeth, xii, 284; Stephen, xx, 74; Susan, xiv, 467; Thomas, xi, 228
- Maskall. *See* Mascall
- Maske, Mathew, ix, 69
- Maskew, Alice, x, 184; Elizabeth, xii, 158; Jane, xii, 151, xiii, 381, 381*n*; Joseph, x, 182; Thomas, xiv, 471; William, vii, 293, xiii, 381*n*
- Maslay, Henry, xi, 225; Thomas, xi, 225
- Mason, Alice, xvii, 184; Ann, vii, 299, ix, 370, x, 198, xi, 241, xvi, 22, xx, 76, 93; Catherine, xii, 150; Christopher, xvi, 6; Rev. Edmund, S.T.B., xiv, 488; Edward, xii, 143; Elizabeth, xii, 156, 156*n*; Francis, xvii, 160; Grace, x, 46; Jane *alias* Janet, ix, 61; John, vii, 296, xi, 219, xiv, 227, xvi, 30; Margaret, xii, 156*n*, 278, 278*n*, xiv, 461; Mary, xii, 152; Ralph, xiv, 478; Richard, xvi, 28; Robert, xii, 156*n*; Ruth, xii, 280; Susan, xiv, 227; Thomas, xi, 214, xii, 148, xvi, 33, xx, 94; William, x, 46, xiv, 462; —, xii, 117, 122
- Massam (Massome), Agnes, x, 171; John, xi, 244; Robert, xiv, 489
- Masser, Ann, xii, 283
- Massey (Massie), Jane, xvii, 173; Sibella, xiv, 504; Thomas, xvi, 14; William, ix, 363
- Massome. *See* Massam
- Mast, Mary, xii, 278
- Masterman, Anthony?, Arthur?, x, 456; Christopher, xx, 82; Ellen, x, 189; John, xvi, 18; Marmaduke, xiv, 474; Mary, xvi, 18; Rachel, ix, 65; Robert, xi, 233; Thomas, xvii, 187; Wilfred, xx, 95
- Mather, Ann, xvi, 16; Elizabeth, x, 449; William, xx, 90
- Matheray, Isabel, xx, 84
- Mathew. *See* Matthew
- Mathewman. *See* Matthewman
- Mathison (Matthison), Elizabeth, x, 203; Rev. John, x, 203; Mary, xii, 271
- Matthew (Malthew, Mathew), Ann, xvii, 184; Elizabeth, ix, 378; George, xiv, 466; John, xii, 271, xvi, 6; Rev. Josias, xvii, 179, 179*n*; Richard, xiv, 468; Thomas, ix, 63, xiv, 498, xvii, 159; Archbishop Toby, xiv, 470*n*; William, xvi, 37
- Matthewman (Mathewman), Alice, x, 188; Ann, xx, 86; Godfrey, xiv, 463, xx, 93; Rose, xvii, 172
- Matthews, Rev. Josias, xvii, 179*n*; Robert, xiv, 461; Rev. Toby, Archbishop of York, xvii, 179*n*
- Mattison (Matterson), Christopher, ix, 56; Dorothy, xvi, 34; Elizabeth, xi, 216, xiv, 227; John, xii, 121; Marmaduke, x, 179; Mary, xiv, 502; Thomas, xii, 274; —, xii, 118
- Maude (Mawde), Agnes, xvi, 33; Alice, xi, 213; Ann, x, 191; Arthur, xii, 155, 155*n*; Barnabas, xvi, 14, 14*n*; Daniel, xvi, 8, 32; Edmund, xii, 155*n*, xiii, 378; Elizabeth, x, 49, xii, 154, xvi, 1, 6, xx, 76; Francis, x, 40; James, x, 49; Jane, xvii, 180; John, ix, 374, xii, 144, xiv, 473, 488, 499, xvi, 14*n*, xx, 88; Joshua, xii, 153; Katherine, xiii, 376*n*; Margaret, xvi, 24, 27; Mary, xiii, 383, xvi, 36; Peter, xi, 240; Rebecca, xx, 79; Rosamund, xi, 219; Susan, xi, 213; Thomas, xiii, 384; Rev. Timothy, M.A., xvi, 15,

- 15ⁿ; Ursula, xvi, 2
 Maughan (Maugham, Mauham), Ann, x, 454; Edmund, vii, 301; Francis, xvi, 29; John, ix, 58, xii, 144; Simon, xiv, 227
 Mauleverer (Mauliverer), Lady Ann, xi, 213; Elizabeth, xii, 282; John, xii, 119, 119ⁿ; Katherine, xi, 243ⁿ; Martha, xiv, 503; Mary, xii, 277, xvi, 37; Sir Richard, xi, 243ⁿ; Robert, xii, 158; Sarah, x, 194ⁿ
 Maultby. *See* Maltby
 Maw, Christopher, xvii, 180; Elizabeth, ix, 378; Ellen, xii, 272; James, xvii, 168; Joan, xii, 273; Michael, ix, 371; Susan, xvi, 30
 Mawburn. *See* Mewburn
 Mawde. *See* Maude
 Mawdesley, Elizabeth, vii, 298
 Mawer (Mower), Alice, xii, 157; James, x, 197; Margaret, xiv, 495; Robert, vii, 301; Thomas, xiv, 229; Ursula, xi, 245; William, xiii, 378
 Mawforth, Anne, xiv, 502
 Mawger, Ann, xi, 238; Robert, xi, 238
 Mawll, Thomas, vii, 300
 Mawmond. *See* Maymond
 Mawson (Mooson, Mowson), Alice, xii, 150; George, xvi, 15; Grace, xiii, 376; Jo., xiii, 382; Major, xvi, 24; Thomas, xi, 238; William, xvi, 25
 Maxfield, Elizabeth, xvi, 36; Mary, xi, 232
 Maxwell, Ann, ix, 60; Bridget, xii, 276; John, xii, 116; Susan, xii, 147; William, xi, 233
 May, Andrew, xii, 150ⁿ; Christopher, xiv, 227; Elizabeth, xii, 150, 150ⁿ; Henry, xii, 150ⁿ; Isabel, xii, 148; Jane, xi, 243; Josiah, xi, 228; Margaret, xii, 270; Nathaniel, xii, 150ⁿ; Richard, x, 189; Robert, xii, 150ⁿ; Thomas, xii, 150ⁿ
 Mayer, Abraham, xi, 235; Ann, xiv, 228; Frances, xi, 235; Elizabeth, x, 189; George, x, 189, xii, 277; Gregory, x, 183; John, xi, 225
 Maymond (Mammond, Mawmond), Edmund, xx, 81; William, xii, 274, xiv, 500
 Maynard, Stephen, vii, 300
 Mayne?, Mane?, Ellen, x, 184
 Mayner, Frances, xiv, 236, 236ⁿ
 Mead (Medd), Maud, x, 40; Thomas, xii, 119
 Meakin, Margaret, xx, 75
 Mealby, Thomas, x, 171
 Mearing. *See* Mering
 Mease, Elizabeth, xvi, 22; John, xiv, 222; Magdalene, x, 191; Peter, vii, 303; William, ix, 69
 Medd. *See* Mead
 Medley (Meadley), Ellen, xii, 275, 275ⁿ, xiv, 224; Henry, xii, 275ⁿ; Isabel, xvii, 174; Margaret, ix, 377; Paul, xx, 93; Peter, xii, 273; Richard, xvi, 25; Robert, LL.B., xii, 275ⁿ; Robert, x, 50, xii, 281; Thomas, xii, 275, 275ⁿ, xvi, 27; William, xvi, 2
 Meeke, Ann, xii, 431; George, xx, 74ⁿ; Gilbert, xvii, 165; Isabel, xvii, 169
 Meering. *See* Mering
 Meggett, William, ix, 374
 Meggison, Elizabeth, xi, 225; George, xvi, 3
 Meggotson, John, x, 40
 Megson, Agnes, xii, 271; William, x, 200
 Megston, —, xii, 119
 Melburie, Triphena, xiv, 491
 Mell, Jane, xiv, 489; Katherine, xiv, 487
 Meller, Ann, xx, 93; Elizabeth, xvii, 161; John, xvii, 175; Rev. Richard, xvii, 161; Thomas, xiv, 499
 Mellers, Peter, xvii, 174
 Mellin, Ann, xi, 241
 Mellison, William, ix, 370
 Mellor, Catherine, xiv, 461
 Mellow, Mary, xi, 219; Thomas, xi, 219
 Melmerby, George, xiv, 465
 Melson, John, x, 454
 Melthorpe, Dorothy, xvi, 24; James, xvii, 164
 Melton, Jane, vii, 298
 Melvin, Grisell, xii, 117
 Mercer, Jane, xi, 213, xiv, 468; Robert, xvi, 16; Thomas, xvii, 167
 Meridith, Rev. —, xiv, 490
 Mering (Mearing, Meering), Alice, x, 458; Elizabeth, xvii, 171; John, xiv, 232
 Merrey (Merrie, Merry), Beatrice, xiv, 488; Elizabeth, xii, 429; Francis, xi, 241; Isabella, xiv, 495
 Merrick, Gabriel, xvii, 169
 Merrie. *See* Merrey
 Merriman (Merryman), Dorothy, x, 47; Jane, xii, 275
 Merris, Francis, xii, 282
 Merry. *See* Merrey
 Merryman. *See* Merriman
 Meryton, Ann, xvii, 163, 163ⁿ; Dr. George (Dean of York), xvi, 12ⁿ; Rev. George, D.D., xvii, 163; George, xvi, 12, 12ⁿ
 Messenger, Ann, xvii, 160; Richard, x, 447
 Metcalfe (Metcalf), Agnes, vii, 303, x, 460; Alexander, vii, 291; Alice, x, 44, xiii, 383; Alverey, xiv, 465; Ann, x, 184, 457, xii, 283, xiv, 458, 463, 495; Anthony, xiii, 383ⁿ; Augustine, x, 176, xii, 158, xiv, 474; Barbara, ix, 64; Bridget, xvii, 178; Cecily, xvii, 169;

- Christobella, xii, 279; Christopher, xii, 117; Cicely, x, 44; Dorothy, x, 448; Edward, ix, 68, xiv, 238, xvi, 19; Elizabeth, ix, 371, x, 43, 455, xii, 153, 153*n*, xvii, 177; Ellen, xi, 210; Frances, x, 192, xvii, 181; Francis, vii, 292, xii, 274, xvii, 176; George, xi, 243, xiii, 373, xvi, 17; Grace, x, 460; Isabel, xx, 78; James, ix, 377; Jane, x, 198, xii, 272; Joan, xiii, 376*n*; John, x, 453, xi, 230; Leonard, xi, 244; Margaret, xvi, 24; Mark, xii, 430; Matthew, xvi, 37; Michael, x, 453, xi, 223; Richard, xi, 230, xx, 86; Robert, ix, 70, xvii, 169, 189, xx, 80; Stephen, x, 198; Thomas, xiii, 383*n*
- Metfurth. *See* Mitford
- Metham, Bridget, ix, 373; Catherine, ix, 59; Christopher, xx, 89; Frances, ix, 60; Jane, ix, 377; Mary, x, 456; Thomas, ix, 60, 373, x, 199*n*; William, x, 456
- Methley, John, xii, 270; Robert, xii, 153, 153*n*
- Methwold, Dorothy, x, 202
- Metson, Mary, ix, 376
- Mettrick, Richard, xii, 147
- Mewburne (Mawburn, Mewburn), Dorothy, xi, 232, 232*n*; Margaret, xiii, 386; Thomas, xiv, 238, 238*n*, xvii, 182
- Mewse, John, x, 445
- Mexborough, Earl of, xiii, 381*n*, xvii, 164*n*
- Meynell, Alice, xi, 233; Catherine, xi, 220; Edmund, x, 50*n*; Edward, x, 50; Elizabeth, x, 453; George, x, 446; Henry, xi, 210; Margaret, xii, 279, 279*n*; R., xi, 220; Robert, x, 453; Thomas, xii, 279; Walter, xiv, 463
- Micklefield, Edward, xi, 232; Thomas, xvii, 163
- Micklethwaite, Agnes, xiv, 227; Alice, x, 459; Ann, xii, 277; Elias, xii, 272, xiv, 501, xvi, 10*n*, xvii, 170*n*, xx, 75, 95*n*; Isabel, vii, 303; John, xvi, 25, xvii, 158, 161; Joseph, M.D., xvii, 170, 170*n*; Margaret, xvii, 190, 190*n*; Rev. Mark, xvi, 10, 10*n*; Martha, xx, 75; Mary, xiv, 501; Richard, xvii, 190; Tabitha, xx, 95, 95*n*; Rev. Thomas, xvi, 13; Thomas, xi, 232, 232*n*
- Middlebrooke, Isabel, xi, 224
- Middleton (Midleton, Myddleton), Ann, ix, 378, 378*n*, xii, 278*, xiv, 460*, xx, 95; Anthony, x, 38, xi, 227; Beatrice, xi, 245; Brian, xiv, 489; Bryan, xvii, 185; Edward, x, 191*n*, xii, 154, xvii, 182; Elizabeth, vii, 290; Frances, ix, 61, xi, 210; George, xvi, 22, xx, 76; Isabel, vii, 289; John, vii, 291, ix, 362, xii, 272, xiv, 235, xvii, 171, xx, 87; Leonard, x, 169; Mabel, x, 198; Margaret, vii, 304, xii, 279; Mary, xi, 245, xiii, 376, xx, 95; Miles (Myles), vii, 297, 297*n*, xi, 216; Phillida, ix, 64; Richard, ix, 371, xiv, 476; Robert, xvii, 176; Sibel, xii, 282; Stephen, ix, 376; Susan, xii, 274; Thomas, ix, 379, x, 191, 204, xi, 214; Ursula, xi, 245; William, xvii, 157
- Middlewood, John, xvii, 169
- Midgley, Agnes, x, 181; Alice, xvii, 171; Francis, xi, 214; Grace, x, 180, xi, 214, xiv, 227, 491, 496, xx, 89; Isabel, ix, 366, x, 204, xiii, 375; James, ix, 370; John, ix, 367, xiv, 484, 497, xx, 89; Martha, xiv, 497, xvii, 183, xx, 90; Martin, xvi, 23; Mary, x, 169, 180, xii, 157, xvi, 19, xvii, 165; Rebecca, xii, 275; Richard, vii, 301, xii, 121, xiv, 489, xvi, 33*; Ruth, xvi, 14; Samuel, vii, 300, xii, 157; Thomas, xi, 235, xii, 145, xvii, 156, 168; William, xii, 121, xvi, 37, xvii, 155, xx, 89
- Midhope, Roger, x, 178
- Midleton. *See* Middleton
- Midwood, Janet, xvi, 23
- Miffin, Faith, xvi, 13
- Milburn, Alice, x, 191; Barbara, ix, 67; Isabel, ix, 58; John, ix, 67; Thomas, xii, 122
- Miles, Bryan, x, 182; Catherine, ix, 367; Dorothy, x, 448; Elizabeth, xvii, 163; Frances, ix, 371; Michael, ix, 55; Robert, xvii, 162
- Miller, Elizabeth, xx, 91; George, xiii, 377; Robert, xvii, 183, 183*n*; Thomas, xvii, 191
- Millerson, Margaret, xi, 226*n*
- Millikin, Richard, x, 203
- Millington, Elizabeth, xiv, 484; Isabel, xvii, 190; Margaret, xii, 155, 272; Philippa, xvii, 163; Richard, ix, 56; Robert, xvii, 177; Susan, xvi, 18, 18*n*; Thomas, vii, 294, xii, 117; William, x, 450, xvi, 21
- Millington *alias* Thomlinson, Isabel, x, 175
- Millner. *See* Milner
- Mills, Richard, xii, 432
- Milne, Margery, xii, 269
- Milner (Millner), Adam, ix, 58; Alexander, x, 201; Ann, xiii, 381, xiv, 233; Ellen, xiv, 468; Ellena, xiv, 477; Emota, xiv, 503; Euphemia, x, 190; George, xii, 279; Hugh, ix, 67; Isabella, xiv, 504; Jane, xvi, 30; Joan, xvii, 174; John, x, 196, xi, 224, xii, 152, xvii, 159, 163; Margaret, xii, 120, xiv, 233, 468; Mary, ix, 69, x, 172,

- xvi, 2; Peter, x, 186; Robert, x, 184, xii, 283, xvii, 183, 183*n*; Samuel, ix, 374; Susan, x, 184, xvi, 22; William, xi, 227, xiv, 498; —, xii, 121
- Milner, Robinson *alias*. See Robinson
- Milner, Margaret, xi, 226, 226*n*
- Milnes, Alexander, xi, 241; Alice, xiv, 491; Anthony, xii, 146; Francis, xiv, 491; Grace, xvii, 177; Jane, xi, 232; John, x, 169, xii, 273; Leonard, x, 204; Ralph, x, 195; Thomas, xvi, 8; William, xvi, 36
- Milson, Bonaventure *alias* Bonne, xiv, 467; Cicely, ix, 366
- Milton, John, xi, 217
- Minskip, Alexander, x, 35
- Mirfield, Dorothy, xi, 243; Jennet, x, 190
- Mirfin (Mirfyn), Robert, xi, 227, xiv, 473, 474
- Misterton, Ann, xvii, 173
- Mitchell, Agnes, xi, 219; Alice, xi, 219; Ann, xi, 240, xiv, 460, xvii, 185; Bridget, xx, 79; Catherine, x, 188; Christopher, xiv, 460; Eden, xii, 283; Edward, vii, 302; Elizabeth, xiii, 374, xvii, 189; Ellen, xiii, 386; Francis, xiv, 499; George, vii, 290; Grace, xii, 151, 278, xvi, 2; Helen, xii, 144; Henry, vii, 292, ix, 61; Hesther, xvii, 183; Isabel, ix, 374, xii, 145, xiv, 466, xvi, 8, 26; Jane, ix, 376, xi, 216, xx, 92; Jo., xvii, 155; John, ix, 374, xiv, 492; Jonathan, xvii, 187; Lionel, xvii, 164; Margaret, ix, 56, 372; Martha, xii, 280; Mary, xvii, 158; Matthew, xvi, 9; Nicholas, xvi, 19; Richard, xiv, 481; Robert, xiii, 382; Roger, vii, 298; Samuel, xvi, 30; Sarah, xvi, 23; Thomas, xvi, 7; William, ix, 375, xii, 272, xiv, 464
- Mitford (Metfurth, Mitfurth), John, xi, 222; Robert, x, 445, xiv, 483
- Mitley, John, xi, 238, xx, 82
- Mitton, Christopher, vii, 293, xx, 90; John, xiii, 373; Margaret, xi, 213
- Moffett, Elizabeth, xii, 119
- Mole (Molle). See Mould
- Molyneux, Elizabeth, xi, 214; Thomas, xi, 211, xx, 96
- Mompesson, Elizabeth, xx, 76; Heleanor, xvii, 164
- Monckton. See Monkton
- Monk, Richard, x, 202
- Monkey, Martin, xii, 119
- Monkman (Mounckman), John, xx, 78; Robert, xiv, 486; Roger, xvi, 16; Thomas, xvii, 185
- Monks, Richard, xvi, 17
- Monkton (Monckton, Munckton), Ann, xii, 270, xx, 84; Anthony, xii, 278, 278*n*; Clara, vii, 290; Sir Francis, xiv, 500, 500*n*; George, xiv, 496; Isabel, xi, 235; Jane, x, 459; John, xiii, 382, xx, 91*n*; Michael, xvi, 23; Sir Philip, xiv, 500; Philip, vii, 292; William, xii, 145, 282
- Monson, Robert, x, 202
- Moodis, Richard, xvi, 5
- Moody, Edward, x, 201; Miles, xi, 219
- Moone (Moon), Ann, ix, 63, x, 45, 188; Deborahill, xvi, 12; Elizabeth, xi, 218; Margery, ix, 372; Martin, ix, 61; Richard, x, 45, xi, 218, xiv, 487
- Moor. See Moore
- Moorby, John, xvi, 8
- Moore (Moor, More), Agnes, xvii, 178; Alice, xi, 238, xiv, 462, xvi, 15, 16; Ann, vii, 296, ix, 69, x, 35, xii, 121, xiv, 235, 467, xvi, 3, 12, 13, xx, 86, 92; Barbara, xvi, 32; Catherine, ix, 378, xi, 220, 223; Charles, xvi, 6; Dorothy, xi, 215; Edith, x, 180; Elizabeth, ix, 376, x, 192, xi, 217, xiii, 386, xiv, 223, xvii, 161, 165, xx, 87; Ellen, ix, 362, xiv, 235, xx, 81; Frances, xii, 284; Francis, xi, 220*; Grace, xii, 117, 429; Henry, B.A., xiv, 485; Henry, xi, 222, xiii, 382; Humphrey, x, 455, xiv, 235; Isabel, ix, 378, xii, 283; James, xii, 277, xiv, 226, xvi, 2; Jane, ix, 62, xii, 270; Rev. John, xiv, 232*n*; John, xi, 242, xii, 155, xx, 93; Rev. Joseph, xiv, 232, 232*n*; Margaret, x, 176, 184; Mary, xi, 220, 229, 229*n*, xii, 269, xiv, 502*n*, xvii, 185, xx, 77; Mercy, xi, 243; Michael, xvi, 25, 35; Nicholas, x, 448*n*, 449; Ralph, ix, 62, xi, 229, xiv, 502*n*; Richard, x, 457, xiv, 236, 236*n*, xvii, 185; Robert, A. M., xvi, 32; Robert, ix, 363, x, 175, xii, 279, xiv, 471; Sarah, xvii, 155; Susan, x, 178, xvi, 1; Rev. Thomas, xvi, 7; Thomas, ix, 378, xi, 231; Walter, xiv, 468; William, vii, 299, xi, 221, 238, 239, 240, xii, 145, xiv, 468, xvii, 170, xx, 94; Rev. —, xiv, 474
- Moore, Helen, xi, 227, 230
- Moorhouse (Morehouse), Alice, xii, 117; Ann, xvii, 158; Anthony, xiv, 464; Christopher, xvi, 19; Edmund, xvii, 162; Elizabeth, vii, 292, 303, xii, 145, xiv, 466, 466*n*; Jane, xi, 226; Margaret, xiv, 221; Mary, x, 447, xx, 82; Robert, xii, 275; Stephen, xiv, 232; Susan, xvii, 155, 155*n*; Thomasin, xvi, 11; William, vii, 303, xiii, 384, xvii, 155*n*; —, gent., xi, 226
- Moorsom, Ann, xvii, 157
- Moorton. See Morton
- Mooson. See Mawson

- Morden, John, ix, 378; Richard, xii, 118 ;
Rev. William, xvi, 36
More. *See* Moore
Morehouse. *See* Moorhouse
Morewood, Elizabeth, xii, 274
Morgan, Jenkin, xii, 150 ; Mary, xvi, 28 ;
William, vii, 297
Morland, James, xii, 273 ; Margaret, xi,
226 ; Mathew, xi, 226
Morley, Agnes, ix, 373 ; Ann, xvi, 31 ;
Cuthbert, xvi, 5ⁿ ; Ellen, vii, 304 ;
Helen, xvi, 5, 5ⁿ ; Isabel, x, 187, 202 ;
Jane, xiii, 373 ; John, vii, 291, x, 49,
xii, 283, xx, 77 ; Leonard, x, 191 ; Mary,
xi, 236, xvii, 185, 188 ; Robert, vii, 303,
ix, 372 ; Thomas, xiv, 490 ; William,
xii, 144*, xiv, 462, xvi, 10, 27
Morrell, Elizabeth, xii, 429 ; George, xx,
90 ; Robert, xx, 90
Morret. *See* Morritt
Morris, Ann, xiv, 221 ; Anthony, xvi, 9 ;
Christopher, xvii, 186 ; Elizabeth, xii,
151 ; John, vii, 292, xiv, 225 ; Lora,
xiv, 467 ; Martin, x, 183
Morrison, Rev. William, xiv, 472
Morritt (Morret, Morrit), Ann, xvi, 17,
xvii, 172, xx, 73 ; Dorothy, xx, 92 ;
Edward, x, 182 ; John, ix, 372, x, 196 ;
Lucy, xii, 271 ; William, vii, 296
[Morritt], Morret, Gempson *alias*. *See*
Gempson
Morritt, Jameson *alias*. *See* Jameson
Morse, Timothy, xvi, 33
Morte, Adam, xvii, 190
Mortiman, Alice, xx, 81
Mortimer, Beatrice, xi, 218 ; Grace, xiv,
464 ; William, xvi, 28
Morton (Moorton), Ann, xvi, 19, xx, 80 ;
Elizabeth, ix, 63 ; Francis, xiii, 373ⁿ,
xiv, 292ⁿ, 293ⁿ ; Gertrude, xvii, 182 ;
Isabel, xvi, 25 ; Nicholas, xvi, 26 ;
Philip, ix, 376 ; Robert, x, 171, xvi, 29 ;
Thomas, xii, 273, xiii, 373 ; William, xi,
212, xvi, 3, 16
Morville, Thomasin, xvii, 191
Morwin, Elizabeth, xvii, 168 ; Ellen, xvii,
168 ; Hugh, xvii, 186 ; Isabel, xvii, 162 ;
Margaret, xiii, 372
Moseley (Mosley), Ann, xii, 273ⁿ ; Eliza-
beth, xii, 274, 274ⁿ ; Jane, xii, 273ⁿ ;
John, xii, 273, 273ⁿ ; Margaret, xii,
273ⁿ, xx, 84, 87 ; Mary, xiv, 235, 235ⁿ ;
Maud, xiv, 469 ; Susan, xiv, 469, 469ⁿ ;
Thomas, xiv, 469ⁿ
Moses, Wilfred, xii, 153
Mosey, Richard, xi, 214
Mosley. *See* Moseley
Moss, Elizabeth, xvii, 172 ; Humphrey,
xx, 94 ; Margaret, xvii, 179 ; Mary, xvii,
160 ; Robert, xvii, 158
Mote, Emanuel, xiv, 462
Motherby, Margaret, xx, 92
Mothersall, Elizabeth, xx, 90
Motley, Ann, x, 40
Mottershead, Edward, xiv, 459
Mottram, Samuel, xvi, 36 ; Thomas, xii,
143
Mould (Mole, Molle), Ann, xvi, 4, 4ⁿ ;
James, xiv, 467, xx, 76 ; Susan, xvi, 4ⁿ
Moulson (Mouldson), Edmund, xii, 119 ;
J—, xiv, 469
Mounckman. *See* Monkman
Mountague, Thomas, vii, 300
Mountain, Isabel, ix, 373 ; Margaret, xi,
234
Mountney, Nicholas, vii, 292 ; —, xii, 121
Moverley, Richard, xx, 87
Mowbray, Francis, x, 172
Mower. *See* Mawer
Mowson. *See* Mawson
Mowthorpe, John, xi, 214
Moxon, Ann, xvii, 181 ; Elizabeth, x, 448,
xii, 150, xvi, 21 ; Henry, xiv, 500, xvi,
23 ; James, xii, 152 ; Mary, xvi, 35 ;
Peter, xvi, 33 ; Rev. Ralph, x, 201 ;
Ralph, ix, 375, xx, 96 ; Robert, xii,
431 ; Thomas, xiv, 224, xx, 85 ; William,
xvi, 3
Moyser, Ann, ix, 364 ; Elizabeth, vii, 294,
xiii, 372 ; George, xvi, 33 ; Grace, x,
47 ; James, vii, 294, x, 47 ; Mary, xiv,
491 ; Ralph, vii, 291
Moyses, Geoffry, ix, 58 ; Thomas, xiv,
503
Mrna, Elizabeth, x, 179
Mudd, Elizabeth, xii, 117 ; James, x, 173 ;
Matthew, xvi, 30 ; Thomas, xvi, 11,
xvii, 187
Muddleton, John, ix, 57
Mulgrave, Edmund Sheffield, Earl of, xii,
274ⁿ
Mulliland, Frances, xiv, 464
Muncaster, Elizabeth, xx, 84
Munckton. *See* Monkton
Munday, Mary, xvii, 186
Munser, Elizabeth, x, 183
Murgatroyd, Henry, x, 203 ; Isaac, xx,
89 ; James, x, 446 ; John, xii, 150, xx,
84
Murre, Nicholas, xiv, 489
Murton, Edith, xvi, 34 ; Edward, x, 186 ;
Ellen, xx, 88 ; Francis, ix, 376 ; Grace,
xx, 91 ; Isabel, x, 453, 453ⁿ ; Margaret,
ix, 62, xvii, 180 ; Marmaduke, xi, 224 ;
Mary, xii, 275 ; Percival, xvi, 32 ;
Robert, xvi, 13 ; Susan, ix, 65 ; Thomas,
x, 459
Muschamp, George, xiv, 475
Musgrave, Frances, xii, 431 ; Helen, xiv,
233ⁿ ; Isabel, xiv, 460 ; John, xiv, 505 ;

Richard, xvii, 161; Thomas, xii, 155; William, xiv, 467
 Muston, Elizabeth, x, 46
 Mycock, John, ix, 63
 Myddleton. *See* Middleton
 Myer, Joshua, xiv, 460; Mabel, xi, 216
 Myers, Elizabeth, xvi, 4; Frances, xvii, 167; Isabel, xii, 274; Jane, x, 172; Thomas, xvi, 28; Walter, ix, 368; William, x, 193
 Myninte, Robert, xiv, 502
 Myzen, Robert, ix, 371

N

Nalson. *See* Nelson
 Nalton, Ann, xiv, 466; Rev. Francis, x, 50, 50ⁿ
 Nandick, George, xx, 95; Richard, x, 198; William, x, 198
 Narbrooke?, Philip, ix, 55
 Nares, William, xiv, 470
 Nateby, Ann, xx, 95; Elizabeth, xii, 120
 Nattall, [*qu.* Nuttall]. Mary, xiv, 224
 Navelson, Alice, xx, 79
 Nawte, Henry, vii, 289; Jane, xiv, 492
 Nayle, Ellen, xvii, 157
 Naylor, Alice, xx, 94; Ann, x, 448; Bridget, xx, 97; Christopher, xiii, 381; Dorothy, xvi, 6, xx, 75; Edmund, xii, 271, xvi, 30; Edward, x, 199; George, xx, 79; Henry, xvii, 183; Isaac, xvii, 185; Jane, x, 181; John, x, 190, xvii, 183, xx, 77; Lionel, vii, 302; Mary, xii, 270, xx, 84; Matthew, xiv, 465; Richard, x, 185, xiv, 475, xvii, 172; Robert, xi, 222, xvii, 190; Susan, xvi, 10; Thomas, xvi, 17; Ursula, xvi, 2; William, ix, 374
 Neasbie *or* Nesely, Mary *or* Marie, x, 448
 Needham (Nedham), Rev. George, xvii, 177; John, x, 35
 Neile, Christopher, xi, 239
 Nellis, Richard, xiv, 220
 Nelson (Nalson), Alice, x, 190, xiv, 506; Ann, x, 192, xi, 215, xiv, 495, xvi, 32; Catherine, xiii, 375; Christiana, xii, 279, 279ⁿ; Dorothy, ix, 67, xvi, 17; Elizabeth, ix, 62, xi, 224, xii, 118; Ellen, xvi, 25; Frances, xii, 269; Grace, xi, 220, xx, 90; Helen, xiv, 466; Henry, x, 448; Isabel, xvi, 18, 18ⁿ; Isabella, xiv, 495; Rev. James, x, 450; Jane, xi, 221, xii, 122, 154, xvi, 24*, 26, xx, 82; Rev. John, x, 448; John, ix, 68, x, 445, xi, 216, xii, 275; Katherine, xii, 279ⁿ; Margaret, x, 171, 177; Margery, ix, 362; Marmaduke, xii, 156, 276; Mary, x, 198, xiv, 236, 236ⁿ, 489; Matthew, xiv, 226; Peter, xii, 271; Richard, xiv, 227, xvi,

7; Robert, ix, 363, x, 178, xvii, 156; Thomas, xi, 241, xiv, 232, 232ⁿ, 461, xvii, 167; William, ix, 62, x, 194, xii, 271, xvi, 25
 Nelson *alias* Taylor (Taylor *alias* Nelson), Margaret, x, 192, 198
 Nelson *alias* Wainman, Marmaduke, xi, 244
 Nelthorpe, Alice, vii, 293; Anne, xiii, 375, 375ⁿ; Bridget, xx, 86; Edward, xi, 231, xiii, 375ⁿ; Elizabeth, xx, 87; John, x, 204
 Nesbitt, Rev. Philip, xiv, 224, 224ⁿ
 Neseby. *See* Neasbie
 Nesfield (Nesfeild), Christopher, xii, 279; Guy, x, 456, xvii, 168; Hunte, xvii, 163; Mary, xi, 230; Peter, xvii, 191; William, x, 183, 451; Rev. —, xiv, 479
 Nesh, John, xiv, 491
 Ness, Alice, xvii, 155; Ann, xvi, 9; Elizabeth, xi, 238, xiv, 499; Henry, xi, 214; James, xiv, 470, xvii, 173; Jane, xii, 118; John, xvi, 35
 Netherwood, Catherine, xvii, 155; Denis, xvii, 155; Jane, xii, 280; Margaret, xiv, 225; Mary, xi, 237, xx, 92; Nicholas, vii, 294; Philip, xi, 237; Robert, xiv, 227; Samuel, xx, 78
 Nettleton, Agnes, ix, 61; Ann, xvi, 2, xx, 87; Edward, x, 174; Elizabeth, x, 174; Frances, xii, 156; Isabel, xiii, 381; James, xvi, 10; John, xiv, 229; Margaret, xx, 77, 80; Martha, xx, 78; Mary, ix, 59, 70; Richard, xiii, 371; Robert, xi, 228, xiv, 491; Thomas, x, 178, xvi, 27; William, vii, 289; —, ix, 63
 Nevill (Nevile, Neville), Ambrose, vii, 300; Anne, xiv, 493; Elizabeth, xvii, 168; Henry, xi, 240, xii, 148ⁿ, xiv, 223ⁿ, xx, 84ⁿ; Isabel, xii, 282; Jane, ix, 366; Margaret, xii, 148, 148ⁿ, xiv, 223, 223ⁿ; Mary, vii, 301, xx, 84, 84ⁿ; Ralph, xii, 269; Robert, ix, 372; Rosamund, xii, 429ⁿ; Ruth, x, 45; Thomas, xii, 145; William, xiv, 464
 Nevinston (Nevison), Stephen, xiv, 491
 Thomas, xvii, 181
 Newark, Alice, xi, 216; Ann, xiv, 228; Catherine, xi, 225, 225ⁿ; Peter, xi, 225ⁿ
 Newark *alias* Hatchet, Alice, xi, 236
 Newbald (Newbold), Matthew, xiv, 283*
 Newby, Edward, xi, 228; Elizabeth, xx, 88; Fortune (Fortan), xiv, 471, 471ⁿ; Mary, xii, 430; Richard, xi, 239; Robert, xiv, 229, 482; William, x, 187, xi, 228, xvii, 160
 Newcome, Agnes, xi, 236; Ann, xi, 210, xiv, 497, xvi, 20; Michael, xii, 432;

- Thomas, xvi, 37
 Newcome, Dale *alias*. See Dale
 Newell, Elizabeth, xvii, 176; John, ix, 375; Margaret, xiv, 226; William, xii, 154
 Newes (Newhouse), Ann, xvii, 159, 159ⁿ
 Newhouse, Ann, xvii, 159ⁿ; Thomas, ix, 362
 Newland, John, ix, 376
 Newlove, Ann, xi, 213, xiv, 232, 232ⁿ; Isabel, vii, 290, xiii, 383; Rev. John, xiv, 504; John, xvi, 6; Mary, xiv, 236; William, ix, 60
 Newmarch (Newmarshe), Katherine, xiv, 504; Margery, xiv, 487; —, xiv, 468
 Newpail?, Isabel, xx, 93
 Newsam (Newsom, Newsome, Newson), Ann, x, 43; Bridget, xiii, 375ⁿ; Edith, xvi, 34; George, xvi, 31; Isabel, ix, 372; John, xii, 154, xvi, 4, 12; Margaret, xiii, 379ⁿ, xiv, 223; Philip, xi, 243; Richard, x, 200, xiii, 379, 379ⁿ*; Robert, xii, 429; Thomas, x, 447, xiv, 460, xvii, 182; William, x, 450
 Newstead, Michael, x, 186; Susan, x, 177
 Newton, Ann, x, 39, xvi, 24; Benjamin, xvi, 14; Christopher, ix, 362, xi, 230; Edward, xi, 229; Ellen, x, 452; George, xiv, 504; Helen, xvi, 11; Hellena, xiv, 478; Henry, xiv, 236, 236ⁿ; Isaac, xvi, 35, 35ⁿ*; Isabel, vii, 298; Joanna, xiv, 498; Leonard, xi, 229; Margaret, ix, 365; Matthew, x, 202; Miles, xvii, 176; Richard, ix, 64, xiv, 497, xvi, 29; Robert, x, 189, xvii, 169; Thomas, xvi, 5; William, xiv, 465, xx, 75
 Nicholl, Dorothy, xiv, 230; John, xiv, 230; Joseph, xiv, 481
 Nicholls (Nichols), Alice, x, 457, xvi, 33; Catherine, xii, 429; Edward, xx, 80; Ellen, vii, 293; Isaac, x, 36; Jo., xvii, 156; John, xiv, 226, 446, xvi, 20; Philip, xvii, 170; Reynold, xiii, 374; Richard, xii, 282; Susan, xvii, 181
 Nicholson, Agnes, xiv, 237; Alice, vii, 292, xii, 270; Andrew, xvi, 21; Ann, xi, 244; Catherine, xvi, 2; Christopher, vii, 290; Edward, xvii, 190; Elizabeth, xii, 276, xvi, 14; Ellena, xiv, 476; Faith, xvii, 181; Francis, xii, 279, xx, 92; George, xx, 87; Grace, xii, 149; Jane, xvi, 10; John, xi, 234, xii, 116, xiii, 380, xvi, 2; Margaret, xiv, 462, xvi, 5; Martha, xiv, 470; Matthew, xvii, 161; Richard, xi, 219; Roger, xvii, 158; Thomasin, xii, 157
 Nicholson *alias* Tomlin (Thomlyn), William, ix, 374, 374ⁿ
 Nickson, William, xiv, 481
 Nightgall, Fortune, xiv, 480
 Nightingale, Joseph, xiv, 489; Robert, xi, 230*; Thomas, xvii, 156
 Nixon, Gilbert, x, 204; John, xvi, 18; Robert, xvii, 173; William, xiv, 470
 Noble, Alice, xvii, 181; Ambrose, xiii, 377, xvi, 21; Catherine, xii, 272; Ellicia, xiv, 504; George, xiv, 231; Henry, xi, 221; John, xi, 218, 220, xiv, 473; Mary, xii, 157; Robert, xvi, 34; Roger, xvi, 7; William, x, 188, xi, 218
 Nodder, Margaret, xvii, 170, 170ⁿ
 Nodell, Elizabeth, x, 180; Richard, x, 180
 Nodes, Maria, xii, 156ⁿ
 Norburne, William, xii, 278
 Norcliffe, Catherine, xiii, 386; Hon. Dorothy, xii, 280ⁿ; Dorothy, xii, 275ⁿ; Elizabeth, xvi, 12, 12ⁿ; John, xiv, 498; Marmaduke, xi, 226, xii, 272ⁿ, xvii, 184, 184ⁿ; Stephen, xvi, 12; Sir Thomas, xi, 220ⁿ, xii, 275ⁿ, xiv, 232ⁿ; Thomas, xvii, 184ⁿ
 Norfolk, Ann, xi, 227, xii, 148; Francis, vii, 292; Mary, xiv, 464; Roger, xvii, 187; Samuel, xii, 283, xiv, 235
 Norham, Dorothy, xvii, 155; John, xvi, 5
 Normabell, John, xiv, 478
 Norman, George, ix, 369, xi, 218; John, xx, 76; Margaret, xi, 218
 Normanton, Abraham, xiv, 503; Ambrose, xvi, 4; George, xvi, 11; Grace, xiv, 503
 Normanville, Ann, x, 190; Edith, vii, 292; Isabel, x, 199; Margaret, xii, 154, xiv, 222
 Norris, Ann, xvi, 23; Brian, xiv, 462; Christopher, x, 458; Jennet, ix, 55; John, xi, 236; Richard, x, 177
 Norrison, Margaret, ix, 376; William, xvii, 173
 North, Alice, xii, 158, 270, xvi, 21; Cicely, ix, 375; Dorothy, xiv, 230; Edward, xi, 223; Elizabeth, x, 457; Isabel, xiv, 234, xvi, 20; John, x, 180*, 192, xvii, 178; Mary, x, 196, xi, 223; Peter, ix, 59; Robert, xx, 78, 88
 Northall, Humphrey, xiv, 233
 Northend (Northen), Agnes, xii, 147; Alice, xvi, 13; Ann, xiv, 470; John, xi, 209*; Joseph, xvi, 32; Margery, xvii, 179; Mary, xvi, 6, xx, 81; Sarah, xvi, 13
 Northerby, Margaret, xi, 221
 Northing, Mary, xii, 155
 Northorpe, John, xii, 273
 Northouse, Henry, xiv, 460
 Norton, Alice, ix, 66, xi, 239; Ann, x, 451; Anthony, xvii, 169; Catherine, xi, 231; Daniel, xx, 91; Dorothy, xvii, 160; Effam, xiii, 386; Elizabeth, xvii,

186; Ellen, ix, 363; Francis, xi, 227; Honor, xx, 74; Jane, xii, 147; Margaret, xiii, 386; Mary, xii, 283; Matthew, xx, 96; Peter, xiv, 484; Thomas, xiii, 385, xvi, 5; William, xi, 212
 Norton *alias* Clayton, Marion?, x, 200; Mary, x, 200
 Norwood, Elizabeth, vii, 297; John, xvii, 160
 Nottingham, Elizabeth, xiv, 465; George, xii, 152; Robert, xi, 223; Thomas, ix, 362; William, xiv, 467
 Nowell, Bartholomew, xvi, 28; Elizabeth, vii, 297; John, xi, 244; Robert, xvi, 9
 Nowling, Margaret, xiv, 490
 Nunnes (Nunns), John, xvii, 191; William, xiii, 379; —, xii, 118
 Nunweeke, William, xiv, 471
 Nussey, Isabel, ix, 59; Thomas, xiv, 479, 479ⁿ
 Nutbrown, Audrey, ix, 69; Isabel, xiii, 376
 Nutshawe, Elizabeth, xiv, 478
 Nutt, Alice, xi, 215; Hugh, xvii, 163
 Nuttall, Mary, xiv, 224; Ralph, x, 173; —, xii, 120
 Nutter, Elizabeth, x, 43; John, xvi, 31
 Nyscall, Edward, xvii, 181

O

Oake (Oke), Dorothy, xiii, 371; Mary, xiii, 376
 Oakes (Okes), Thomas, xiv, 491; —, xiv, 469
 Oates, Dorothy, xii, 284; Eden, xx, 81; Edon, x, 36; Gilbert, xvii, 163; Grace, xvii, 175; Isabel, xiv, 231; Michael, xx, 87; Susan, xi, 229; William, xvii, 182, xx, 80, 95
 Ockles, Ann, xii, 146
 Oddy (Oddie), Alice, xvi, 28; Francis, xvi, 18; James, xi, 229; Jane, xii, 276, xiv, 497; Joan, xx, 73; John, ix, 363, xiv, 503; Leonard, xii, 153; Margaret, ix, 362, xvii, 157; Nicholas, xvi, 9; Peter, xvii, 187; Rev. Thomas, xvii, 186; Thomas, xx, 81; William, xii, 274, xvi, 17, xvii, 157
 Ogden, Anne, xiv, 481; Edmund, xiv, 475; Elizabeth, vii, 301, xvi, 22; Grace, x, 41; James, x, 178
 Ogle, Christopher, xx, 84; George, x, 455
 Oglethorpe (Oglethorp), Agnes, x, 194; Ann, vii, 300, xvii, 161; Edward, x, 192; Eleanor, xi, 245, 245ⁿ; Faith, xvii, 181; Francis, x, 41, xiv, 237; Grace, xi, 222; Helen, xi, 245ⁿ; Jane, ix, 375; Martin, xi, 245ⁿ; Mary, ix, 57, xi, 232, xii, 146; Michael, xi, 245ⁿ; Richard, xi, 230, 230ⁿ; Robert, ix, 61, 365; Susan, xii, 274, 274ⁿ, xx, 77ⁿ;

William, x, 195, 195ⁿ, xi, 222, 242, 245, 245ⁿ, xii, 274ⁿ, xiv, 486
 Oke. *See* Oake
 Okell, Rev. John, xiii, 386; John, xx, 90
 Okes. *See* Oakes
 Okingham, Hector, xi, 238
 Oldcorn, Ellen, x, 451
 Oldfield (Oldfeild, Ouldfeild, Outfeild), Alice, xvii, 178; Ann, xiv, 459; Dorothy, xii, 429; Elizabeth, xiv, 492, 492ⁿ, 503; Ellen, x, 176, xi, 230; Francis, xii, 272; Grace, ix, 374, xiv, 484; James, ix, 370, xvii, 174; Mary, xiv, 496; Michael, xvi, 24; Robert, xvii, 171; Sarah, xi, 230, xvi, 19; Thomas, x, 38, xiv, 492ⁿ
 Oley, Mercy, xvii, 180; Samuel, xvi, 25
 Oliver, Elizabeth, xvii, 190; George, xiii, 386; Isabel, xi, 214; Jane, xii, 145; Mathew, x, 178; Robert, xi, 235; William, xii, 429
 Ombler, William, xi, 240
 Orell, Catherine, xvii, 183
 Orme, Humfrey, ix, 63; Robert, xvi, 31, 31ⁿ
 Ormeroid, Rev. George, xiv, 473, 474
 Orrey, Ellen, xi, 215
 Orrock. *See* Horrock
 Osbaldeston, Edward, xvi, 1; Elizabeth, xi, 213; Richard, xii, 158
 Osborne (Osburne), Edward, Bart., xiv, 476, 476ⁿ; Edward, xiv, 476ⁿ; Frances, xi, 224; Rev. George, xx, 76; George, xi, 226; John, xiv, 503; Thomas, xiv, 493
 Osney (Osnay), Emot, xvi, 17; Joan, ix, 368
 Ossup, Elizabeth, xvi, 28
 Ostler, Brian, xx, 93; Edward, xx, 90; Isabel, x, 50
 Otby, Catherine, xi, 238
 Otley, Isabel, xi, 211; Marmaduke, vii, 295, xi, 237, 237ⁿ*; Robert, xiv, 483
 Otter, Mary, xi, 215
 Otterburn, Ann, xii, 276; Margaret, x, 171; Mary, xvi, 28; William, xii, 154
 Otway (Otwaye), Roger, ix, 70, 70ⁿ
 Oughtred, John, ix, 61
 Ouldfeild. *See* Oldfield
 Oust, William, xvii, 156
 Oustaby, Elizabeth, vii, 296
 Outfeild. *See* Oldfield
 Outhwaite, Alice, xii, 272; Frances, ix, 368; Joan, xiv, 233; Leonard, xiv, 235; Magdalen, xiv, 222; Margaret, xvi, 12; Mercy, xii, 120; Richard, x, 196; Thomas, xvi, 25; William, xi, 223
 Outlawe, Jane, xvi, 24
 Outram, Thomas, xx, 96
 Oveington. *See* Ovington

Overall, Elizabeth, x, 174
 Overance, Robert, xvii, 185
 Overend, Dionysius, xx, 93ⁿ; Margaret, xx, 94; Timothy, xx, 85
 Overey, Denis, xx, 93, 93ⁿ
 Overham, Anne, xiv, 493
 Overs, Martha, xiv, 225
 Overton, Ann, x, 47; Christopher, xiv, 474; Dionysia, xi, 225; Frances, xii, 156; Joan, xiii, 386; John, xi, 219; Richard, xiv, 474
 Ovington (Oveington), Christopher, xvi, 21; Elizabeth, xiv, 485; Mary, xii, 158; Richard, vii, 291, xii, 152
 Owbrigg, William, xiv, 494
 Owdome, Ann, xvi, 3
 Owen, Rev. Stephen, M.A., xiv, 503
 Owlereed (Alured?), Ann, xii, 145
 Owram, Jane, ix, 366, xi, 211; Margaret, xi, 241; Robert, xiv, 477; Thomas, xi, 211
 Owston, Alice, xvii, 165; Joan, ix, 57
 Oxenard (Oxnard), Isabel, xiv, 222ⁿ; John, xi, 227; Mary, xiv, 222ⁿ; Robert, xiv, 222ⁿ; Stephen, xi, 221; Thomas, xiv, 222, 222ⁿ
 Oxherd, Margaret, xiv, 461
 Oxley, Alice, xiv, 502; Edmund, x, 36, xi, 217; Edmund *or* Edward, x, 192; Elizabeth, xii, 119, xvii, 173, 183; Frances, x, 36; Janet, ix, 378; Jo., xvii, 187; Mary, xvi, 6; Richard, x, 192
 Oxnard. *See* Oxenard
 Oxspring, Ann, xi, 243; George, xiv, 469; Richard, xvii, 190

P

Pacon, Robert, x, 194, 194ⁿ
 Page (Paige), Agnes, x, 176; Ann, x, 451, xx, 93; Christopher, xiv, 485; Elizabeth, x, 176; Grace, x, 203; Henry, x, 199, 203; Jane, xii, 154; John, ix, 62; Margaret, x, 180^{*}; Mary, x, 199; Robert, ix, 374
 Paget (Pagett, Paggett), Elizabeth, xi, 233, xiv, 486; Frances, xi, 220, xiv, 502; Gregory, xii, 431; John, xiii, 375; Margaret, xx, 73; Rachael, xiv, 498; Timothy, xiv, 235; William, xii, 144, xvi, 10
 Paige. *See* Page
 Palding, Gregory, xii, 281; Mary, vii, 302
 Paley, Agnes, xii, 275ⁿ; Anne, xii, 275ⁿ; Anthony, ix, 70; Elizabeth, xiv, 478; Ellen, xii, 275ⁿ; Richard, xii, 275ⁿ; Robert, xii, 275ⁿ; Thomas, xii, 275ⁿ*, xvii, 159; Archdeacon William, xii, 275ⁿ; William, xii, 275, 275ⁿ*
 Palfreyman (Palfreman), Henry, xiv, 477;

Thomas, xiv, 466
 Palliser, Catherine, xvii, 173; George, xvi, 13; James, ix, 59; Joan, ix, 64; Mary, xvii, 191; Thomas, xvii, 163
 Palmer, Ann, xi, 234, xvii, 175; Francis, xi, 236; Geoffrey, xvi, 17; John, xvi, 8; Margery, xvi, 31; Mary, xiii, 379; Richard, xii, 430; Robert, xi, 230; Ursula, x, 197ⁿ, xii, 282; William, xi, 233, xii, 151, 282ⁿ, xvi, 25
 Palmes, Brian, x, 449ⁿ; Dorothy, xvii, 191; Frances, x, 449ⁿ; George, x, 179; Jane, x, 37ⁿ
 Pank, William, x, 204
 Pannell (Pannall), Bridget, xvii, 190; Jane, x, 39
 Pannett, Anne, xiv, 463; Robert, xi, 213
 Pansex. *See* Pensecks
 Panton, Robert, xvi, 34
 Pape, Catherine, ix, 60; Elizabeth, xvii, 168; Faith, ix, 374; Isabel, xii, 122; James, xi, 229; Mary, x, 35; Thomas, x, 175
 Parcivall. *See* Percival
 Parfett, Jane, vii, 291
 Parish, Ellen, xx, 76
 Parke, Dorothy, xii, 272; Francis, xiv, 478; Isabel, xii, 146; Jane, xi, 239; John, xiv, 493; Thomas, vii, 293, 298, xi, 234
 Parker, Alice, x, 194, xiv, 464, xvii, 174; Ann, xii, 274, xiii, 379, xvii, 172; Antony, xiv, 459; Arthur, xi, 211; Bridget, xvii, 186; Bryan, xiv, 459ⁿ; Catherine, xvi, 22; Dorothy, xvii, 191; Edward, x, 198, xiv, 485, xx, 87; Eleanor, vii, 294; Elizabeth, ix, 368, 372, x, 182, xi, 228, xvii, 177; Ellen, vii, 302, x, 43*, 47, xiv, 459, 459ⁿ; Francis, xvii, 159; George, x, 198, xvi, 25, xvii, 177; Gilbert, x, 198; Giles, x, 35, 203; Henry, ix, 63, xiv, 235; James, xvi, 6; Jane, x, 189; Jennet, x, 35; John, x, 201*, 454; Mary, xi, 216; Miles, xvii, 173; Nicholas, xvi, 22; Oswald, x, 201; Peter, xii, 144, xvii, 186; Ralph, xiii, 377; Robert, x, 43, xvi, 16, xvii, 177; Rosamund, x, 198; Thomas, xi, 238, 243, xii, 429, xiii, 382, xvi, 31; William, x, 304ⁿ
 Parker, Townley *alias*. *See* Townley
 Parkhouse, Walter, x, 39
 Parkhurst, Jane, x, 181; Mary, x, 178
 Parkin, Agnes, xiv, 235, 235ⁿ; Ann, xiii, 386; Cecily, xii, 154; Ellen, x, 36; Grace, xii, 430; Isabel, x, 41, xiv, 221; John, xvi, 27; Margaret, xvi, 22; Mary, xii, 143; Richard, xx, 75; Thomas, xiv, 470; William, xvi, 9
 Parkins, Dorothy, xvi, 16; Elizabeth, ix,

- 366; Henry, x, 45, 458; James, xvii, 177; Thomas, xvi, 29; William, x, 178
- Parkinson, Bartholomew, xvii, 162; Elizabeth, vii, 295, xii, 151, 151*n*, xiv, 475, 476; George, x, 172; Isabel, xvi, 24; James, x, 454, xvii, 174; Jane, xiv, 491, 500; Jennet, ix, 377; John, xiii, 379, xiv, 230, xvi, 25; Margaret, xii, 154; Mary, ix, 373, xi, 236; Oswald, xvii, 176; Richard, xiv, 495; Robert, vii, 298, xi, 232, xiv, 234; Thomas, B.A., xiv, 484; Thomas, xii, 158, 276, xvii, 179, xx, 88; William, x, 446, xii, 151*n*, xvi, 31
- Parlington, Isabel, ix, 60
- Parnell, Vincent, xx, 79
- Parrott (Parrat, Parrett, Parrit), Agnes, vii, 296; Ann, xvi, 20; Lucy, xi, 237; Sampson, xx, 91; Thomas, x, 186
- Parsons, Rev. Richard, ix, 57
- Partington, Jane, x, 448*n*
- Partricke, Anne, xiv, 504; Mary, xii, 278
- Parvin, Francis, xiv, 461; Michael, xii, 120; Thomas, x, 39; Vincent, xvi, 31
- Pashfield, Ann, xii, 278
- Pashley (Pasley), Agnes, x, 456; Christopher, xx, 89; Elizabeth, xvi, 22; James, x, 456; Robert, ix, 377
- Pasketts, Jane, xi, 241
- Paslew, Alice, ix, 364; Dorothy, xii, 271
- Pasley. *See* Pashley
- Patchett, Alice, vii, 295; Dorothy, x, 176; Gregory, xii, 150
- Pate, Ann, xii, 156, 156*n*; Catherine, xiii, 375; Christopher, ix, 57, xvii, 173; Elizabeth, vii, 296; Francis, xvi, 18; George, xii, 156*n*; Jane, x, 49; John, x, 49; Robert, xvi, 15; Thomas, ix, 378
- Patrick (Patrick), James, xvi, 14; Mary, xii, 276; Simon, xii, 121; Thomas, xvi, 31
- Patten, Rev. John, ix, 376; John, x, 449; Thomas, ix, 374
- Pattison (Pattinson), Alice, xvi, 5; Ann, xi, 231; Anthony, xii, 148, xiv, 220; Elizabeth, vii, 303; George, xii, 284; Isabel, xi, 232; Jane, ix, 373; Michael, xi, 244; Thomas, xii, 121, 153
- Patrickson, Bridget, xvi, 11; Jane, xvi, 11
- Paul, Ann, xvii, 167; Catherine, xiv, 238, xx, 95; Elizabeth, xx, 75; Mary, xvi, 2; Richard, xx, 95; Thomas, xiv, 225
- Paulden, Rosamund, xiv, 226
- Paulin (Pauling), Elizabeth, xx, 86, 88; Euphemia, x, 43; Robert, xvi, 16
- Paver, Margaret, ix, 373
- Pavy, Elizabeth, xii, 277
- Pawson (Pawston), Ann, xvii, 165, 191; Barbara, ix, 64; Christopher, ix, 373; Elizabeth, xi, 212, xvii, 188; Francis, xiv, 482; John, xi, 212; Margaret, x, 187; Samuel, xiv, 501
- Payler, Catherine, vii, 304; Sir Edward, Bart., xx, 82*n*; Mary, xvii, 179, 179*n*; Thomas, xvii, 159; Watkinson, xx, 82, 82*n*
- Payne, Robert, xiv, 234
- Peables, Andrew, M.A., xiv, 486*; Rev. John, M.A., xiv, 480
- Peacock, Ann, vii, 293, x, 38, 453, xi, 235, xx, 83; Eleanor, x, 46; Elizabeth, xii, 121, 158, xvi, 26; Frances, x, 36; Gregory, xiv, 501; Jane, xii, 152; John, xx, 78; Margaret, xi, 239, xii, 151, 155; Mary, ix, 69, x, 187, xii, 120, 284, xiv, 479*n*; Richard, xx, 73; Robert, vii, 303, ix, 64; Thomas, ix, 362, x, 38, xii, 146, xvi, 25; William, x, 41, 46, 187, xii, 122, 281, xiv, 465, xvi, 13; —, x, 454
- Pears, Elizabeth, xiii, 385; Hesther, xvi, 2
- Pearson (Peirson, Person, Pierson), Alan, xiv, 234; Alice, xiv, 464, xx, 78, 83, 94; Ann, xiii, 383, 386, xvi, 21; Anthony, x, 173; Barbara, x, 46; Beatrice, xii, 118; Christopher, xii, 273; Dionisia, xiv, 503; Dorothy, xx, 88; Elizabeth, xii, 122, xvii, 161, xx, 90; Ellen, xvii, 157; Francis, x, 188, xi, 210, 239; Grace, xii, 151, xvi, 29, 32, xvii, 190; Henry, xiv, 230; Isabel, xvi, 26, xx, 82; James, xvii, 166; Jane, xii, 284, xiv, 470, 485, 504; Janet, x, 181; John, vii, 303, ix, 69, x, 191, xi, 216, 224, 245, xii, 153, xiv, 487, xvii, 183, xx, 83, 86; Lawrence, xi, 221; Margaret, xii, 146, xiv, 458, xvi, 35, xx, 83; Martha, xii, 276; Mary, xi, 218, 219, 222, xii, 121, 121*n*, xiv, 223; Matthew, xiii, 382; Michael, xvi, 20; Nicholas, xii, 147, xx, 78, 83; Peter, xi, 224; Robert, xi, 239, xiv, 223; Roger, xx, 73; Samuel, xii, 281, xvi, 3; Sarah, xx, 78; Sibil, xvii, 184; Stephen, vii, 297; Rev. Thomas, M.A., x, 40, 40*n*; Rev. Thomas, xvii, 164; Thomas, ix, 57, x, 40*n**, xiv, 225, 227, 228, 504; Tristram, xii, 155, xvi, 11; William, vii, 293, x, 184, 184*n*, 186, 451, xi, 214, xvi, 16, xvii, 184
- Pearson *alias* Simpson (Simpson *alias* Pearson), Elizabeth, ix, 363; John, ix, 69
- Peart, Isaac, xii, 148; Jane, xvi, 26; Stephen, xiv, 478
- Pease, Ann, xii, 122, xvii, 186; Elizabeth, vii, 302, xiv, 475; George, ix, 70, xx, 97; John, xiv, 222, xx, 76; Margaret, xi, 219; Mary, xiv, 504; Robert,

- xvi, 26; Thomas, xiv, 504; Ursula, xii, 283; William, ix, 58, xx, 74
- Peck, Catherine, xii, 146; Jennet, x, 46; Susan, xiii, 381; William, xiv, 237, xvi, 14
- Peckett (Pecket), Elizabeth, x, 173; Humphrey, xvii, 180; Margaret, x, 173, xiv, 500; Mary, xi, 243; Ralph, xiii, 375; Robert, xii, 147, 147*n*; Thomas, xi, 233*n*; —, widow, xii, 118
- Pedwardine, William, xvi, 27
- Peek, James, xiv, 228
- Peel, Ann, xx, 81; Emot, xvi, 22; Henry, ix, 70; Janet, xvii, 164; John, xvi, 17, 24, xx, 82; Nicholas, xx, 93; Robert, xi, 216; Thomas, x, 198, xi, 221, xvii, 156
- Peirs. *See* Piers
- Peirse, George, xiv, 472
- Peirson. *See* Pearson
- Pell, Alice, xiv, 503; Ann, xvi, 9; Margaret, xx, 94; William, xvi, 22, xx, 84
- Pellington, Grace, xi, 226
- Pemington, Ann, x, 191
- Pempton, Richard, xii, 145
- Pender, Elizabeth, xiv, 492
- Pendleton, Francis, xii, 146
- Peniston, William, xiv, 487
- Pennett (Pennatt), Grace, xiv, 466; Peter *alias* Pears, x, 178
- Pennington, Francis, x, 40; John, x, 174
- Pennock, Ann, xvii, 180; George, xiv, 458; Jane, x, 450; John, xvii, 170; Margaret, xiv, 464; Mary, xiv, 479, 479*n*
- Penny, Dorothy, xvi, 18
- Pennyman, Elizabeth, x, 171; James, x, 451; Mary, xi, 239
- Penrose, Isabel, x, 175; John, xii, 431*n*, xiv, 473; Judith, xvi, 28; Margaret, xiv, 232; William, x, 47
- Pensecks (Pansex), Ann, x, 38, 191; Henry, xii, 275; William, x, 191
- Penteith, (Pentith), Anne, xiv, 480; Thomas, xiv, 474
- Pentiffe, Thomas, xiv, 460
- Pentith. *See* Penteith
- Penvaux, Ann, xvii, 164
- Pepper, Alexander, x, 455; Ann, ix, 363, x, 48; Arthur, xvi, 3; Dorothy, xii, 121; Elizabeth, ix, 374, x, 190; John, xiv, 470; Robert, xi, 224; William, xvi, 25
- Percehay (Perchey), Christopher, xi, 230, xvii, 168, 168*n*; Magdalen, xx, 97, 97*n*; Mary, x, 35, xvi, 15; Thomas, x, 169, 169*n*, xvii, 168*n*, xx, 97*n*
- Percie. *See* Percy
- Percival (Parcivall), Ann, x, 173; Henry, xii, 158; Margery, x, 173; Mary, xiii, 381; Ralph, xiv, 472; Richard, xi, 220; Robert, xvi, 34; Samuel, xi, 220
- Percy (Percie), Edward, vii, 290, xi, 229*n*; Elizabeth, xvi, 26; Ellen, xvi, 31; Frances, x, 174, xvii, 160; Grace, vii, 296; Jane, xiv, 502; Theodocia, xiv, 482; Thomas, vii, 296
- Perke, John, x, 185
- Perkin, Jone, xiv, 479
- Perkins, Robert, xii, 153
- Perrando, Thomas, xx, 73
- Perritt, Roger, xvii, 191
- Perrons, Isabel, xvi, 9
- Person. *See* Pearson
- Petch, Beatrice, xii, 277; Francis, xiv, 493; Mary, xiv, 503; Thomas, xvii, 172; William, xiii, 381
- Petley, Rev. Godfrey, xvii, 169
- Pettinger, Richard, xiv, 488; Robert, ix, 370
- Pettithwaite, —, xii, 119
- Petty, Anthony, x, 42; Francis, xvii, 165; Godfrey, xi, 227, xx, 90; Jane, x, 42; Rev. John, xiv, 469; Lancelot, xvi, 31; Mary, xx, 95; Richard, xiv, 496; William, ix, 366, x, 453, xvii, 186
- Pewison, Christopher, xii, 143
- Pewtinger, Mary, vii, 296
- Pexton, John, x, 37
- Pheasant, Humphrey, xii, 275; William, xvii, 158
- Philip (Phillip, Phillipp), James, xiv, 460; Margaret, ix, 369; Robert, xiv, 471; William, xiv, 234, xvi, 7
- Philips (Phillips, Phillops), Bartholomew, xiv, 228; Dorothy, xvii, 160; Elizabeth, x, 186, xii, 147; James, xi, 231; John, xi, 223, xiii, 372, xvi, 3; Leonard, x, 182; Margaret, xi, 244; Robert, xiv, 469, 469*n*; William, x, 172, 177
- Philipson, Christopher, xvi, 16; Thomas, x, 457
- Phipps, Richard, xvi, 37, xvii, 179
- Piccard. *See* Pickard
- Pick, Elizabeth, xx, 89
- Pickard (Piccard, Pickerd), Anthony, xiv, 478; Dorothy, xi, 222; Elizabeth, xvi, 11; Ellen, vii, 302; Ellinora, xiv, 482; Geoffrey, ix, 379; Isabel, xvii, 167; Jane, vii, 297, xiv, 458; John, xvi, 21; Laurence, xvii, 165; Margaret, xii, 281; Mary, x, 36; Patience, xvii, 190; Samuel, xvi, 30; William, x, 194, xiv, 231
- Pickering, Alexander, x, 188, xvi, 11; Anne, xiv, 496; Cicely, x, 459; Elizabeth, ix, 60, xiv, 236; Ellen, xx, 78; James, xiii, 382; Jane, xvi, 3; John, x, 39, xii, 157, xx, 94; Margery, vii,

- 291; Richard, x, 180, xii, 117, 275; Roger, x, 180; Rev. Thomas, ix, 60; Thomas, ix, 65, xvi, 17; William, xvi, 13, xx, 81
- Pickersgill, Anne, xiv, 474; Dorothy, xx, 76; Ellen, xiv, 489; George, xiii, 379; Nicholas, x, 172; Thomas, xx, 96; William, xx, 74
- Pickhaver, Alice, xii, 276; Richard, xvii, 177; Stephen, xiv, 228; William, xx, 93
- Pickles, Ann, xvi, 33; Daniel, xiv, 226; John, xiv, 234; Mary, xvii, 182; Thomas, xvi, 23
- Pickop, Bridget, xiv, 481
- Piers (Peirs), Isaac, x, 49; Jane, xiv, 238; Mary, xx, 83
- Pierson. *See* Pearson
- Pigburn, Dorothy, ix, 369; Richard, x, 41
- Pighills (Pighells), Elizabeth, xvi, 11, xvii, 190; Isabel, x, 40, 456; Jane, xiv, 229; Judith, xiv, 458; Richard, xvii, 181; Robert, xvii, 164; Sarah, xiv, 235; Susan, xx, 86
- Pigott (Pygott), Ambrose, xvi, 35; Ann, xi, 221, xiv, 235, 235*n*, 236*n*; Catherine, xx, 87; Elizabeth, xiv, 485; Susan, xvii, 188; Thomas, xvii, 179
- Pilkington (Pilkinton), Elizabeth, xiv, 490; Margaret, xiv, 471; Mary, xi, 118, 118*n*; Richard, ix, 374; Robert, x, 181, xvii, 166; Thomas, xii, 118*n*, xvi, 8
- Pilley (Pillie), Ann, xvii, 187; Elizabeth, x, 180; Guy, ix, 371; John, xiv, 498; Meriol, x, 188; Thomas, xi, 239, 239*n*; Thomasin, xii, 152
- Pinckney. *See* Pinkney
- Pinder, Christopher, xvi, 9; Dorothy, xii, 431, xvi, 35; Edmund, x, 170; Edward, x, 194, xiii, 374*n*; Elizabeth, ix, 365, xvii, 172; Francis, x, 44; Jane, xvi, 23; John, x, 36; Katherine, xiii, 374*n*; Margaret, xiv, 465, xvi, 7; Richard, xvii, 175, xx, 75; Sylvester, x, 172; Thomas, xx, 73; William, xiii, 374, 374*n*
- Pinkney (Pinckeney, Pinckney), Ann, x, 199, xi, 217; Christopher, xx, 92; Dorothy, xiv, 472; Elizabeth, xi, 229; Francis, ix, 370; James, x, 199; Joanna, xiv, 498; Margaret, x, 179; Robert, ix, 372, xvii, 188; Roger, xiv, 469; Thomas, x, 193
- Pinler, John, xvii, 187
- Piper, Isabel, xii, 122; Margaret, x, 457; William, xvi, 25
- Pipps, Richard, xiv, 221
- Pirrier?, Percie?, Grace, vii, 296
- Pithie, Francis, xx, 85
- Pitt, Francis, xiv, 479; Isabel, x, 177; John, xii, 274; William, x, 177
- Place, Emma, xi, 214; Jane, xvi, 33; Mary, x, 174
- Planard, Ursula, xiv, 476
- Plant, William, xvi, 9
- Platt, Elizabeth, xvii, 191; John, x, 190
- Platto, Margaret, xx, 87
- Platts, William, x, 449
- Plaxton, Elizabeth, xvi, 29
- Playle, John, xii, 273
- Playne, Janet, xi, 243
- Plewes, William, xvi, 7
- Plewman, John, vii, 290, 290*n*, xiv, 483, xvii, 158; Sarah, xx, 78; Thomas, x, 44
- Plewritte, Charles, xx, 91
- Plompton, Clara, xi, 224; Richard, vii, 289
- Plowman, Margaret, xiv, 464
- Plummer, Elizabeth, xvi, 16; Frances, xvi, 3; Isabel, xx, 90; James, xvi, 28; John, x, 174; Margaret, vii, 303; Mary, x, 177; Richard, x, 172; Thomas, xvii, 160
- Plumtree, Catherine, x, 178
- Poad. *See* Pode
- Pockin, William, xx, 85
- Pockley, Elizabeth, xii, 278; Mary, xvii, 179; Richard, xx, 92, 92*n*; Thomas, x, 454
- Pocklington, Elizabeth, ix, 377; John, ix, 64; Richard, ix, 379; William, x, 179, xvi, 27
- Pode (Poad), James, xvi, 2; William, xiii, 372
- Pollard, Alice, x, 180; Ann, ix, 55, x, 173, 178, xvi, 24; Beatrice, xiv, 486; Catherine, xi, 228; Dorothy, ix, 363; Edward, xvii, 171; Elizabeth, vii, 304, xii, 158; Gawin, x, 453, xi, 218, 229; Henry, xx, 74; Isaack, xiv, 478; Isabel, x, 186, 447; Leonard, x, 453; Mary, xvi, 31; Nicholas ? Michael, vii, 292; Ralph, xi, 229; Robert, xi, 219; Roger, vii, 303; Thomas, ix, 365, x, 186, xiv, 470; William, x, 180, 447, xii, 277; —, ix, 57
- Pomfrett, Ellen, xvi, 24
- Ponderson, Elizabeth, xvii, 161
- Poole, Ann, xi, 237; Dorothy, xx, 79; Francis, xi, 234; Marmaduke, xvii, 178; Mary, xvii, 169; Richard, x, 179; Thomas, xvii, 189; William, x, 41, xi, 213
- Poore. *See* Power
- Popeley. *See* Popley
- Poplewell. *See* Popplewell
- Popley (Popeley), Alice, vii, 299, xii, 121; Ann, vii, 301; Elizabeth, x, 450;

- George, ix, 62 ; Jane, xi, 228, xiv, 231 ; John, xii, 430 ; Robert, xiv, 224, 224*n*, 231, 477
- Popple, William, xi, 221
- Poppleton, Agnes, x, 186 ; Ann, xiv, 238 ; John, xii, 153 ; Richard, xvi, 11
- Popplewell (Poplewell), Alice, ix, 64 ; Ann, x, 456, xiv, 221 ; Francis, xiv, 469 ; Thomas, xvii, 167 ; William, xi, 239, xvii, 183
- Porrett, Christopher, xvii, 175
- Porter, Agnes, ix, 371 ; Anne, xiv, 484 ; Edward, xvii, 167 ; Ellen, ix, 69 ; Francis, ix, 378, 378*n*, xiv, 484 ; George, xiv, 480 ; Jane, xi, 231 ; John, xii, 283, xvi, 33 ; Margaret, xiv, 471 ; Robert, xi, 216
- Portington, Edward, xi, 225 ; Isabel, xvi, 3 ; Jane, xiii, 372*n* ; Joan, x, 172*n*, 449 ; John, x, 172*n*, xiii, 372*n* ; Margaret, xiv, 505 ; Michael, xvii, 178, 178*n* ; Robert, J.P., xiv, 474, 474*n* ; Robert, x, 448*n*, 449, xi, 218, xii, 156*n* ; Roger, xx, 96*n* ; Thomas, xiii, 372*n* ; William, xvii, 160
- Poskett (Posket), Elizabeth, x, 195 ; Jane, xvii, 173
- Postgate, Ann, x, 197 ; Christopher, x, 197 ; Edward, x, 41 ; Elizabeth, x, 46, xi, 239 ; James, xii, 154, xiv, 463 ; Margaret, xiv, 499 ; Mercy, xvi, 5
- Postill, Agnes, xvii, 157
- Postlethwaite, Douglas, xi, 227, 227*n* ; Elizabeth, xiv, 463, 466, 466*n* ; Rev. Henry, xi, 227, 227*n*, xiv, 466 ; Sarah, xi, 238, 238*n*
- Pott, Jane, xiii, 384 ; Thomas, xx, 85, 85*n*
- Potter, Alice, xiii, 380 ; Andrew, xi, 242 ; Dorothy, x, 179 ; Elizabeth, xi, 214, xiii, 371 ; Ellina, xiv, 482 ; Frances, xvi, 14 ; Francis, ix, 378, 378*n* ; Henry, xiv, 235, xvi, 18 ; Jane, xi, 222 ; Janet, xi, 232 ; John, ix, 68 ; Matthew, xvii, 169 ; Richard, xiii, 377, xvii, 177
- Potto, Thomas, xx, 85, 85*n*
- Potts, Geoffrey, xx, 80 ; Michael, xvii, 173 ; Thomas, xiv, 231 ; William, xvi, 20
- Poulter, Thomas, x, 460
- Poure. *See* Power
- Powell (Powel, Powle), Ann, xii, 151, xvii, 166 ; Ellen, xvi, 27 ; Francis, xvi, 9, 9*n* ; John, xx, 84 ; Matthew, xiv, 238 ; Richard, ix, 364 ; William, xvii, 169, xx, 84
- Power (Poore, Poure), Ann, xi, 219 ; Christopher, xiv, 487 ; Elizabeth, xi, 239, xiii, 380, xiv, 487 ; Francis, xiv, 221 ; Rev. Henry, xiv, 502 ; Jane, xiii, 380, xx, 78 ; Judith, xx, 73 ; Mary, xiv, 468, xvi, 32, xx, 82 ; William, xi, 228
- Powle. *See* Powell
- Powles, Peter, xiv, 466
- Powton, Effamie, xi, 244
- Poynter, Webster *alias*. *See* Webster
- Poynton, Ann, xi, 217 ; Richard, xi, 223
- Pratt, Matthew, x, 44 ; Richard, xvii, 188 ; Rev. William, x, 50
- Pratt *alias* Boes, Robert, xi, 244
- Prattie. *See* Prettie
- Praunce, John, x, 45
- Pressick. *See* Preswick
- Prest, Edward, ix, 378 ; Jane, xvi, 30 ; John, x, 179 ; Nicholas, ix, 371
- Preston, Abraham, xx, 73 ; Adam, xi, 218 ; Alice, xii, 118 ; Ann, x, 42, xi, 232, xiv, 497, xvi, 21 ; Christopher, xi, 236 ; Dorothy, vii, 291 ; Eleanor, ix, 61 ; Elizabeth, xii, 150 ; Emote, ix, 373 ; Francis, ix, 62 ; Helen, ix, 62 ; Isabel, x, 46 ; Jane, ix, 369, xii, 271 ; John, xii, 277, xvi, 11, xvii, 159 ; Margaret, xii, 122, xiv, 497 ; Martha, ix, 61 ; Mary, xiv, 223 ; Matthew, xiv, 490 ; Nicholas, xii, 146 ; Richard, x, 449, xiii, 378 ; Robert, xii, 119 ; Stephen, xiv, 479 ; Thomas, ix, 70, xvi, 28, xx, 83 ; Tristram, xii, 275 ; William, ix, 374, x, 186, xii, 272, xvii, 183 ; —, xiv, 469
- Preston *alias* Smith, Janet, x, 191
- Prestwood, Ellen, vii, 289 ; Grace, xvi, 23 ; Jane, xiv, 233 ; Leonard, x, 187 ; Michael, xi, 226 ; Rachel, ix, 55 ; Rebecca, ix, 65 ; Richard, vii, 303, xii, 121 ; William, xiv, 472
- Preswick (Pressick), Ralph, xiii, 371 ; William, xiv, 464
- Prettie (Prattie), Mary, x, 200, xii, 276
- Prickett (Pricket), Alan, xi, 226 ; Margaret, x, 460, 460*n* ; Robert, x, 42, 460*n*
- Priest, Elizabeth, xvi, 36 ; John, xiii, 384
- Priest *alias* Priestley, William, xi, 215
- Priestley, John, xii, 147 ; Mary, xx, 76 ; William, xii, 148
- Priestley, Priest *alias*. *See* Priest
- Priestman, Isabel, xvii, 165
- Prince, Catherine, xii, 276 ; John, xvii, 161 ; Margaret, xiv, 459 ; William, vii, 297
- Prince, Taylor *alias*. *See* Taylor
- Procter (Proctor), Agnes, x, 46 ; Alice, xiv, 224, 225 ; Ambrose, xii, 274 ; Ann, x, 36, xii, 274, 277 ; Rev. Anthony, ix, 378, x, 46 ; Beatrice, xiv, 494 ; Caleb, xiii, 384, 384*n* ; Cartwright, xvi, 21 ; Christopher, xvii, 190 ; Ellen, xi, 216, xiii, 377 ; Frances, xx, 86 ; Rev. George, xiv, 474 ; Honour, xi, 228 ; Jane, xiii, 383 ; Joan, xii, 272 ; John, x, 40, 46 ;

Mabel, x, 448 ; Margaret, ix, 66, xiv, 229 ; Margery, xiv, 476 ; Mary, xiv, 481, xvii, 176 ; Richard, xii, 278, xiii, 384 ; Robert, x, 454, xi, 242, xiv, 224, xx, 78 ; Sir Stephen, xi, 228 ; Stephen, xii, 121 ; Susan, xvii, 185 ; Suzanna, xiv, 471 ; Rev. Thomas, xiv, 474 ; Thomas, x, 40, 203, xiv, 226, 505 ; William, xi, 245, xiv, 476, xvii, 185, xx, 91 ; —, xii, 121
 Proude (Proud), Edward, xii, 281 ; Elizabeth, vii, 300 ; Margaret, x, 46 ; Richard, x, 180 ; Robert, xiii, 373 ; William, xii, 271
 Proudfoot, Michael, vii, 292
 Prough, Thomas, ix, 61
 Prudam (Prudom), Robert, xii, 274, xx, 83
 Prunder (Runder ?), Edward, xvi, 16
 Pudsey, Alice, xx, 81 ; Ann, xvii, 187 ; Ellen, x, 170 ; Gabriel, vii, 294 ; John, x, 184 ; Stephen, xiv, 494, xvi, 19 ; Thomas, x, 172 ; William, xi, 238
 Pulland, Sibel, xx, 76, 76*n*
 Pulleyne (Pullaine, Pulleyn), Agnes, xi, 227 ; Alice, xiv, 235, 462, xx, 93 ; Ann, x, 201, xii, 153, 282, xvi, 18 ; Cecily, xii, 280 ; Charles, x, 187 ; Edward, xi, 239, xiii, 377*n* ; Elizabeth, x, 200, xvi, 27, xvii, 156, xx, 87 ; Ellen, xvii, 158 ; Frances, xii, 276 ; George, x, 179, xiii, 382 ; Grace, xvi, 17, xvii, 158 ; Henry, x, 200, 201 ; Isabel, xx, 75 ; Jane, xvi, 36 ; John, xii, 153, xvi, 8 ; Margaret, xii, 121 ; Mary, xii, 157 ; Peter, ix, 58 ; Ralph, x, 459 ; Richard, x, 459, xx, 84 ; Rev. Samuel, xvi, 15, 15*n* ; Sibel, xx, 76, 76*n* ; Rev. Thomas, xiv, 494 ; Wilfred, xii, 148 ; William, vii, 301, xii, 276 ; Rev. —, xiv, 487
 Pumroy, John, xiv, 476
 Punseby, James, xiv, 504
 Purdey (Purdie), Ellen, xvii, 163 ; Isabella, xiv, 488
 Purdiss, John, xii, 153
 Purdon, Elizabeth, xvii, 160 ; John, xvi, 15
 Pursglove, Ann, x, 190 ; Dorothy, xvi, 20, 20*n* ; Frances, ix, 375 ; Richard, xvii, 163
 Pursloy, Dorothy, xvi, 20, 20*n*
 Purton, John, ix, 66
 Purvey, Ann, xvii, 179
 Pybus, Cicely, x, 459 ; John, xvii, 168 ; Margaret, ix, 70, xx, 88 ; William, xvi, 14
 Pygott. *See* Pigott
 Pymont, John, xi, 210

Q

Quarrington, John, x, 178

Questead, Daniel, ix, 66
 Quippe, Whippe *or*, Rev. George, ix, 373

R

Race (Raice), Ann, x, 186, 186*n* ; Judith, xiv, 230 ; Mary, xvii, 180
 Radcliffe, Ann, x, 448, xiii, 378, xvi, 20 ; Isabel, xi, 243 ; Jane, xi, 211 ; Janet, xi, 218 ; Sir John, xi, 211 ; Margaret, x, 455 ; Richard, x, 177 ; Rev. Roger, xiv, 464 ; Thomas, xx, 90 ; — xii, 118, 120
 Radford, Richard, xiv, 220
 Radmell, Ralph, xiv, 491
 Raggett, Alice, ix, 69
 Raice. *See* Race
 Raikes, Ann, xii, 277 ; Elizabeth, xvi, 10, xx, 90 ; George, xii, 430 ; John, xvii, 181 ; Josua, xvii, 183 ; Richard, xvi, 16, 16*n* ; Thomas, xi, 232
 Railston, Suzanna, xiv, 472
 Rainell, Rev. Richard, xx, 88
 Raines. *See* Raynes
 Rainey. *See* Rayney
 Rainforth, Richard, xii, 147
 Raivell, Tristram, xx, 96
 Raley (Ralay, Rayley), John, xi, 241, xiv, 499 ; Sara, xiv, 483 ; William, xi, 222
 Ramell, Rev. Richard, xx, 88 ; Tristram, xx, 96
 Ramforth, Alice, xx, 86
 Ramsdale, Robert, xiv, 476
 Ramsden (Ramseden), Adam, xiv, 496 ; Ann, xvi, 25, xvii, 166 ; Elizabeth, xx, 78 ; Geoffrey, xx, 92*n* ; George, xiii, 374, xvi, 12 ; Grace, xi, 241 ; Rev. Henry, xx, 92, 92*n* ; Henry, xi, 209 ; Rev. Hugh, xx, 92*n* ; Hugh, xi, 237 ; Jane, xiii, 374, xx, 74, 96, 96*n* ; John, ix, 368, x, 190, xii, 430, xiv, 474, xvi, 19, xx, 96*n* ; Margaret, xvii, 182 ; Martha, xiv, 237 ; Martin, xvi, 26 ; Mary, vii, 302, xvii, 167 ; Michael, ix, 367 ; Richard, xvii, 189 ; Robert, ix, 365, xiv, 491, xvi, 14, xx, 86 ; Sibel, xiv, 222 ; Susan, xvii, 161, xx, 85 ; William, x, 176, 176*n*
 Ramshaw, Ann, xvii, 175 ; Henry, ix, 55
 Ramskill (Ramskell), Dorothy, xii, 275 ; Henry, xvi, 21 ; Thomas, xii, 280
 Rand, Elizabeth, x, 186 ; Ellen, xvi, 36 ; Frances, xvi, 29
 Randall, James, xii, 270
 Rangell, Rose, xvi, 19
 Ransley (Rawnsley), Brian, x, 191 ; Edward, xi, 236 ; Frances, xi, 236 ; Jane, xiv, 493 ; John, xi, 239, xx, 82 ; Rev. Richard, x, 178 ; Richard, x, 169
 Ranson (Ransome), Ann, xvi, 27 ; Elizabeth, xiv, 487 ; Ellen, x, 44 ; Jane, x,

- 201, 460; John, xiv, 487; Marmaduke, ix, 363, xiv, 483; Priscilla, xvii, 155
- Raper, Alice, xi, 240; Ann, ix, 373, xx, 84; Dorothy, xiii, 377; Edward, xvii, 159; Elizabeth, ix, 371, xvii, 174, xx, 74, 74ⁿ; George, LL.B., xiv, 505; Henry, xvii, 177; Isabel, xii, 116; Jane, x, 42; John, xi, 233, xiv, 458, xx, 74, 74ⁿ; Michael, xii, 430; Ralph, ix, 371, xi, 244; William, xiii, 382, xx, 83
- Rasby, Barbara, xx, 97; Christopher, xvi, 9; Mary, xvi, 15
- Rasinge. *See* Raysing
- Rassen. *See* Raysing
- Ratcliffe (Ratliffe), Anne, xiv, 489; Elizabeth, xi, 213; Friderswade, ix, 57; Grace, xiv, 483; Jane, xvi, 3; Janet, xii, 280; Lucy, xiv, 503; Nicholas, ix, 55; William, x, 453
- Rathmell, Isabel, xvii, 160
- Ratleston, Susan, x, 173; William, x, 173
- Raven, Agnes, xii, 279; Fortune, xiii, 375ⁿ; Ralph, xvii, 172
- Ravening, Ellen, xiv, 458
- Raw, Ann, xvii, 188; Edward, xiv, 221; William, x, 455, xx, 73
- Rawden. *See* Rawdon
- Rawdis, Robert, xii, 117
- Rawdon (Rawden), Christabell, x, 185ⁿ; Dorothy, xx, 74; Elizabeth, ix, 69, xii, 430, xiv, 458; Frances, xiv, 493; Francis, x, 445; George, x, 199, 199ⁿ, xvii, 183; Grace, xii, 431; Helen, x, 459; James, x, 185, 185ⁿ, xiv, 230; Jane, xiii, 380; Laurence (Lawrence), x, 41, xiv, 481, xvi, 36ⁿ; Sir Marmaduke, x, 185ⁿ, xii, 118ⁿ; Mary, xvi, 36, 36ⁿ; Richard, xiv, 488; Robert, xx, 80; Ursula, xii, 147; W., x, 459; William, xii, 118, 118ⁿ, xiv, 235, 235ⁿ, xvii, 157
- Rawling (Rawlin), Agnes, x, 456; Frances, xiv, 468; Margaret, xii, 116; Robert, x, 460
- Rawlings, Henry, xvii, 161
- Rawlinson, Abraham, xiv, 238; Ann, xvii, 180; Barbara, xvi, 33; Gilbert, xiii, 386; Jane, x, 452, xiv, 464, xvi, 20; Susan, xvi, 2
- Rawnsley. *See* Ransley
- Rawson, Agnes, xi, 212*, xii, 118; Alexander, xiv, 504, xvi, 21; Ann, xiii, 375, xiv, 234, xvi, 9, xvii, 163; Arthur, xi, 212; Dorothy, x, 38; Edward, xvi, 26; Elizabeth, xii, 156, xvii, 155, 186; Ellen, xi, 210; Frances, x, 179; George, ix, 66; Godfrey, xii, 151; Henry, xii, 120, 431; Isabel, xvii, 180; James, xx, 84; Jane, x, 184; John, vii, 298, 302, ix, 373, x, 181, 182, 204ⁿ, xiv, 461, 461ⁿ*, xvi, 4, xvii, 161, 180, 181; Magdalen, xiii, 377; Margaret, xvii, 170; Mary, xiv, 489; Mirabella, ix, 67; Paul, xii, 117, xiv, 229; Richard, x, 184; Robert, ix, 362, xvi, 30; Thomas, x, 43, 445, xi, 224, xiv, 237, 463, xvi, 36; Ursula, xiv, 461, 461ⁿ; W., x, 40; William, xi, 223
- Rawsthorne (Rosterne, Rosthorne), Rev. Edward, M.A., xiv, 485; John, x, 187; Peter, xii, 149, 149ⁿ; Richard, xii, 149ⁿ; Winifred, x, 43
- Ray (Rey), Alice, xii, 278; Dorothy, x, 457; Isabel, xii, 153; Jane, xii, 116; John, xiv, 226; Magdalen, xvi, 27; Thomas, xvii, 177
- Rayley. *See* Raley
- Rayne, Alice, x, 458; Ann, xx, 88; Laurence, xiii, 373; Mary, xvi, 21; Thomas, xvi, 5
- Rayner, Agnes, xi, 209, 217; Alice, x, 447; Ann, xvii, 174; Bridget, xvi, 2; Dionysia, x, 197; Edward, xx, 96; Elizabeth, ix, 377; Ellen, ix, 56, xx, 79; Gervas, x, 454; Helen, xi, 223; Henry, xi, 240; Isabel, x, 170, xiv, 235, 235ⁿ; John, x, 171, xii, 282, xvii, 162, 166, xx, 79, 86; Lionel, xiv, 222, xvii, 157; Margaret, xiii, 386, xvi, 4; Marmaduke, xiii, 386; Nicholas, ix, 374; Richard, xii, 281, xiii, 375; Robert, xiv, 472, xvii, 186; Sarah, xx, 74; William, x, 176
- Raynes (Raines), Beatrice, vii, 302; Frances, xvii, 181; Henry, xvii, 182; James, vii, 294, xiv, 482, xx, 95; William, xii, 432, 432ⁿ, xiv, 235, 235ⁿ
- Rayney (Raine), Ann, xvi, 16; Ellen, xvii, 156ⁿ; Gilbert, xii, 432ⁿ; John, xii, 273, 273ⁿ
- Raynold. *See* Reynold
- Raysing (Rassen, Raysin, Rayson), Alice, xvi, 24; Ann, xx, 80; Barbara, x, 181; James, vii, 290, xiii, 381, 381ⁿ; John, xvi, 30; Marmaduke, xiv, 476, 504; Thomas, ix, 69
- Rea, Jane, xiv, 459
- Read (Reed, Reyd), Catherine, x, 39; Lady Elizabeth, xiv, 228; Rev. James, B.A., xiv, 488; Mary, ix, 55; Robert, xiii, 372, xvi, 34; Roger, ix, 69; Susan, xvi, 37; Thomas, xi, 221, xii, 120
- Reader (Reder, Reeder), Dorothy, ix, 363; Elizabeth, xvii, 175; George, x, 179ⁿ*; Mary, x, 179ⁿ, xx, 85; Peter, x, 179; Richard, x, 179ⁿ
- Readman. *See* Redman
- Reame (Reme), Dorothy, vii, 301; Janet, xi, 224; —, xii, 119
- Reaste, Elizabeth, xii, 122

- Reder. *See* Reader
 Redfearn, John, x, 452
 Redhead, Ann, x, 196; George, ix, 373, xi, 220; Isabel, ix, 377; Margaret, xi, 234, xiv, 233
 Redman (Readman, Redmayne), Bridget, x, 184*n*; Charles, x, 184, 184*n**; Doller, xiii, 378; Elizabeth, xvii, 167; Gabriel, xi, 217, 217*n*; Jo., xvii, 157; John, x, 184*n**; Margaret, xii, 117, xiv, 495; Martha, xx, 73; Mary, x, 184*n*, xiv, 230, xvii, 178; Sir Mathew, x, 180, 180*n*; Maud, ix, 68; Richard, x, 184*n*; Robert, x, 184*n*; William, xi, 217*n*; Wilstropp, xi, 235
 Redshaw, Jane, xiv, 504; John, xiv, 223; Margaret, xvi, 33; Thomas, xii, 273; William, xvii, 188
 Reed. *See* Read
 Reeder. *See* Reader
 Reeve, Ellenor, xiv, 224
 Regill, Ann, ix, 70
 Reighton, Ellen, xiv, 465
 Reiley. *See* Riley
 Reme. *See* Reame
 Remington (Rimington, Rimmington), Agnes, xii, 120; Ann, xii, 274, 274*n*, xiv, 476, 502, xx, 87; Beatrix, xiii, 377*n*; Elizabeth, xi, 226*n*, xii, 272, xiii, 377*n**, xvii, 166; Frances, ix, 64, x, 193*n*; Rev. Henry, xiv, 472; Henry, xiii, 377*n*; Margaret, x, 45; Mary, ix, 362, x, 193, xiii, 377*n*; Mathew, xiii, 377*n*; Rev. Richard, D.D., Archdeacon, x, 193*, 193*n*; Rev. Richard, D.D., xi, 226*n*, xii, 272*n*; Rev. Richard, xii, 274*n*, xiii, 377, 377*n*; Richard, x, 193*n*, xiii, 376, 376*n*, 377*n*, xiv, 500; Robert, xvi, 4; Sarah, xvi, 1; Thomasine, xiii, 377, 377*n*; Timothy, xiii, 377*n*; William, xiv, 462
 Rendall, William, xi, 234
 Render, Barbara, x, 172; Christopher, xi, 244; Elizabeth, xi, 238; Richard, x, 172
 Renicke, Elizabeth, xiv, 488
 Renniger (Reyniger), Frances, xvi, 22; Mary, xvi, 24
 Renshaw, Ralph, xii, 281
 Reston, Jane, xii, 431
 Reveley, Dorothy, xi, 239*n*; John, xi, 239, 239*n*, xii, 429; Robert, x, 44
 Revell (Revill), Alexander, xvi, 11; Dionis, xiv, 228; Francis, vii, 295; Joan, vii, 300; John, xiii, 385; Margaret, xiii, 378; Thomas, xii, 282; William, vii, 300, xiv, 497, xvi, 25
 Rewkyn, Elizabeth, vii, 298
 Rey. *See* Ray
 Reyd. *See* Read
 Reynard, Ann, xx, 91; Barbara, xvi, 11; Dorothy, xiv, 466; Elizabeth, x, 189, xii, 155; Francis, ix, 370; Jane, xvi, 11; Miles, xii, 116; Thomas, xii, 270; William, xvi, 24
 Reyniger. *See* Renniger
 Reynold (Raynold), Elizabeth, xiv, 474; Jane, xvii, 191; Thomas, xvi, 14
 Reynolds, Alice, xiii, 371; Barbara, x, 171; Emote, xii, 149; Seth, xiv, 232; Thomas, xvii, 183; William, xii, 122
 Rhodes (Roades, Rodes, Rowdes, Royds, Roydes), Rev. Abraham, xx, 77; Agnes, xiv, 489; Alice, x, 188, xvi, 12, xvii, 189; Ann, x, 446, xi, 218, xii, 282, xiii, 380, xiv, 224, 472; Catherine, xi, 223; Dorothy, xi, 234; Elizabeth, ix, 373, xiii, 382, xiv, 478, xx, 80, 80*n*; Galfri-dus, xii, 148, 148*n*; George, xiv, 461, 461*n**; Gertrude, xiv, 232; Godfrey, xx, 76; Henry, xiv, 220, xvi, 22; Hester, xiv, 488; Isabel, xi, 212, xii, 120, xvi, 9; James, xii, 158, xx, 92; Janet, xi, 242; Sir John, xi, 223, xvii, 161*n*; John, xii, 148*n*, 278, xiv, 223, 234, xvi, 6, xvii, 155, 174; Judith, ix, 378; Katherine, x, 193*n*; Lenox, xvii, 161, 161*n*; Leonard, xiv, 461*n*; Lettice, xx, 83; Margaret, xx, 77; Rev. Richard, M.A., xiv, 486; Richard, xii, 152; Robert, ix, 378, xvii, 169; Sarah, xvii, 158; Thomas, xi, 235, xiv, 226, xx, 80; Wilfred, xii, 148*n*; William, ix, 364, 371, x, 37, xiii, 383, xx, 92, 96
 Ricard (Riccard, Rickard, Rickhard), Ann, x, 40; Averill, xii, 156*n*; Averilla, xiv, 474, 474*n*; Charles, x, 40; Elizabeth, x, 455; Ellinor, xii, 156*n*; Frances, xii, 147*n*; Francis, xii, 156*n*; Jane, xii, 431*n*; John, xvi, 14; Thomas, x, 455, xii, 156, 156*n*, xiv, 474*n*
 Riccall, Barbara, xx, 93; Isabel, xii, 273
 Riccard. *See* Ricard
 Rich, Ellen, xx, 75; James, x, 197; Mary, xi, 216; Raynold, xx, 74
 Richard, Elizabeth, xiv, 462
 Richardie, Richard, xiv, 221
 Richardson (Richeson, Richinson), Alice, x, 178, xi, 215; Ann, x, 170, xii, 275, 282, xiii, 376, xvii, 177, 180, 183, 191; Avice, ix, 68; Charles, x, 50; Christopher, xiv, 489; Daniel, xx, 93; Dorothy, xi, 233; Edward, x, 173, 180; Elizabeth, vii, 299, x, 46, 190, xii, 154, 277, xvi, 11*; Frances, ix, 64, x, 50; Geoffrey, xii, 116; Gregory, xi, 221; Hercules, xx, 92; Isabel, xvi, 35; Isabella, xiv, 484; James, x, 189, 450; Jane, xii, 276, xx, 93; Jennet, ix, 369; Joan, x, 446, xi, 234; John, ix, 55, x,

- 173, 460, xi, 216, xiv, 222, xvi, 33 ; Juliana, xiv, 496 ; Lawrence, ix, 377 ; Lindley, xii, 122 ; Margaret, ix, 56, xi, 209, xiv, 504, xvi, 21 ; Mary, x, 186, xi, 228, xvi, 31 ; Nicholas, xiii, 371 ; Oliver, ix, 378 ; Peter, xiv, 468 ; Petronel, xvii, 159, 162 ; Ralph, xi, 216 ; Richard, x, 178, xvi, 10, 21*n*, 25, xvii, 168, xx, 75, 75*n* ; Robert, vii, 292, x, 204, xx, 80 ; Thomas, xiv, 467, 499, xx, 94 ; William, vii, 297, 299, ix, 366, x, 451, 453, xi, 224, xii, 116, xiii, 380, xiv, 493, xvi, 21, 21*n*, xvii, 186, xx, 76, 94 ; —, xii, 118, xiv, 506
- Richardson *alias* Rickson, Meriol, xiv, 469
- Richmond, Christopher, xi, 216 ; Isabel, vii, 304 ; John, xi, 221, xvii, 171, xx, 80, 84 ; Juliana, xi, 231 ; Mabel, xii, 151 ; Margaret, ix, 61, xi, 216 ; Marmaduke, ix, 61 ; Nicholas, ix, 371 ; Thomas, xiv, 478 ; William, vii, 304, xiii, 371, xvii, 183, 188
- Rickaby, —, xii, 119
- Rickard. *See* Ricard
- Rickatson (Rickeson, Rickinson), George, xii, 275 ; Jane, xii, 118 ; John, xii, 278
- Rickhard. *See* Ricard
- Rickson, Richardson *alias*. *See* Richardson
- Ridehalgh (Riddell, Rideall, Ridehal, Ridehall, Ridiall, Rydall), Alan, xiv, 222 ; Elizabeth, xi, 227 ; Emott, xiv, 234 ; Rev. Thomas, xvii, 160 ; William, x, 48, xvi, 11
- Rider. *See* Ryder
- Ridiall. *See* Ridehalgh
- Ridinge (Riding), Alice, ix, 59 ; Humphrey, xvi, 23
- Ridley, Catherine, x, 203 ; Christopher, vii, 296, xiii, 376*n* ; Jane, xvi, 18 ; Mary, xiii, 376, 376*n* ; Richard, ix, 375 ; Robert, x, 202
- Ridley *alias* Thomlinson, Henry, xiii, 384
- Ridsdale, Alan, xiv, 222 ; Alison, x, 448 ; Francis, xx, 83 ; George, xii, 153 ; Isabel, xvi, 32 ; Margaret, xi, 240
- Rigby, Mary, xi, 224
- Rigdell, Mary, xvi, 32 ; William, xvi, 32
- Rigden, John, xvi, 7 ; Jonah, xvi, 31
- Rigg, Christopher, xiv, 478 ; Elizabeth, xiv, 503 ; John, x, 201 ; Martha, xi, 237 ; Sarah, ix, 367 ; William, xvi, 33, xvii, 178
- Riggs, Ann, xvi, 11 ; Dorothy, x, 452
- Righe, Thomas, vii, 300
- Riley (Reiley, Ryley), Abraham, xvii, 155 ; Ann, xx, 88 ; Arthur, xiv, 500, xvi, 14 ; Dinah, xiv, 464 ; George, xiv, 493 ; Isabel, xi, 217 ; James, xvi, 7 ; John, xvii, 157, 190 ; Margaret, xx, 92 ; Mary, xvii, 188 ; Richard, xvi, 7, xvii, 164 ; Thomas, xiv, 495 ; William, x, 36, xiv, 461, xvii, 165
- Rimingham, Ann, ix, 70
- Rimington. *See* Remington
- Ringrose, Audrey, xiv, 465 ; Elizabeth, xii, 274, xx, 94 ; Phillippa, xvi, 16 ; Robert, x, 198
- Ripley, Ann, xii, 282 ; Barbara, xiv, 220 ; Catherine, xii, 120 ; Dorothy, xvii, 175 ; Elizabeth, ix, 379, xvii, 175 ; Hugh, x, 186, xvii, 169 ; Isabel, xii, 273, xvi, 16 ; John, xii, 117 ; Margaret, xiv, 485 ; Marshall, xvi, 8*n* ; Mary, xvii, 184 ; Robert, ix, 373, xvi, 8, 8*n* ; William, ix, 376
- Ripon, Marquess of, x, 172*n*
- Rishforth, Ellen, xvii, 189
- Rishton (Riston), Ann, xvii, 167 ; Elizabeth, xii, 275 ; Jane, xii, 148 ; Margaret, xvi, 8
- Rishworth, Abraham, x, 193 ; Anne, xiv, 471 ; Elizabeth, x, 182, 198 ; Frances, xx, 78 ; Grace, xiv, 459 ; Jane, xi, 215 ; John, x, 452 ; Robert, x, 198 ; xx, 75
- Risley, Isabel, xi, 232
- Riston. *See* Rishton
- Riye. *See* Rye
- Roades. *See* Rhodes
- Roadhouse, Robert, xi, 224, xiii, 378
- Roantree, Ann, xx, 97 ; Dorothy, xvii, 188 ; Elizabeth, ix, 69 ; Francis, xvi, 18 ; Ralph, vii, 304 ; Thomas, xvi, 14 ; William, vii, 300, xx, 97
- Robert, Laurence, xiv, 460
- Roberts, Abraham, xiii, 383 ; Ann, xiv, 228, xvii, 172 ; Anthony, x, 43, xvii, 161 ; Benjamin, xi, 241 ; Edmund, xi, 224, xii, 120 ; Elizabeth, ix, 65, x, 35, 448 ; Isabel, xiv, 236 ; Laurence, xvii, 190 ; Lionel, xi, 217 ; Michael, x, 204 ; Richard, xiv, 500, xvii, 191 ; Robert, xi, 240 ; Sarah, xii, 146 ; William, xiv, 228
- Robertshaw, Abraham, xx, 93 ; Edward, x, 48 ; Samuel, x, 48 ; Sarah, xiv, 462
- Robertson, John, xii, 277, xvi, 13 ; Richard, xii, 157
- Robinson, Abell, xiv, 485 ; Agnes, ix, 379, xi, 233, xiv, 485 ; Alice, xi, 243, xii, 154, xiii, 375, xiv, 233, 467 ; Ambrose, xiii, 379 ; Ann, ix, 56, x, 452, xi, 219, 232, xiii, 385, xiv, 466, 494, xvi, 10, 21, xvii, 159, 170, xx, 93 ; Anthony, xvi, 17 ; Beatrice, x, 460 ; Catherine, vii, 302, ix, 55, 59, 60, x, 45, 194 ; Christina, ix, 58 ; Christopher, ix, 70, x, 50, xi, 219 ; Cicely, x, 175 ; Clare, xvi, 4 ; Constance, ix, 362 ; Dorothy, xi, 221, 234, xii, 149, xvi, 26 ; Edbora, vii, 296 ;

- Elizabeth, x, 40, 204, 447*, 460*, xi, 245, xii, 152, xiv, 229, 479, xx, 74, 74*n*; Ellen, xiv, 462, xvi, 12, xx, 92; Ferdinand, xiv, 231; Fortune, xii, 155; Frances, ix, 70; Francis, xx, 88; Geoffrey, xiv, 232; George, xi, 214, xiii, 373, xiv, 464, 474; Grace, xi, 215, 217; Henry, ix, 62, x, 191, 450, xi, 238, xiv, 223, 235, 493, xvii, 157; Humphrey, xx, 74*n*; Isabel, x, 170, xii, 274, xx, 73*; James, ix, 59, 66, xi, 215, 233, xiv, 467, 479, xvii, 164, 166; Jane, ix, 364, x, 170, xii, 149, xiv, 497, xx, 80; Jehodan, xiv, 220*n**; Joan, xi, 214; Rev. John, xii, 429, xiv, 480; John, vii, 291, ix, 60, 362, x, 45, 448, xi, 221, 231, xii, 145, 147, 273, 282, xiv, 220, 223, xvi, 30, xvii, 164, 171, xx, 73, 76; Jonah, xii, 158; Juliana, x, 189; Leonard, x, 187, xii, 274; Lydia, xx, 90; Dame Margaret, xvii, 178, 178*n*; Margaret, ix, 369, xvii, 158, 188, xx, 77, 81; Margery, xiv, 504; Marmaduke, xvii, 169; Mary, xi, 213, xii, 284, xvi, 14, xvii, 164, 164*n*, xvii, 191, xx, 90; Michael, xi, 244, xii, 284; Nicholas, x, 39; Oswald, vii, 291, xvii, 184; Rev. Patrick, ix, 66; Percival, xvii, 172; Philip, ix, 373; Ralph, xi, 230, xiv, 492, xvi, 28; Rebecca, x, 458; Richard, x, 175, xii, 276, xvi, 12, 34; Robert, x, 42, 170, xii, 271, xiv, 464; Roger, ix, 379, xii, 281, xiii, 383; Seth, xvi, 35; Susan, xii, 147; Tabitha, vii, 297; Rev. Thomas, x, 40; Thomas, B.A., xiv, 488; Thomas, ix, 371, x, 183, xi, 210, 241, xiii, 373, 385, xiv, 220, 221, 485, xvi, 6, 22, 29, xx, 76, 88, 90; Thomasin, x, 183; William, vii, 300, ix, 64, x, 172*, xi, 239, xii, 145, 156, 283, xiii, 382, 383, xiv, 225, 464, 496, xvii, 155, 178*n*, 181, xx, 82
- Robinson *alias* Milner, William, x, 192
 Robinson *alias* Woffenden, Mary, xi, 240
 Robinson, Winterholme *alias*. *See* Winterholme
- Robson, Alice, xi, 234; Christopher, ix, 63; Edward, x, 184; Elizabeth, ix, 59, xvii, 168; Hugh, xii, 282; Margaret, vii, 297*n*; Mary, x, 36; Robert, xvi, 7; Thomas, xiv, 493
- Robuck. *See* Roebuck
- Roch, Sarah, xi, 219*n*; Thomas, xi, 219*n*
- Rochester, Laurence, x, 202; Margaret, x, 202
- Rock, John, xii, 280; Mary, xii, 276
- Rockcliffe. *See* Rocliff
- Rockeley, John, xiv, 504
- Roccliff (Rockcliffe), Robert, x, 174; William, x, 455; —, xii, 122
- Roccliff *alias* Skelton, Dorothy, x, 174
- Rode, Dorothy, x, 190
- Rodes. *See* Rhodes
- Rodley (Rodlay), Ann, vii, 291, ix, 60; Sybil, vii, 295; Thomas, xi, 233; William, ix, 366
- Rodmell, Lancelot, xi, 242; William, xi, 241
- Rodwell, Elizabeth, xi, 239
- Roe (Roo, Rooe), Alice, xvii, 167; Elizabeth, ix, 61; Francis, xiv, 461; Janet, vii, 297; John, xii, 146, xiv, 466; Josiah, xx, 75; Margery, x, 39; Mariana, xvii, 177
- Roebuck (Robuck), Ann, x, 456; Edward, xvi, 15; Jane, xvi, 16; Margaret, xii, 149, xx, 94; William, xx, 82
- Roger, Elizabeth, xiv, 489; Isabel, vii, 303
- Rogers, Alice, xiv, 220; Ann, xvi, 19; Arthur, x, 456; Elizabeth, x, 203, xvi, 15; Emote, xx, 77; Frances, x, 172; George, xvii, 156; Rev. Henry, xii, 281; Henry, xvii, 175; Isabel, xvi, 8; John, xiv, 465, xvii, 156, 190; Judith, xiv, 223; Magdalen, xiii, 384; Margaret, xvii, 160; Mary, xx, 96; Ralph, xiv, 234; Richard, x, 172; Thomas, vii, 298; William, ix, 60
- Rogers, — *alias*, Ann, xvii, 175
- Rogerson, Ann, xiv, 459; John, xiii, 376; Mary, xii, 146; Walter, xvii, 185; William, xiv, 474
- Roise. *See* Royse
- Rokeby (Rookeby), Ann, xiii, 372, 372*n*; Catherine, xiii, 377, 377*n*; Dorothy, x, 35, xiii, 377*n*, xvi, 15*n*, 17*n*; George, xiii, 377*n*; Grace, xiv, 230; Henry, xiii, 377*n*; Isabel, xvii, 189; Jane, x, 50, xvii, 173; Joan, xiii, 377*n*; Mabel, xiii, 381*n*; Mary, xvi, 15, 15*n*; Priscilla, xiv, 481; Ralph, ix, 59, x, 172*n*, xiii, 372*n*, 381*n*; Robert, xii, 147; Sir Thomas, x, 35; Sir William, xvi, 17, 17*n*; William, x, 35, xiii, 377*n*, xvi, 15*n**, 17*n*; Rev. —, xiv, 472
- Rolleston (Rolston), Bartholomew, xiv, 481; Edward, xiv, 232, 232*n*; Elizabeth, x, 170; Lionel, vii, 301
- Rollinson, Margaret, xiv, 460
- Rolston. *See* Rolleston
- Romfoot, William, xx, 83
- Ronksley, Nicholas, xiv, 466
- Roo. *See* Roe
- Rood, Ann, xii, 150
- Roods, Thomas, xvi, 7
- Rooe. *See* Roe
- Rooke, William, xi, 218
- Rookeby. *See* Rokeby
- Rookes, Elizabeth, xiv, 230; Rev. Jonas,

- xiv, 497 ; Prudence, xii, 430 ; Richard, xi, 235 ; William, xii, 150, 155, 155ⁿ
- Rookesbie (Rooxebye), Bridget, x, 170 ; Petronella, xiv, 497
- Roome, Elizabeth, x, 172
- Roote, Priscilla, xiii, 379
- Rooxebye. *See* Rookesbie
- Roper, Agnes, xiv, 226 ; Ann, xi, 229, 229ⁿ ; Dorothy, xvi, 26, xx, 92 ; Elizabeth, xi, 217 ; Isabel, xx, 78 ; Lucy, xvii, 190 ; Richard, xi, 244 ; Thomas, xi, 229ⁿ
- Rose, Alice, xvii, 160 ; Ann, x, 186ⁿ ; Barbara, xvi, 31 ; Elizabeth, xx, 75 ; Isabel, xiii, 383 ; Marmaduke, x, 37* ; Mary, xi, 236 ; Ursula, xiv, 465
- Ross, Bryan, xi, 225 ; Dorothy, xi, 225 ; Frances, xiv, 476, 498 ; George, xiv, 490 ; John, xii, 150 ; Margaret, x, 201 ; Mary, xiv, 231 ; Robert, xiv, 505 ; Stephen, xiv, 465 ; Susan, xiv, 468, xvii, 175 ; William, xiv, 497
- Rossiter, Richard, xi, 243, 243ⁿ
- Rosterne (Rosthorpe). *See* Rawsthorpe
- Rotherham, Magdalen, xvii, 186
- Rothery, Ellen, xx, 89 ; Maud, xii, 117
- Rothwell, Edward, xiii, 385 ; Isabel, x, 47
- Rotsey, Emote, xvii, 167 ; Thomas, xiv, 47^I
- Rough, John, xii, 275
- Roundell, Ann, xi, 212 ; Dennis, xiv, 462 ; Thomas, vii, 291 ; William, xi, 212
- Rounthwaite, Ann, xvii, 182 ; Frances, xvii, 164 ; Francis, xi, 214 ; John, xii, 270 ; Walter, xvii, 173
- Rousby, Philip, xi, 214
- Routh, Elizabeth, x, 169, xx, 91 ; Frances, xii, 158 ; John, xii, 147, 147ⁿ ; Richard, xii, 147ⁿ ; Susanna, xii, 147ⁿ ; William, xii, 148
- Routledge, Margaret, xiv, 482
- Routles (Rutledge), Mary, xvii, 175, 175ⁿ
- Roward, John, xii, 146 ; Marmaduke, xii, 43^I
- Rowbotham, Elizabeth, xiv, 470 ; Frances, xx, 85
- Rowdes. *See* Rhodes
- Rowland, Jane, xiv, 463 ; Richard, xvii, 179
- Rowland *alias* Woodley, Joan, ix, 379
- Rowland, Woller *alias*. *See* Woller
- Rowley, Daniel, xx, 77 ; Jane, xiv, 480 ; William, xii, 278
- Rowntree, Ann, x, 45
- Rowscourt ? Bowscourt, James, ix, 379
- Rowse, Anthony, xvi, 36
- Royd, Mary, xii, 148
- Royds. *See* Rhodes
- Royse (Roise), Ann, x, 190 ; Sarah, xi, 219, 219ⁿ ; Thomas, x, 190, xi, 219, 219ⁿ
- Royston, Elizabeth, xii, 270 ; Mary, xiii, 380, xvi, 17 ; Robert, xiv, 230 ; Thomas, xii, 430
- Rucroft, James, xvii, 188
- Rudd, Ann, xvii, 159 ; Clara, xiv, 499 ; George, x, 36 ; Jane, xi, 223, xii, 151 ; John, xvi, 16 ; Nicholas, xiii, 374 ; Robert, xi, 239 ; Stephen, ix, 370
- Rudderforth, Elizabeth, xiv, 481 ; William, xiv, 479
- Ruddock, Allan, xi, 238 ; Ann, xiv, 221 ; Elizabeth, ix, 371, xiv, 489, xvii, 179 ; Israel, x, 170ⁿ ; Marmaduke, x, 170ⁿ ; Robert, x, 170, 170ⁿ, xvi, 9 ; Timothy, x, 170ⁿ ; William, ix, 373, xiv, 489
- Rudles, Jane, xi, 226
- Rudston, Barbara, xiv, 492 ; Elizabeth, ix, 61, 379 ; John, x, 451, xi, 235, xvii, 178 ; Margaret, xi, 235 ; Mary, xvii, 178 ; Nicholas, xi, 221 ; Richard, vii, 290 ; Walter, x, 37, xiii, 384, 384ⁿ ; William, xx, 85 ; —, Vicar of, x, 49
- Ruinell (? Ramell, ? Raivell), Tristram, xx, 96
- Ruler (Rider ?), Elizabeth, xvii, 179
- Rumfitt, William, ix, 379
- Rummans, Ann, xvii, 179 ; Jane, xx, 95
- Rumsey, Ursula, xx, 74
- Runder ? (Prunder), Edmund, xvi, 16
- Runton, William, vii, 289
- Rusby (Rushby) Ann, xiv, 221 ; Isabel, xi, 217 ; Meriola, xx, 85 ; Thomas, ix, 60
- Rushell, Arthur, xx, 90
- Rushworth, Elizabeth, xi, 234 ; John, xvii, 185
- Russell, Alice, xi, 222 ; Ellen, xii, 116 ; Ellicia, xi, 220 ; John, xvii, 185 ; Peter, xiv, 483 ; William, vii, 302
- Russels, Robert, xii, 272
- Rutherford, Elizabeth, x, 454 ; Richard, xx, 83
- Rutledge (Routles), Mary, xvii, 175, 175ⁿ
- Rutter, Elizabeth, x, 38 ; Susan, x, 189
- Rycroft, Henry, xx, 83 ; Jane, x, 191 ; Margaret, xiv, 487 ; William, xiv, 229
- Rydall. *See* Ridehalgh
- Ryder (Rider), Alice, xi, 213 ; Elizabeth, xi, 215, xvii, 179, 187 ; Frances, xvii, 161 ; Jane, x, 188 ; Mary, xiv, 222 ; Ralph, xi, 213 ; Richard, x, 179ⁿ ; Robert, xvii, 166
- Rye (Riye), Edward, ix, 373ⁿ, x, 177 ; Frances, xi, 233 ; Gilbert, xii, 148 ; Jane, ix, 373, 373ⁿ ; Mary, x, 177 ; Maud, xi, 231
- Ryley. *See* Riley
- Ryme, Jane, xvi, 23

Rymer, Catherine, xi, 228, xiv, 464 ;
William, xi, 223, 228, xiv, 462
Rysom (Ryson), Eleanor, xi, 211 ; Philip,
xi, 227, xx, 81 ; Robert, xi, 211
Ryther, Robert, x, 456

S

Sadler, Adam, xiv, 470 ; Ann, xvii, 177,
xx, 88 ; Jane, x, 196 ; Susan, xvii, 160,
182
Saer. *See* Sayer
Sagar, Ann, x, 453, xi, 224 ; Henry, ix,
379 ; Isabel, xi, 238 ; Thomas, x, 173 ;
William, xi, 224
St. Paul, Elizabeth, xii, 271, 271*n* ;
George, xii, 271*n*
St. Quintin, Dorothy, x, 460, 460*n* ;
Elizabeth, vii, 294 ; Frances, xvii,
167 ; Gabriel, vii, 292, xx, 89, 89*n* ;
George, ix, 367, x, 460, xx, 89*n* ;
Sir Henry, Bart., xx, 82, 82*n* ; Her-
bert, xi, 211 ; Sir W., xvii, 167*n*
Sainter, Michael, xiv, 225 ; Robert, xiv,
462
Sale (Sayle), Elizabeth, xvi, 15 ; George,
xx, 83 ; Thomas, ix, 377 ; William, xii,
277
Salisbury, Anne, xiv, 503 ; Edward, xiv,
486
Salkeld, Barbara, xvii, 182
Salkeld *alias* Sawghwell, Elizabeth, ix, 63
Salmon, Ann, xvi, 7 ; John, xvii, 171 ;
Peter, xiv, 490 ; Thomas, xiv, 473, 474
Salstonstall. *See* Saltonstall
Saltmarshe (Saltmarsh), Edmund, xiv,
233, 233*n* ; Frances, ix, 372, xi, 212 ;
John, ix, 65 ; Margaret, x, 175 ; Philip,
xi, 209 ; Robert, ix, 366 ; Susan, xvi, 33 ;
Thomas, ix, 61
Saltonstall (Salstonstall), Agnes, ix, 62 ; Bar-
bara, xvi, 9 ; Elizabeth, xiii, 384, 384*n* ;
xiv, 226 ; Grace, ix, 375 ; Judith, xvi, 6 ;
Margaret, xvi, 7 ; Samuel, vii, 301, xi,
237, xiv, 492 ; Susan, x, 48
Salvin (Salvein, Salvine), Ann, x, 190*n* ;
Joan, xi, 225 ; Ralph, xvii, 178 ; Robert,
x, 190, 190*n**, xvii, 177 ; Thomas, xii,
279, xx, 92
Salvin *alias* Bawne, Ann, x, 198
Sample, Margaret, vii, 290
Sampson, Catherine, ix, 373 ; Isabel, xii,
282, xx, 97 ; John, xvi, 28 ; Joseph, xx,
73 ; Leonard, xiv, 459 ; Matthew, xiv,
458 ; Nicholas, xvi, 35
Sanchuhair (Sanquhar), William Creighton,
Lord, xiv, 496
Sandall, Edward, xiv, 226
Sanderson. *See* Saunderson
Sandford, Eleanor, xiv, 223*n* ; Helen, xii,
148*n* ; Henry, xiv, 223*n* ; Hercy, xii,
148*n*
Sandiforth, Mary, xiv, 228
Sandwith, Catherine, vii, 295 ; Priscilla,
xvii, 187 ; Richard, xx, 87 ; Robert,
xvii, 188
Sandy, Robert, xi, 240
Sandys, Alice, x, 46 ; Elizabeth, xiv, 223
Santon, Elizabeth, xii, 148
Saul, Hesther, xvi, 18 ; James, xvi, 18 ;
Joan, xvii, 157
Saunders, Isabel, xiii, 379 ; Joseph, xiv,
228
Saunderson (Sanderson), Alice, xiv, 472 ;
Ann, xii, 117, xiv, 234 ; Dorothy, xvii,
190 ; Edward, xvi, 2, xvii, 180 ; Emot,
xvi, 10 ; George, xvii, 180 ; John, xiii,
384, xvi, 5, xx, 93 ; Leonard, xiii, 383 ;
Mark, xvii, 183 ; Mary, xx, 76 ; Richard,
xi, 236 ; Robert, ix, 59, 365, xx, 91,
91*n* ; Wilfred, xvii, 176 ; Rev. William,
xiv, 472 ; William, ix, 63, xx, 91*n*
Saunderson *alias* Webster, John, xvi, 16
Savage, Agnes, x, 454 ; Alice, xii, 148 ;
Ann, ix, 57, xvi, 31 ; Boniface, xii, 150,
150*n* ; Catherine, xvi, 27 ; Hesther, xx,
88 ; John, xii, 151 ; Mary, xvi, 19, 26,
xx, 81* ; Michael, xx, 95 ; Robert, xi,
241 ; William, ix, 57, xiv, 223, xvi, 10,
23
Savile (Savill, Saville), Ann, xi, 212, 214,
xiv, 236, 236*n*, xvi, 28, 28*n* ; Barbara,
xiv, 504 ; Catherine (Katherine), xii, 429,
429*n* ; Dorothy, xii, 155, 156 ; Edward,
xii, 153, xiv, 230, 230*n*, xvi, 28*n* ; Eliza-
beth, ix, 68, 373, x, 183, 454, xii, 152,
xiv, 223, 223*n*, xvi, 32*n*, xx, 81*n* ;
Frances, x, 49, xvi, 6 ; Francis, ix, 68,
372 ; Gabriel, xiii, 381*n* ; Sir George,
Bart., xvii, 168*n* ; Sir George, ix, 373 ;
George, vii, 297 ; Grace, xii, 271 ; Henry,
x, 175, xii, 148, 148*n**, xiv, 470*n* ;
Hesther, xx, 85 ; Isabel, xi, 211 ; James,
xvi, 3 ; Jane, xi, 220, xii, 430 ; Jennet,
xii, 148*n* ; Sir John, Baron, xii, 429,
429*n*, xiv, 223*n*, 230*n*, 236*n* ; Sir John,
xvii, 168, 168*n* ; John, ix, 68, xiv, 467*,
467*n*, xvi, 32*n*, xvii, 164, 164*n*, xx, 81*n* ;
Margaret, x, 448, xiii, 381, 381*n*, xiv,
470, 470*n*, 500 ; Mary, ix, 367, 367*n*,
xiii, 376 ; Michael, xvii, 172 ; Nicholas,
xi, 211 ; Robert, ix, 66, xii, 151, 283 ;
Samuel, xiii, 381*n*, xiv, 229*n*, 230*n*,
459 ; Sarah, x, 202, 202*n* ; Susan, xiv,
466, 466*n* ; Thomas, ix, 367*n*, x, 202,
xi, 215, xiii, 374, 374*n*, xiv, 464, 500 ;
Ursula, xii, 118 ; William, xi, 214, 220,
xiii, 381*n*, xiv, 467*n*, xx, 95 ; —, Lord,
xvi, 28*n* ; —, xii, 121
Saw, Robert, xiii, 383
Sawdon, Jane, x, 456
Sawdrie, Anthony, xiv, 487

- Sawer. *See* Sayer
 Sawghell, Thomas, x, 49
 Sawghwell, Salkeld *alias*. *See* Salkeld
 Sawley, Edward, xi, 244, xvi, 5; Henry, xii, 155; Jane, xx, 96; Thomas, xvi, 34; William, xx, 74
 Sawman, William, xii, 121
 Sawre. *See* Sayer
 Sawyer, Roger, xvii, 177
 Saxton (Sexton), Elizabeth, xii, 155*n*; Grace, xx, 83; Rev. Henry, M.A., xiii, 373*n*; Rev. Henry, xi, 238, 238*n*; Hugh, xiv, 469; Richard, xii, 155, 155*n*; Rosamund, vii, 290; Suzana, xiv, 493; Thomas, xiv, 471, 473; Rev. William, B.A., M.A., xiii, 373*n*; William, xiii, 373
 Sayer (Saer, Sawer, Sawre), Agnes, ix, 59; Ann, ix, 65, x, 203, xi, 230; Effamia, vii, 294; Eleanor, xi, 227; Elizabeth, xiv, 473; Francis, xi, 227; George, ix, 379; Grace, xvi, 33; John, ix, 374; Leonard, xiv, 498; Richard, xi, 240; Rev. Robert, x, 50; Roger, xii, 147; Thomas, xvi, 29; William, ix, 379
 Sayle. *See* Sale
 Scadlock (Skadlock), Alice, xvii, 188; Catherine, xii, 146; Edward, xiii, 380; Isabel, ix, 373; Nicholas, xiv, 492
 Scagglethorpe, Ann, xvi, 35; Frances, xii, 277; Jane, xiii, 373; Jo., xi, 231; Peter, xvii, 168
 Scaife (Scaif), Elizabeth, xi, 245; Ellen, xvi, 5; Magdalen, xvi, 22; Maude, xvi, 28; Thomas, x, 42, 178, xiv, 232, 464, xvi, 26; William, xx, 97
 Scalay. *See* Scaley
 Scales (Skales), Frances, xx, 83; Henry, xi, 226*n*; Jane, xi, 226, xx, 79; Joan, xvi, 36; John, xi, 226, 226*n*; Laurence, xi, 226; Nicholas, xvi, 4; William, xiv, 498
 Scaley (Scalay, Scayley), Francis, xx, 89; Henry, x, 47; Richard, x, 200; —, ix, 63
 Scaling, Alice, x, 457
 Scamondale, Janet, xiii, 374
 Scamonden, Francis, xvii, 157
 Scarborough (Scarborough), Edmund, xii, 117; Elizabeth, xx, 90
 Scargill, Mary, xi, 217*n*; Nicholas, xiv, 469; Waran, xiii, 376; William, xx, 85
 Scarlett, Richard, xvi, 19
 Scarr, Ann, x, 447; George, xii, 277, xvii, 157, 157*n*; Jane, xi, 218, xii, 270; Jenkin, xi, 218; Michael, xi, 210; Susan, xiv, 230
 Scarth, Ann, xvii, 166; Elizabeth, vii, 290; Everilda, vii, 296; Francis, ix, 372; Isabel, xvi, 30; Rev. John, vii, 294, xx, 84; Richard, xvi, 12; Robert, vii, 293; Thomas, xvii, 191
 Scatchard (Scatcherd), Agnes, ix, 379; Andrew, x, 459; Elizabeth, xvii, 172; John, xvi, 9; Margaret, x, 186, xi, 236
 Scatcher (Scatchere), Elizabeth, xiv, 473, xx, 84
 Scatcherd. *See* Scatchard
 Scatchere. *See* Scatcher
 Scatchley, Petronel, xvii, 189
 Scausby, Ellen, x, 35; Robert, ix, 363
 Scayley. *See* Scaley
 Sccirr?, John, xii, 273
 Scholefield (Schofield, Scofeild), Agnes, xvi, 29; Ann, xiv, 223; Catherine, x, 178; Isabel, ix, 372; Jane, xiv, 232; Margaret, ix, 364; Margery, x, 203; Richard, xi, 219, xii, 269, xiv, 460; Roger, xvi, 14; Samuel, ix, 364; Sarah, xi, 231, xvii, 185; —, xvii, 171*n*
 Scholes, Elizabeth, xiv, 231; John, xx, 81; Margaret, xvi, 3; Margery, xvii, 173; William, xiv, 227, xvi, 2, 26
 Scholey (Scoley), Alice, ix, 363; [Rev.?] Caleb, xvi, 22; Christabella, x, 202; Gervas, xi, 237; Jane, xvi, 27, xx, 88; Margaret, x, 445; Mary, xvi, 22; Prudence, x, 182; Thomas, xi, 241, xiv, 493; William, xvi, 27, xx, 74
 Schoray, Edmund, xx, 94
 Scofeild. *See* Scholefield
 Scoffin, Ann, xiii, 383; Grace, xvi, 21
 Scoley. *See* Scholey
 Scoresby, Elizabeth, xi, 239
 Scotson, Mary, x, 445
 Scott, Alice, xiv, 460; Ann, ix, 68, xii, 283, xiv, 224; Elizabeth, x, 199, xii, 144, xiii, 374, xvi, 36, xx, 94; Grace, xi, 214; Henry, x, 35, xx, 78; Hugh, xx, 86; Isabel, xx, 86; Jane, xiv, 228, 231; Jo., xvii, 163; John, x, 181, xiv, 458, xvi, 36; Judith, xx, 81; Leonard, xii, 276; Margaret, x, 174, xvi, 16, xx, 83, 88; Mary, xvii, 174, xx, 96; Sir Richard, xii, 274, 274*n*, xvi, 12; Richard, xi, 239, xii, 148, xiv, 236; Robert, x, 453, xx, 85; Stephen, ix, 377; Thomas, xvi, 1; William, xi, 209, 234, 241, xii, 274, xvii, 174; Winifred, xiv, 478
 Scowcroft, Roger, x, 189
 Scrafton, Isabella, xiv, 478; William, xiv, 225
 Scratcher, Elizabeth, xiv, 494
 Scrivener, Elizabeth, xii, 144
 Scrivener, Ledsham *alias*. *See* Ledsham
 Scroope, Mary, xx, 73; William, xi, 219
 Scrowby (Snowby), William, xvi, 13, 13*n*
 Scruton, Ann, xiv, 466; Isabel, xi, 244; Joan, xii, 270; Katherine, xx, 74;

- Ralph, xvi, 22; Robert, xii, 273; William, xvi, 3
- Scudamore, Elizabeth, xvi, 35, 35ⁿ; Mary, xvii, 157; Hugh, xiv, 501; John, xiv, 480; Thomas, xvi, 35ⁿ
- Scurr, John, xvii, 165; William, xvii, 164
- Seales, Mary, xiv, 495
- Seaman, Anne, xiv, 473; Elizabeth, xvi, 18; George, ix, 67; John, xi, 240, xvi, 23; Robert, xi, 221
- Seamer (Semmer, Semor), Ann, xx, 73; Florence, xi, 238; Robert, xii, 146, xiv, 469
- Seaton, Catherine, xx, 84; John, xii, 118; Margaret, xvi, 16; Robert, vii, 296, xiv, 495; Zachariah, xx, 84
- Secker, Edward, x, 187ⁿ; Elizabeth, x, 187; Frances, xx, 89; John, ix, 372; Richard, xvii, 190
- Sedgfield, Christopher, xi, 233
- Sedgwick, Matthew, xvi, 11; Ralph, x, 450; William, xii, 157
- Sedmund, Eleanor, xx, 80
- See, Agnes, x, 38; Elizabeth, vii, 290; William, xiv, 494
- Seed, Frances, xvi, 24
- Sefton, Dorothy, xii, 122
- Seinas (Sinnewes), Margaret, xvi, 7, 7ⁿ
- Selby, Dorothy, xvi, 28, xx, 97, 97ⁿ; Sir George, xx, 97ⁿ; George, xiv, 465; Margaret, xiv, 462
- Seller, Ann, xx, 88; Robert, xii, 429; Thomas, xx, 81
- Selley, Catherine, xvii, 181
- Semmer (Semor). *See* Seamer
- Senior, Bridget, xvii, 183; George, x, 35; John, xiii, 386; Mary, xx, 88; Richard, x, 458, xiv, 460; Sarah, xii, 149, xvi, 35; Sibel, xiv, 232; Thomas, xiv, 466, 466ⁿ
- Sergison. *See* Serjeantson
- Serjeant, Jane, xii, 116; William, xii, 149
- Serjeantson (Sergison, Serieantson), Agnes, ix, 371; Richard, xii, 382, 382ⁿ; Robert, xiv, 460; Stephen, xvii, 189
- Serlby, Thomas, xvii, 158
- Sermon (Germon?), Frances, x, 446
- Settle, Christopher, xvi, 36; Eliza, xii, 269; Ellen, xii, 270; Jane, xi, 210; John, xi, 221, xii, 144; Margaret, xii, 156; Richard, xiv, 235; Roger, xi, 244
- Seward, Ann, xvii, 168; Richard, xiv, 494
- Sewerby, Sittra, xiii, 375
- Sexton. *See* Saxton
- Shackles, Joan, xiii, 372; Susan, xx, 76
- Shackleton, Geoffrey, x, 450; Jennet, x, 169; Judith, xvii, 162; Mary, xvi, 3; Michael, x, 35
- Shadforth, Isabel, xx, 92
- Shaie, Ann, xi, 219
- Shann (Shan), Edith, xiv, 468, 468ⁿ; Elizabeth, xiii, 377; Frances, xiv, 235; Francis, xiv, 494, xx, 75, 75ⁿ; Jane, xi, 238, xvii, 164; John, ix, 65, xiv, 468; Richard, xvii, 171; Robert, xiv, 475, xx, 75ⁿ; Stephen, x, 171; William, xvii, 160
- Sharow. *See* Sharrow
- Sharpe (Sharp), Ann, ix, 70; Anthony, xvi, 12; Cicely, x, 188; Edward, xii, 271; Elizabeth, xii, 145, xvii, 158; Ellen, xiv, 232; Rev. Isaac, x, 178; Jane, x, 39; Jodoca, xvii, 184; John, xi, 219, xiv, 238, xvi, 27, 32; Margaret, xii, 284; Mary, vii, 298, xi, 228, xiii, 382; Matthew, xiv, 470; Richard, xi, 211; Robert, x, 455, xii, 155; Sarah, x, 459; Suzanna, xiv, 493; William, xi, 217
- Sharphouse, Elizabeth, ix, 367, xiii, 375, xx, 75
- Sharples, Edward, xiv, 496
- Sharrow (Sharow, Sherowe), Thomas, ix, 66, xiv, 491, xvii, 169, 170, 180
- Shatt, Ellen, xiii, 385
- Shaw, Abigall, xiv, 493; Agnes, vii, 295, xi, 214; Alexander, xvii, 188, 188ⁿ; Alice, x, 176; Andrew, x, 41; Ann, x, 183, xii, 157, xvi, 13; Bridget, x, 173; Christopher, xiv, 473; Dorothy, xvi, 16; Ellen, xvi, 6; George, xiv, 459; Henry, xvii, 164, xx, 79; Isabel, ix, 362; James, xvi, 24; Jane, xiv, 501; Joan, xi, 226; John, xi, 213, 235, xiv, 462, xvi, 5, xvii, 191, xx, 87; Nicholas, x, 184; Robert, x, 173, xi, 243, xiv, 479, xvi, 18; Sarah, xvii, 179; William, ix, 368, x, 170, 460, xiv, 483
- Shearcliffe. *See* Shercliffe
- Shearcroft, Ambler *alias*. *See* Ambler
- Shearcrofte (Sherecroft), Elizabeth, xvii, 187; William, xiv, 505
- Sheereburne. *See* Sherborne
- Sheffield (Sheffeld), Dorothy, xi, 242; Edmund, Earl of Mulgrave, Baron, xii, 274ⁿ; George, xii, 429; Prudence, xiv, 500; Triphena, xii, 274, 274ⁿ
- Sheldon, Margaret, xvi, 32
- Shemell, Mary, xiv, 228
- Sheperdson, —, xii, 118
- Shepherd (Sheppard, Sheppeard, Sheperd), Ann, xii, 278, xvi, 28; Catherine, xi, 237ⁿ; Dorothy, xii, 151, xvi, 12, xvii, 160; Elizabeth, x, 183, 447; Francis, xiv, 481; Gervas, ix, 60; Grace, xx, 83; Isabel, xi, 220; Jane, x, 50, xi, 237; John, xi, 219, 237, xii, 120, 431, xvi, 35; Margery, xiii, 384; Mariola, ix, 62; Mary, xx, 84; Matthew, xii, 143; Oswald, xiv, 231;

- Phillis, xiii, 379, 379*n*; Rev. Richard, x, 178; Sampson, ix, 364; Thomas, ix, 66, xi, 241; Rev. William, x, 203; William, ix, 56, 57, x, 37, xiv, 293, xvi, 8, 35
- [Shepherd], Sheppard *alias* Malthouse, Frances, xi, 211, 211*n*
- Shepherd, Briggs *alias*. *See* Briggs
- Shepley (Shipley), Alice, x, 197; Clement, xi, 226; Elizabeth, xiv, 229; Jane, xiii, 381; John, vii, 304; Joseph, xvi, 33; Margaret, xi, 219; Richard, xiv, 488; Seth, xvi, 4
- Sheppard (Sheppeard). *See* Shepherd
- Shepper, Grace, xiv, 474
- Shepherd. *See* Shepherd
- Sherard, Rev. Daniel, xiv, 465
- Sherborne (Sheereburne, Sherburne), Catherine, xiv, 467; Dorothy, x, 453; Elizabeth, xii, 152, xvi, 12, xvii, 183; Isabel, xx, 73; Jo., (John), xvii, 158, 158*n*; Sir Richard, x, 43; Thomas, x, 43, 43*n*, xiii, 385; —, xii, 122
- Sherborne *alias* Weddell, Elizabeth, xiii, 375, 375*n*
- Shercliffe (Shearcliffe, Sherecliffe), Edward, x, 37; Isabel, xiv, 227; Katherine, xiv, 480; Margaret, xiii, 372; Mary, xx, 73; Nicholas, xiv, 469, 479; Richard, xiv, 479*n*, 482; Robert, xiv, 485; —, xii, 117
- Sherecroft. *See* Shearcrofte
- Sherlock (Shierlocke), Alice, xiv, 470; Bridget, xvii, 156; Catherine, xvii, 162; Oswald, x, 200; Thomas, x, 180
- Sherowe. *See* Sharrow
- Shersay, Alice, ix, 366
- Shervington, Alice, xiv, 228
- Sherwin, William, xiv, 461
- Sherwood, Elizabeth, xvi, 16; Margaret, xiv, 483
- Shields, Bridget, xx, 86; Joan, xiii, 378; Nicholas, vii, 292
- Shierlocke. *See* Sherlock
- Shiers (Shires), George, xiv, 503; Isabel, xi, 236, xx, 81; Lionel, xvi, 19; Ralph, xiv, 481; Susan, xi, 244
- Shillitoe (Shillito), Andrew, xiv, 486; Ann, xi, 223, xiv, 459; Dorothy, xi, 234; Edward, x, 179*n*; Elizabeth, vii, 290, xiii, 385, xiv, 500; Euphemia, x, 36; John, xi, 217, xiv, 224, xvi, 8; Lance, xx, 74; Magdalen, xvii, 187; Mary, xi, 217, 224, xx, 82; Robert, x, 46; Thomas, xi, 245, xvii, 186; William, vii, 290, 292, xvii, 175
- Shiming, Anthony, xvii, 167; Ellis, xvii, 167
- Shipley. *See* Shepley
- Shipman, Elizabeth, xvii, 171; Jane, xvi, 8
- Shippen, Richard, xiv, 221
- Shipton, Barbara, xii, 269; Isabel, ix, 373; John, ix, 364, xiv, 475
- Shires. *See* Shiers
- Shirley, Emote, ix, 364
- Shirt, Jane, xiv, 459
- Shore, Alice, xx, 89; Gervas, x, 204; Jane, xii, 282, 282*n*; Lucy, xii, 429; Rosamund, x, 184
- Showers, Ursula, xii, 118
- Shrigley, Ann, xii, 278
- Shute, Mary, xiv, 465
- Shutt, Nicholas, x, 199; Richard, x, 37; William, ix, 68
- Shuttleworth, Eleanor, vii, 295; Katherine, xiv, 475; Thomas, x, 188
- Siberry, John, xii, 277
- Sibley, Mary, vii, 293
- Sickermore, Anthony, xvi, 8
- Siddall, Alice, vii, 295; Ann, xi, 218; Dorothy, ix, 362; Elizabeth, xiv, 467; Francis, xvii, 179; Grace, xi, 238; Isabel, xii, 284; Robert, ix, 364; Thomas, xvii, 164; William, ix, 70
- Siggleswick, Robert, xvi, 34
- Sigsworth, Ann, xvii, 164; Dorothy, xvii, 170; John, xiii, 380
- Silkworth, Boniface, xvii, 159
- Sillibarn, Margaret, xvii, 188; Richard, x, 202
- Silliman, Bryan, x, 49; James, xi, 217; John, xvii, 163
- Silling, Henry, xiv, 235
- Silson, Henry, xii, 432; Isabel, ix, 65
- Silversides, Elizabeth, xiv, 472
- Silverwood, Jane, xi, 231; Janet, xii, 117
- Silvester, Richard, xvi, 37, xx, 73, 96; Samuel, vii, 304; Thomas, ix, 369; Ursula, xvi, 31
- Sim. *See* Simm
- Simarson, Margaret, ix, 66
- Simm, Dorothy, xi, 218; Florence, xi, 242; George, xvi, 9; Richard, xiv, 467
- [Simm], Sim *alias* Fletcher, Alice, xi, 240
- Simon, William, x, 455
- Simondson. *See* Symondson
- Simonit, John, xvii, 160
- Simpson, Agnes, xvi, 8; Alice, x, 199, xiv, 476, xvi, 12, xx, 85; Ann, ix, 69, xiv, 232, 477, xvi, 26; Catherine, xvii, 191; Dorothy, x, 49, 50, xx, 83; Edward, xiv, 226; Elizabeth, ix, 56, 63, 67, xvii, 175*; Ellen, x, 41, xii, 122, 276, xiv, 466, xx, 82; Frances, xiii, 376, xiv, 468; Francis, x, 178, xi, 242, xiv, 500, xvii, 167; Grace, x, 50; Henry, vii, 296, x, 35, xiv, 503, xvii, 167, 177; Isabel, vii, 292, xii, 269; Jane, ix, 370, xi, 242, xvi, 36; Jennet, ix, 68; Joan, xvii, 191; Joana, xiv, 225; John, ix, 66, xii, 151,

- xvi, 11; Joshua, xiv, 464; Margaret, x, 50, 452, xii, 272, xvii, 165; Martha, xvi, 28; Mary, xvii, 162; Richard, x, 190, xi, 219; Robert, vii, 294, xii, 156, xiv, 480; Roger, xvi, 22; Rev. Simon, M.A., xiv, 502*; Stephen, xiv, 232, 237; Thomas, x, 39, xi, 225, 235, xii, 146, xiv, 467, xx, 90; Rev. William, xiii, 371; William, x, 40, 45, 198, 452, xii, 148, 277, xiii, 386, xvi, 31; —, xii, 116, 121
- Simpson, Pearson *alias*. See Pearson
- Sinclair, Ellen, xiii, 386
- Sindley, John, vii, 297
- Singleton, Dorothy, xvi, 13; James, xx, 74; Jane, xi, 216, xvi, 34; John, xi, 216, xvii, 188
- Sinim, George, xvii, 155
- Sinnewes (Seinas), Margaret, xvi 7, 7ⁿ
- Sipper, Alice, x, 452
- Sisson, Catherine, ix, 377; Dorothy, xii, 147; Edmund, vii, 302; Elizabeth, xvi, 7; Isabel, ix, 62; John, ix, 59; Margaret, xi, 216; Mary, xx, 94; Robert, xiii, 385, xx, 83
- Sitton, William, xiv, 469
- Sitwell, George, xvii, 174
- Skadlock. See Scadlock
- Skales. See Scales
- Skaybart, Thomas, xvii, 186
- Skeffling, Lettice, x, 204; Mary, xii, 271
- Skelden, Agnes, xii, 271
- Skele, Laurence, xiv, 481
- Skelton, Agnes, x, 453, xiv, 463; Elizabeth, x, 449, xi, 230; Ellicia, xiv, 475; Ellisia, x, 182; Henry, xiv, 220; John, xvi, 6, 31; Margaret, xi, 212; Mary, xii, 430, xvi, 5; Richard, xi, 229, xiv, 458; Robert, x, 460; Rosamund, xi, 229; Sampson, xiv, 222; William, x, 459, xi, 230, xiv, 234, xvii, 158
- Skelton, Rocliff *alias*. See Rocliff
- Skepper, Alice, xi, 244; Christopher, vii, 294
- Skerne, Edith, xiii, 378ⁿ; Edmund, xiii, 378ⁿ; Mary, vii, 301
- Skerrey (Skerry), Francis, xii, 143; Jennet, x, 201; Joan, xii, 271
- Skiers, Thomas, x, 192; William, xx, 78
- Skilbeck, Robert, xvi, 27, xvii, 181
- Skinner (Skynner), Frances, xiv, 477; Mary, xiv, 498; Richard, xiv, 498; William, xiv, 470, 506
- Skipsey (Skipsea), Ann, ix, 62; Mary, vii, 295, 295ⁿ
- Skipton, Barbara, xvi, 21; Elizabeth, xx, 97; John, xi, 212; Margaret, xi, 212; Mary, x, 43, xvii, 168; Richard, xi, 212
- Skipwith, Elizabeth, xii, 279, xiv, 225; Thomas, ix, 67
- Skoynes, Ann, xvi, 25
- Skynner. See Skinner
- Slack, Ann, xvii, 184; Beatrice, x, 452; Rev. John, M.A., xiv, 488; John, vii, 302; Mary, ix, 377; Thomas, x, 36; William, xvi, 5
- Slade (Slaide), Anne, xiv, 472; Philip, ix, 70
- Sladen (Slaiden), Ann, xii, 149; Grace, xii, 150; John, xiv, 469; William, xiv, 483
- Slading, Gilbert, xii, 117
- Slaide. See Slade
- Slaiden. See Sladen
- Slater, Abraham, xii, 270, xiv, 228; Agnes, ix, 69; Alice, xiv, 236; Christina, xvi, 32; Edward, xvi, 22, xx, 96; Elizabeth, xi, 240, xii, 431; Ellen, x, 187, xi, 225; Guy, vii, 297; Jane, xiii, 383, xvi, 16; Jenet, xvi, 5; John, ix, 55; Lana (?), xvi, 2; Margaret, xiv, 234, 234ⁿ, xvii, 187; Mary, x, 177; Maud, xvi, 17; Rev. Richard, xiv, 483; Robert, ix, 55; Roger, vii, 304; Sarah, xii, 149; Thomas, xii, 272, xvii, 171; William, vii, 291, x, 446, xiii, 375
- Slater, Broadley *alias*. See Broadley
- Sledall, Thomas, xiv, 484
- Sleggs, Robert, xii, 274
- Sleightholme, Alice, vii, 303; Elizabeth, xvi, 23; Ellicia, xii, 152; Frances, xii, 154; Jane, xx, 74; Ralph, ix, 66
- Slinger, John, xvi, 16; Margaret, xi, 243
- Slingsby, Alice, x, 447, 459, 459ⁿ; Christopher, x, 459ⁿ; Ellen, xvi, 1, 1ⁿ; Francis, x, 50; Sir Gilfrid (Guilford), xi, 244, 244ⁿ; Sir Henry, x, 447, 448, xi, 244ⁿ, xvi, 1, 27ⁿ; Henry, x, 197; Jane, xiv, 225, xvi, 7; Janet, x, 459; Katherine, x, 448; Margaret, xi, 235; Mary, x, 50, 197, 197ⁿ, xiv, 462, xvi, 27ⁿ; Robert, ix, 375; Rev. Thomas, xii, 144ⁿ; William, x, 183*, xvi, 9
- Sloe, Richard, xvii, 189
- Smales, Alice, xii, 118; Ann, ix, 62, xvii, 185; Ellen, xvii, 168; Francis, xiv, 501; George, xii, 155; Helen, xiv, 481; Jean (Joan), xii, 145, 145ⁿ; John, x, 179, xiii, 373, xiv, 464; Julian, xvii, 190; Monk, xvi, 26; Robert, x, 455; Roger, ix, 58; Thomas, xvi, 14, xvii, 167, 170
- Small, Anne, xiv, 501
- Smallchar (*i.e.* Small-cheer), Grace, x, 184
- Smallwood (Smalwood), Agnes, xi, 244; Barbara, xii, 150; Francis, x, 41, xiii, 382; George, xiii, 372; Henry, ix, 70; Jane, x, 41; John, x, 44; Richard, xii, 147; Robert, x, 36; William, xvii, 171

- Smarfeote, ? Smurthwaite, Jane, x, 452
 Smaw, Jane, xii, 119
 Smeathman, Thomas, xiii, 386
 Smeaton, Thomasine, xx, 85; William, xiv, 502
 Smeckergill ?, Sunckersgill ?, Leo, xvii, 179, 179ⁿ
 Smedley, Catherine, x, 194; George, xiv, 494
 Smelt, Mary, xi, 237, xvii, 173
 Smirke (Smirk), Ellen, ix, 70; Sampson, xx, 86
 Smirthwaite (Smurthwaite), Ann, xvii, 173; Jane, x, 452; John, xvii, 182; William, xii, 149
 Smith (Smyth), Abraham, ix, 372; Agnes, x, 36, 185, 448, xi, 209, xiv, 506; Alan, xvi, 35; Rev. Alexander, xiv, 488; Alice, ix, 67, x, 184, xvi, 23, xvii, 187; Andrew, xiii, 379; Ann, ix, 56, 372, 377, xi, 216, 218, 219, 225, 228, 235, 236, xii, 149, xiii, 374, xiv, 496, xvi, 25*, 28, xx, 73, 78, 80, 97; Anthony, xvi, 23; Barbara, xiii, 379; Barnard, x, 199; Beatrice, xiv, 472, xx, 94; Bernard, xvi, 12; Brian (Bryan), ix, 378, x, 174, xi, 213; Catherine, ix, 67, 70, xvi, 31; Christopher, vii, 291, ix, 67, xiv, 478; Daniel, xii, 118, 155; Dorothy, xii, 279, xvi, 13, xvii, 156; Edmund, xi, 223, 228, 229*, 237, xvii, 171; Edward, x, 42, xi, 231, xii, 275; Elizabeth, ix, 378, x, 46, xi, 238, xii, 278, xiii, 372, 377, 386, xiv, 238*, 238ⁿ, 504, xvi, 7, 9, xx, 80; Ellen, x, 176, 198, xiv, 465; Ellis, xvi, 28; Frances, x, 47, 182, 457, xvi, 22, 25, xx, 85; Francis, vii, 302, xiv, 499, xvi, 12; Gabriel, ix, 368; George, ix, 68, x, 454, xiii, 380, xvi, 9, 10, xvii, 172; Gervase, xiv, 236; Grace, xiv, 467, 476*, 476ⁿ, 478, xvii, 166; Grisel, xvi, 31; Henry, x, 457, xi, 214, 232, xiv, 237; Isabel, ix, 365, x, 191, 458, xiii, 383, xiv, 465; James, x, 184, xi, 227, xvi, 19; Jane, ix, 367, x, 50, 199, xi, 229, xiv, 459, 484, xx, 90; Janet, ix, 369; Joan, x, 38; John, vii, 297, 298, ix, 61, 70, 379, x, 43, 170, 174, 191, 452, 457, xi, 214, 221, 234, xii, 284, xiii, 375, 379, 386, xiv, 490*, xvi, 4, xx, 78, 89, 90, 92, 96; Joseph, xvi, 22; Rev. Josua, M.A., xiv, 492; Rev. Josua, xiv, 479; Judith, xii, 274, xiv, 460; Julian, xvi, 30; Lambert, xiii, 371; Maretam, xx, 83; Margaret, ix, 61, x, 174, 453, xi, 232, xii, 430, 431, xiv, 478, xvi, 5, 32, xx, 80; Margery, xi, 225, xvii, 158, 159; Mary, vii, 302, ix, 364, x, 182, 199, 445, xii, 147, xiii, 374, xiv, 226, 227, xvi, 20, xvii, 169, 184, xx, 84*; Matthew, xiii, 379; Nicholas, xi, 233, xvi, 8, xvii, 159; Peter, xiv, 470; Prudence, xii, 276; Ralph, xiv, 237, 473; Rev. Richard, xiv, 480; Richard, ix, 60, 65, 372, x, 49, 173, 181, xi, 245, xii, 150, 430, xiv, 226, 231, 463, 501, xvi, 5, 20, xx, 88; Robert, xi, 217, 229, xii, 152, 270, 283, xiii, 383; Roger, ix, 373, x, 42; Ruth, xvii, 189; Samuel, xvi, 18; Sarah, xii, 431, xvi, 25, xx, 77; Stephen, xi, 240; Susan, xii, 143, 272, xvi, 15, xx, 88; Suzanna, xiv, 492; Thomas, vii, 301*, ix, 56, 57, 58, 64, 362, 375, x, 42, 44, 45, xi, 209, 214, xii, 148, 155, 270, 271, 276, xiv, 220, 221, 237, 482, 490, xvii, 161, xx, 79; Ursula, x, 191, xiv, 231, xx, 88; Rev. William, xvii, 170ⁿ; William, xi, 231, xii, 117, 119, xiv, 469, 504, xvi, 11, 13*, 14, 17, 30, xvii, 160, 164, 186; —, xiv, 468, 469
 Smith *alias* Collier, Christopher, xiv, 490
 Smith *alias* Wilkinson, Alice, x, 455
 Smith, Cooper *alias*. See Cooper
 Smith, Preston *alias*. See Preston
 Smithie, Jane, x, 182
 Smithies (Smythyes), Grace, xvii, 164; Margaret, xiv, 225; Mary, ix, 362; Richard, xi, 213; Rosamund, ix, 55; Thomas, xi, 211
 Smithson (Smythson), Alice, xi, 236; Ann, x, 175; Elizabeth, xii, 118, xiv, 501; Frances, xvii, 159; George, xiv, 484; Isabel, xvii, 159; John, x, 45; Margaret, xvii, 164; Mary, xiii, 380, xvi, 16; Philippa, xvi, 27; Robert, xiv, 234, 234ⁿ; Samuel, xiii, 383; Thomas, vii, 301, x, 202
 Smurthwaite. See Smirthwaite
 Smyth. See Smith
 Smythson. See Smithson
 Smythyes. See Smithies
 Snadall (Sneadall), Frances, xvii, 163; Thomas, xii, 158
 Snaith, Christopher, xiii, 384; John, vii, 298; Richard, xii, 151
 Snarey, William, ix, 377
 Snawdell. See Snawsell
 Snawden, Margaret, xvi, 11; Thomas, xvi, 5ⁿ
 Snawsell (Snawdell, Snawsdell), Joan, xi, 219; Juliana (Julian), x, 195, 195ⁿ; Margaret, x, 171; Peter, xii, 157, 157ⁿ; Robert, x, 171; Ruth, xvi, 30; Thomas, x, 195ⁿ; William, xx, 75
 Sneadall. See Snadall
 Sneaton, Ann, xiv, 468; Josuan, xiv, 235
 Snell, Ann, xiv, 464, 471; Dorothy, x, 198; Rev. George, vii, 296; Isabel,

- vii, 301; Richard, xii, 430; Stephen, xi, 227
- Snow, Ann, x, 172; Bridget, x, 446; Jane, xii, 119; Richard, x, 172*; Robert, xiv, 490; William, x, 177, xvi, 22
- Snowby (Scrowby), William, xvi, 13, 13ⁿ
- Snowden (Snowdon), Alice, vii, 291; Ann, vii, 299; Francis, ix, 61; Mark, xi, 227, xvi, 33; Mary, xvi, 13; Peter, x, 450; Randal, xiii, 373; Robert, xvi, 37; Thomas, xvi, 5, 5ⁿ
- Snydale, Thomas, x, 172
- Sollet, Anthony, xii, 282
- Somercotes (Somercoates, Somerscoates), Andrew, ix, 375; Dorcas, xvii, 165; Elizabeth, xii, 271
- Somerfield *or* Soudfield, William, xi, 234
- Somersall, Gervase, xii, 276, xvi, 20
- Somerscale, Gervase, xiv, 460
- Somerscales (Summerscales), Bridget, xii, 121; Claramondia, xiv, 500; Jane, xi, 218; Margaret, x, 43; Robert, xi, 213*; Thomas, xii, 281
- Somerscoates. *See* Somercotes
- Somerton, Thomasin, xiv, 463
- Sonckey (?), Dorothy, xvi, 30
- Sonman (Sunman), John, xii, 276; Katherine, xiv, 471; Robert, x, 173; —, xiv, 469
- Sooley, Leonard, xvii, 163
- Soothill (Sothell, Sothill), Ellen, xiv, 464; Jane, xii, 151; William, xii, 271
- Soresby (Sorsby), Elizabeth, x, 454; Ellen, xvii, 172
- Sotheby (Sothabie, Sothaby), Anne, xi, 245ⁿ; Elizabeth, ix, 65, xiv, 504; Frances, ix, 378; George, xvi, 21; Jane, x, 448; Leonard, x, 35, 458, 458ⁿ; Margaret, xii, 284, xiii, 379; Marmaduke, xii, 144ⁿ; Mary, ix, 56, xii, 144, 144ⁿ, xiii, 372ⁿ, 377ⁿ; Robert, xi, 245ⁿ; Thomas, xiii, 372ⁿ, xiv, 473, 498
- Sotheron (Sotheran), Rev. Ambrose, xiv, 475; Ann, xii, 158, 158ⁿ; Constance, xii, 158ⁿ; Elizabeth, x, 450; John, xii, 122; Philippa, xvi, 14; Simon, xii, 431; William, xii, 158ⁿ
- Sothill. *See* Soothill
- Sotterthwaite, William, xvi, 14
- Sotwell, Jane, xii, 284ⁿ; John, xii, 284ⁿ
- Soudfield (Somerfield *or*), William, xi, 234
- Soulby, Ellen, x, 173
- South, Francis, xiv, 232
- Southwick, Alice, xiii, 374ⁿ; Gerard, x, 190, xii, 158
- Southwood, Elizabeth, xiv, 222; Isabel, xvi, 16
- Southworth, Ann, xvii, 190; Ralph, xii, 119
- Sowden, Abigail, xx, 89; Catherine, x, 39; Isabel, ix, 66, x, 187; Margaret, xiv, 490, 495; Mary, xiv, 505, xvii, 156; Nicholas, vii, 304, xiv, 505; W., ix, 367
- Sowerby, Christopher, xi, 214; Elizabeth, xi, 216; Robert, xiv, 496; Thomas, x, 201*
- Sowle, Eleanor, vii, 290
- Sowrey (Sowray), Edward, xii, 156, 156ⁿ
- Spacy (Spacie), Ellen, x, 182; Jonas, xx, 89; Margaret, ix, 362; Richard, ix, 362; Thomas, xiv, 485; William, x, 182
- Spalding, Christopher, x, 41; Isabel, x, 41
- Spanton, Jane, xiv, 489
- Sparke (Spark), Dorothy, xvi, 26; John, ix, 379; Thomas, ix, 367; —, xiv, 469
- Sparling, Ann, vii, 300; Ellen, xiv, 483; James, xi, 243; Thomas, x, 44, xx, 96
- Sparrey, Henry, x, 198
- Sparrow, Elizabeth, xi, 242; Hugh, xiv, 474, 476; John, xi, 237, xx, 90; Thomas, x, 186, xiv, 221; William, xvi, 9, xx, 96
- Spavin, Roger, xi, 220; Thomas, xi, 220
- Spawton, Magdalen, xvi, 10; Rachel, xvi, 1; William, xvii, 165
- Speck, Elizabeth, xi, 241; Isabel, xx, 92; Richard, x, 176
- Speede, Adolphus, xiv, 488
- Speight, Elizabeth, vii, 300; James, xx, 77; Margaret, xiii, 382, xvi, 25; Philemon, xi, 242; Richard, xiv, 469; Samuel, x, 44; Thomas, vii, 304, xiv, 502; Valentine, xiii, 386, xiv, 227
- Spence, Ann, xi, 226, xvi, 9, xx, 79; Elizabeth, x, 180, xi, 233; Frances, xvii, 165; Giles, xii, 153; Isabel, xvii, 175; John, x, 180, xii, 269, xiii, 374, xx, 90; Lawrence, x, 451; Margaret, xii, 278; Mary, xx, 86; Miles, x, 198; Thomas, x, 198, xvii, 175; William, x, 454, xvi, 9
- Spenceley, John, xx, 75; Nicholas, xx, 83
- Spencer, Ann, xi, 222, xvii, 190, 190ⁿ; Cecily, xvi, 1; Eleanor, ix, 370; Elizabeth, x, 451; Frances, xx, 96; Gawin, x, 183; James, ix, 365; Joan, xi, 234; John, xi, 245; Margaret, xx, 91, 91ⁿ; Richard, ix, 62; Robert, xi, 239; Rev. Rowland, ix, 375; Samuel, xx, 89; Susan, ix, 69; Susannah, ix, 62; Thomas, vii, 304, x, 198, 447, xiii, 376; William, xii, 116, xvii, 190ⁿ, xx, 91ⁿ
- Spendley (Spenlay), Helen, xvii, 169; James, xvii, 188
- Spendlove, Catherine, xiii, 371; Elizabeth, xvi, 27; Rev. Richard, vii, 295
- Spenlay. *See* Spendley
- Spetch, Thomas, ix, 66

- Spicer, Anne, xiv, 487; Jane, xiv, 496
 Spilsby, William, xvi, 13
 Spindalow, Ann, xvii, 167
 Spink, Alice, ix, 369; Elizabeth, xiii, 381, xvi, 19; Frances, x, 460; Henry, x, 453, xvi, 19; John, ix, 61; Margaret, xvii, 177; Martha, xvi, 25; Mary, ix, 59; Peter, x, 204; Richard, xvi, 27; Robert, xiii, 380; Thomas, xii, 150
 Spivey, Elizabeth, xvi, 7; William, x, 183
 Spofforth (Spofford), Elizabeth, x, 187; Jane, xiv, 490; John, x, 187
 Spooner, James, xvii, 162
 Spragen, Elizabeth, xiv, 222
 Spragton, Isabel, xii, 281
 Spruxton, Grace, vii, 302; Sarah, xii, 121
 Spurrett (Spurrit), Alice, xiii, 378; Ann, xii, 150; Jane, xii, 117
 Spyce, Catherine, x, 177
 Squire, Ann, vii, 291, xi, 245; Ellen, x, 174; George, xvi, 7; Isabel, xi, 224, xii, 120; Jane, xi, 243, xii, 121; Rev. John, ix, 378; John, x, 177, xiii, 381*n*; Mary, vii, 293, xvii, 178; Richard, xx, 93; Roger, xvi, 22; Susannah, xiii, 381*n*; Rev. Thomas, xvi, 31, 36; Thomas, x, 174, xi, 211, 232, xiii, 381, 381*n*, xvii, 189; Timothy, xiii, 381*n*; Rev. William, xvii, 190; William, xi, 219
 Stable, Alice, xvi, 7; Ann, x, 188; James, ix, 379; Jane, xvii, 178; Rev. John, xiv, 491; Richard, xiv, 477; Thomas, xvi, 37; Timothy, xx, 83; William, vii, 290, 301, xiv, 466, 489
 Stables, David, xii, 157; Elizabeth, xi, 229; George, xi, 229; Isabel, x, 200, xiii, 373; John, ix, 61, x, 46; Matthew, xvi, 6; Sibel, xvi, 13; Thomas, x, 458; William, xiv, 237, 237*n*, xvi, 34; Zachariah, xvi, 21
 Stacey. *See* Stacy
 Stackhouse, Rev. James, xiv, 479; —, ix, 377
 Stacy (Stacey), Helen, xii, 157; John, xvi, 17; Malinn, xii, 157; Philippa, ix, 371; Thomas, xvii, 185
 Stafford, Gregory, xii, 144, 144*n*; John, x, 459; Patrick, xii, 155; Richard, x, 181
 Stagge (Stagg), Ann (Anne), xiv, 236, 236*n*; William, xvi, 30
 Stainburn, Catherine, xiv, 460; Mary, xx, 96; Richard, xvi, 36
 Staincliffe (Stancliffe), Abraham, x, 176; Rev. Edward, xx, 80; Elizabeth, vii, 291, ix, 363, xi, 226; Grace, xiv, 234; James, vii, 298, xiv, 497
 Stainefurth. *See* Stainforth
 Staines, George, x, 446
 Stainforth (Stainefurth, Stanforth, Staniforth), George, xvi, 26, 32; Henry, xii, 121; John, vii, 299, xii, 146; Nicholas, vii, 304; William, xiv, 479, xvi, 20
 Stainton, Alice, vii, 297; Ann, xvii, 186; Janet, vii, 299; John, xiv, 229, xvi, 29; Margaret, ix, 67; William, xiii, 379, xiv, 487
 Stainton *alias* Taylor, John, xii, 272
 Stamford, Frances, xvi, 22
 Stamper, Christopher, xiv, 489; John, xvii, 170; Margaret, xvi, 9; Robert, xiv, 489
 Stananow, Jane, xii, 116
 Stancliffe. *See* Staincliffe
 Standen, Alice, x, 452; John, x, 43
 Standeven, Frances, xii, 269
 Standish, William, x, 179
 Stanfield. *See* Stansfield
 Stanforth. *See* Stainforth
 Stanger, Elizabeth, xi, 239
 Stangey, Margaret, xii, 146
 Stanhope, Dorothy, x, 179*n*; Sir Edward, Bart., xvi, 4; Edward, ix, 367, xvi, 4, 4*n*; Rev. George, xvi, 4*n*; Jane, x, 179*n*, 199*n*; Margaret, x, 179*n*, xx, 86; Sarah, x, 179*n*; Susan, ix, 367; Walter, x, 179, 179*n*; —, x, 179*n*
 Staniforth. *See* Stainforth
 Stanley, Grace, xiv, 470; Jane, xii, 280; Mary, xi, 209; Richard, xvii, 172
 Stanroyd, George, xx, 82
 Stansall (Stansell), Ankar, vii, 298; James, x, 176
 Stansfield (Stanfield), Abraham, x, 196; Alexander, ix, 364; Ann, xii, 148, xvi, 9; Asheton, xvi, 25; George, xvii, 178, xx, 80; Hester, xii, 144; Hesther, xiv, 468; Isabel, xiii, 382; Jane, xx, 79; John, x, 186*, xi, 223; Mary, xvii, 186; Thomas, ix, 372
 Stanworth, Ellen, x, 445
 Stapelton. *See* Stapleton
 Staper, Ellen, ix, 366
 Stapilton. *See* Stapleton
 Staple, George, x, 188
 Stapleton (Stapelton, Stapilton), Brian, ix, 373*n*; Dorothy, xi, 226*n*, xvii, 167, 187; Elizabeth, vii, 293, xii, 145*n*; George, ix, 373, 373*n*; Gilbert, xiv, 229, 229*n*; Guy, xx, 94; Henry, xiv, 473*n*, xx, 82*n*, 83*n*; Isabel, ix, 57; Katherine, xiv, 473, 473*n*; Mary, xx, 82, 82*n*; Sir Philip, xi, 226*n*, xvi, 25*n*, xx, 83, 83*n*; Philip, xi, 226, 226*n*; Sir Robert, xii, 121, 121*n*; Thomas, xvi, 28
 Starke (Stark), Alice, x, 198, xii, 153; Ann, xx, 87; Averilla, xiv, 487; Edward, ix, 369; Elizabeth, xiv, 494;

- John, ix, 66; Mary, ix, 377; William, xi, 221
- Starkey, Alice, xii, 151; John, xiii, 378, xvii, 185
- Stather, John, ix, 378; Marmaduke, xiv, 493
- Staveley, Anne, x, 192*n*; Ellen, xi, 214; Jane, xii, 280; Miles, xiii, 376; Richard, xi, 214; Thomas, x, 192*n*, xvi, 11, xvii, 175; William, x, 50, 192*n*
- Staw. *See* Storr
- Stawell, Richard, xiii, 382
- Stead, Alice, xii, 429; Clara, xiv, 501; Elizabeth, xiv, 466*n*; James, xiv, 236, 236*n*; Jane, xii, 117, xvi, 27; Prudence, xiii, 374; Reginald, xiv, 487; Richard, xvii, 174; Thomas, x, 184, xi, 215, xiv, 495; William, xiv, 476, xx, 96
- Steare, Bartholomew, xx, 86; John, xx, 73; Roger, xvii, 170
- Steavenson. *See* Stevenson
- Steel (Stell), Elizabeth, xx, 87; Francis, xii, 279; Jane, vii, 290, xi, 240; Jervas, x, 448; John, xvii, 158; Margaret, xx, 86; Marmaduke, xii, 157; Mary, xi, 233, xiv, 474; Michael, ix, 65, x, 189; Richard, xii, 282; Robert, xi, 219; Thomas, x, 448*n*; William, xii, 154
- Stephen, Urton *alias*. *See* Urton
- Stephens, Leonard, xii, 147
- Stephenson, Alice, x, 449, xi, 243; Ann, xi, 214, xii, 282*, xvi, 12; Clement, xvii, 159; Elizabeth, xi, 218, xii, 272, xiv, 228, 238, 463, xvi, 9; Ellen, xvi, 31; Emote, xii, 272; Frances, x, 172, xi, 214, 226, 230, xvii, 155; Grace, ix, 366; Henry, xii, 270, 430; Isabel, xii, 270, 270*n*, xx, 81; James, xi, 222; John, xi, 226, xii, 282, xx, 79; Margaret, vii, 300, xvi, 21; Mary, xvii, 165; Nicholas, xx, 76; Ralph, x, 170; Rebecca, xx, 89; Richard, x, 450, xii, 145, xvi, 18, 28, xx, 87; Robert, vii, 304, ix, 61, x, 446; Sarah, xi, 244; Simon, xii, 270*n*; Thomas, x, 451, xi, 214, 224, xiii, 377, xvi, 2, xvii, 167; William, ix, 64, x, 185, xii, 117, 147, xiv, 231, 234, xvii, 174, 181
- Sterk. *See* Stirk
- Steven, Ann, xvii, 159, 159*n*
- Stevenson (Steavenson), Ellisia, xiv, 499; Isabella, xiv, 475; Rev. John, xiv, 475; Judith, xx, 83; Mary, xiv, 502; Thomas, xiv, 479; —, xiv, 469
- Steward, Elizabeth, xiv, 500
- Stibbin, Susan, xii, 429
- Stibby, Francis, xi, 212
- Stilburne, Dionis, xiv, 220
- Stilling, Ann, xvi, 5, 5*n*
- Stillington Ann, xi, 245*n*, xii, 278*n*
- Stirk (Sterk), Anthony, xx, 90; Elizabeth, xvi, 28; Francis, xiv, 233; George, ix, 56; James, xvii, 158
- Stockall, Ann, xi, 230
- Stockdale, Elizabeth, ix, 363, xvi, 29*; Ellen, x, 187; George, xiv, 465; Jane, xiv, 501; Rev. Jerome, M.A., xiv, 491; Jo., xvii, 163; Laurence, xiv, 227; Margaret, x, 176, xiv, 462, 470
- Stocke, Frances, xvii, 187; James, vii, 302; Sarah, xvii, 186
- Stocks, Rev. Alexander, xvii, 178*n*; Bridget, xx, 91, 91*n*; Christabella, xvii, 183; Elizabeth, x, 170; Grace, xvii, 178, 178*n*; Joan, xiv, 467; John, x, 445; Rev. Joseph, xx, 73
- Stockton, Ann, ix, 66, xii, 276; Arlington, ix, 63; Henry, xiv, 466; Margaret, xiv, 464; Richard, ix, 378, x, 196; Rev. Samuel, xiv, 476; William, xvii, 176
- Stockwith, Elizabeth, xvi, 17
- Stoddard, Agnes, x, 202
- Stokeham, Mary, xi, 222
- Stokes, Dorothy, x, 176
- Stonehouse (Stonhouse), Dorothy, xvii, 162; Jane, ix, 68; Margaret, vii, 304, xi, 226; Richard, xi, 226; Robert, ix, 376, xiii, 384; Thomas, xvi, 34, xx, 75; William, xii, 281
- Stones, Ann, ix, 362, xx, 80; Elizabeth, xi, 232, xiv, 234, 466; William, xi, 212, xvi, 20, xvii, 189
- Stoney, Frances, xvii, 176; Robert, ix, 377
- Stonhouse. *See* Stonehouse
- Storey (Storie). *See* Story
- Storke, Ann, xii, 147; Henry, ix, 58; James, xiv, 468; Philip, xvii, 175; Richard, xx, 79
- Storker, Elizabeth, xvii, 173
- Storkes, Eden, xx, 74; Ellen, xx, 84
- Storme, Elizabeth, ix, 64; Martha, xii, 430
- Storr (Staw), Alice, xi, 243; Jane, xii, 120; Rev. John, M.A., xiv, 505; Rev. John, xi, 216, xiv, 497, xx, 84; John, x, 179, xii, 153; Thomas, xvi, 3; Rev. —, xiv, 478
- Storrs, Mary, xx, 80
- Storth, Ann, x, 39; Jane, x, 194
- Story (Storey, Storie), Ann, x, 173, 193; Ellis, xvi, 3; John, ix, 376, x, 457, xi, 244, xiii, 375, xiv, 478, xvii, 169; Margaret, xiii, 381, xx, 91; Miles, xi, 243; Nicholas, vii, 299; Richard, xiii, 371; Thomas, ix, 364, xiv, 500, xvii, 163
- Stothard, Elizabeth, xiii, 371; Jane, xvi, 25; Richard, x, 446
- Stother, Cecily, xiii, 381
- Stott (Stutt), Ann, xiv, 224; Elizabeth, xiv, 482; Frances, xvii, 159, 174; John, xvi, 33

- Stoups, Agnes, xvii, 170
 Stoute, Edward, xx, 89
 Stoutville, Charles, xvi, 12, 12*n*; Elizabeth, xiv, 484*n*
 Stow (Stowe), Anne, xiv, 481; Cassandra, xi, 214; George, xvii, 168; William, xvii, 184
 Stowcliffe, Mathew, xi, 234
 Stowe. *See* Stow
 Stowing, Rev. Roger, ix, 362
 Stowpe, Robert, xvii, 160
 Stowper, Ralph, xx, 84
 Strafford, Thomas Wentworth, Lord, xii, 154, 154*n*; Earl of, xvii, 163*n*
 Straker (Streaker), Alice, xvi, 13; Ann, xvii, 187; Edward, xvi, 17; Elizabeth, xvi, 23; Mary, xiv, 233; Robert, xi, 210, xiv, 496; William, xiv, 469
 Strangways (Strangewayes, Strangwayes), Alice, xiv, 460; Ann, xi, 222; Henry, x, 201; James, x, 451, xiv, 462; Margery, xiv, 470; Mary, xii, 148; Prudence, ix, 374, xx, 78; Thomasin, xvii, 165
 Strangwidge, Anne, xiv, 488
 Straw, Alexander, xvii, 188, 188*n*; Alice, xvi, 24; Ann, ix, 369; Henry, xiv, 463
 Streaker. *See* Straker
 Strickland, Alice, xi, 226*n*; Ann, xiv, 496, xvi, 26; Barbara, x, 36; Catherine, xii, 156; Ceziah, xvii, 191, 191*n*; Eleanor, x, 174; Elizabeth, xvii, 186; Ellen, xvi, 37; Frances, xvii, 168, 168*n*; Keziah, xiii, 377*n*; Margaret, xii, 275*n*, xiv, 483; Robert, xiv, 480; Sir Walter, xvii, 191*n*; Walter, xi, 226*n*, xiii, 377*n*, xvii, 168*n*; William, xi, 230, xvii, 188; —, xii, 119
 Strikill, Christopher, xvii, 160
 Stringer, Ann, xi, 241; Elizabeth, xiii, 378; John, xiii, 371; Joseph, xx, 85; Mary, ix, 66
 Stringfellow, Ann, xvi, 24
 Strother, George, xiii, 379
 Strowston, Jane, vii, 297
 Strutt, Thomas, xiv, 235
 Stubbin, Dorothy, xiv, 237
 Stubbs, (Stubes), John, xii, 152; Margaret, x, 172; Mary, xvi, 33; Ralph, xi, 244; Reynold, xiv, 238; Susan, xiv, 226; Thomas, xii, 276; Rev. William, B.A., xiv, 497; William, xi, 230, xx, 85
 Stuble, Christopher, xi, 220; Elizabeth, xvi, 23; John, vii, 299, xiv, 463; Richard, xiv, 467; Thomas, x, 201
 Sturdy, George, x, 453; Richard, x, 453; Susan, vii, 292; Suzanna, vii, 297; William, xvii, 184, 191, xx, 94
 Sturtivant, Margaret, xvi, 27
 Sturtivell, Peter, xvii, 161
 Sturtle, Jane, x, 449; Margare ix, 369
 Sturton, Mathew, x, 450
 Stutt. *See* Stott
 Styant, Clement, x, 453; Mary, ix, 64; Matthew, xvi, 11
 Style, Gertrude, xx, 75; Robert, xvii, 160
 Styring, Alice, xvii, 177; Elizabeth, xvii, 158; James, xvii, 174, 174*n*; Mary, xii, 144
 Styring, Urton *alias*. *See* Urton
 Sudbury, John, vii, 289; Margaret, xiv, 234
 Sugdell, James, xiv, 500
 Sugden, Elizabeth, xiii, 376; Rev. Isaac, xiv, 505; Janet, xii, 283, xiv, 465; John, xiv, 468; Leonard, x, 204; Mary, xvii, 156, 182; Peter, xii, 121; Richard, xi, 217; Rev. Robert, xvii, 183; Robert, xvii, 173; Susan, xvii, 181; Rev. Thomas, xiv, 500; Thomas, x, 169
 Suger, Mary (Marie), xi, 232, 232*n*
 Suggett, Agnes, vii, 299
 Summers, William, xx, 79
 Summerscales. *See* Somerscales
 Sumpner, Nathaniel, xvi, 35
 Sumpster, Jane, xx, 85
 Sunckersgill? (Smeckergill?), Leo, xvii, 179, 179*n*
 Sunderland, Abraham, xiv, 494, 494*n*; Rev. Edward, xiv, 492; Elizabeth, xvii, 160; John, xi, 214; Langdale, xiv, 494*n*; Margaret, xvii, 177; Mary, xx, 87, 87*n*; Richard, xiv, 494*n*, xvi, 28*n*, xx, 87*n*; Samuel, xvi, 28, 28*n*; Susan, xi, 214
 Sunley, Elizabeth, x, 204
 Sunman. *See* Sonman
 Surdevall (Surdivall), Elizabeth, xiii, 372; George, x, 38; Thomas, x, 452
 Sutcliffe, Abraham, xiv, 237; Christabella, ix, 364, x, 185; Edward, xx, 86; John, xiv, 221, 225; Mary, xiv, 237, xvi, 8; Michael, xii, 151; Richard, xii, 157; Samuel, x, 46; Sarah, x, 50, xx, 95; Unica, xii, 280
 Suttill?, Toothill, Christopher, xvi, 19
 Suttle, Margaret, xvi, 5; Ralph, ix, 56
 Sutton, Barnard, xii, 120; Cecily, xiv, 235; Elizabeth, x, 180; Grace, xvii, 174; John, xii, 152; Margaret, vii, 292, x, 193, xii, 157*n*, xiv, 225; Philippa, xvi, 19; Ralph, xii, 157, 157*n*; Richard, xi, 244; Robert, xii, 157*n*, xiv, 231; Roger, vii, 295; Simon, xi, 228; Susan, xi, 242
 Swaby, Mary, x, 176
 Swack, William, xi, 216, 216*n*

Swail. *See* Swale
 Swailes. *See* Swales
 Swaine (Swane, Swayne), Alexander, xvii, 182; Ann, xi, 233; Dorothy, xi, 241; Elizabeth, x, 48; Ellen, xiv, 228; Frances, xi, 210; Rev. James, xi, 245; Margaret, ix, 369, xiii, 379, 379*n*; Martha, xiv, 486; Susan, xvi, 24, xvii, 168; William, xvii, 179
 Swainson (Swainston), Bartholomew, xi, 227; George, xiv, 496; Jane, vii, 296; John, xvii, 157; Richard, x, 41
 Swaldale, John, xvii, 187
 Swale (Swaile), Agnes, xi, 221; Alexander, ix, 362; Anne, xiv, 479; Bridget, xi, 228; Dorothy, xii, 152; Elizabeth, xii, 269; Francis, ix, 367; George, ix, 69; Isabel, vii, 304; Jane, x, 37, xiv, 479, xvi, 9; John, x, 48, 192, xiv, 233, xx, 75; Margaret, vii, 293; Mary, x, 188, xx, 88; Maud, ix, 364; Peter, xvii, 171; Richard, xiv, 229; William, xi, 216, 228; —, xii, 119
 Swales (Swailes), Anne, xiv, 502*; Ellena, xiv, 473
 Swallow, Frances, xvi, 26; Jane, xiv, 493; Richard, xx, 80; Roger, xvi, 27; William, xvii, 172
 Swan (Swann, Swanne), Alexander, xvii, 182; George, xi, 233; Jane, xiv, 481; Thomas x, 457
 Swane. *See* Swaine
 Swann. *See* Swan
 Swark, William, xi, 216*n*
 Swathorpe, Christopher, xii, 144
 Swawdell, Dorothy, ix, 69
 Swayne. *See* Swaine
 Swearde, Ann, xi, 231; Thomas, x, 231
 Sweeting, Mathew, ix, 364; William, x, 37
 Swichcall, Ann, xvii, 170
 Swift, Agnes, xii, 119; Ann, xii, 158; Catherine, vii, 303, xi, 216; Charles, xii, 281; Elizabeth, ix, 58, xvii, 185; Francis, xvii, 182; Grace, xiv, 495; Isabel, xiv, 469; Jane, xi, 222; John, xvii, 161; Mary, xiv, 234, 234*n*; Penelope, xiv, 496; Ralph, xvi, 10; Sir Robert, xiv, 496; Robert, xiv, 234; Dame Ursula, xiv, 496
 Swinbank, Alice, ix, 363; Rowland, xvii, 177
 Swinden (Swindon), Elizabeth, xvi, 27; Richard, xii, 156, 278, xvi, 11, xx, 93; Thomas, xvi, 25
 Swindlehurst, John, xii, 275
 Swire, Adam, x, 186*n*; Anne, xiv, 497; Frances, xvii, 161; Henry, x, 186, 186*n*; Jane, xvi, 22; John, ix, 68;

Richard, xi, 237; William, xx, 92
 Sykes, Elizabeth, x, 448, xiii, 376, xx, 96; Henry, xvi, 33, xx, 81; Jane, xx, 93; Joan, vii, 300; John, x, 193; Rev. Oliver, ix, 369; Rev. Richard, xvii, 178, 178*n*; Thomas, xx, 96; William, xi, 218, xvi, 34, xvii, 181, xx, 74
 Symnard, Thomas, xiv, 466*n*
 Symondson (Simondson); Lister, xvi, 12; Margaret, x, 189; Mary, xiii, 374; Robert, x, 181; Thomas, vii, 303

T

Tadcaster, Roger, ix, 65
 Tadcastle [*quod* Hardcastle], Margaret, xiii, 384; Robert, xi, 217
 Taler. *See* Taylor
 Tailforth, Wrathoe *alias*. *See* Wrathoe
 Talbot, Clara, vii, 293; Dorothy, xiii, 378*n*; Elizabeth, ix, 369, xvii, 175, 175*n*; Francis, xii, 146*n*; Henry, xi, 222*n*; Jane, vii, 294; John, ix, 371, xiii, 385*n*; Margery, xx, 89; Mary, xi, 222, 222*n*; Michael, xii, 146*n*; Millicent, xiii, 385, 385*n*; Suzanna, xii, 146*n*; Thomas, xii, 146, 146*n*, xiii, 378*n*, xvii, 175*n*; William, ix, 57; —, xii, 119
 Talbot, Holcroft *alias*. *See* Holcroft
 Talboys (Talboyes), Frances, xi, 239; Matthew, xvii, 162
 Tallance, George, vii, 301
 Tancred, Ann, xi, 233; Charles, ix, 379, xii, 145*n*, xvii, 166; Dorothy, ix, 375, x, 45; Dame Elizabeth, xvii, 161; Frances, xi, 223; Mary, xvii, 190; Meriol, xx, 92; Thomas, xi, 233, xvii, 163
 Tancred, Watson *alias*. *See* Watson
 Tanfield, Jane, xi, 216; John, xi, 235
 Tang, William, xiii, 374
 Tangate, Agnes, x, 172
 Tankerd, William, xiv, 486
 Tarvell, Francis, xx, 83
 Tasher, William, ix, 68
 Tasker, Margaret, xvi, 34; Robert, xii, 277
 Tate, Catherine, xvii, 184; Elizabeth, xx, 75; John, xii, 117, xiv, 237; Robert, x, 187; Thomas, xx, 81
 Tatham, Ann, x, 460, xvii, 165; Catherine, x, 458, 458*n*; Gertrude, xii, 282; Jane, xvi, 34; John, xvi, 25; Margaret, xvi, 14; Richard, xvii, 168
 Tathwell, Peter, ix, 377
 Tattersall (Tattersay), Ann, xi, 216; Faith, xiv, 473; James, xiii, 382; Michael, xii, 280; Robert, xii, 281; Thomas, xii, 283
 Tatton, Richard, xvii, 168
 Taunton, Mary, xvii, 176; Michael, x, 36

- Taviner [Taverner?], Margaret, xiii, 374
- Taylor (Tailer, Tayler), Alice, x, 188, 456, xiv, 458, 476; Ann, x, 35, 38, 202, xi, 212, xvi, 7, 26; Barbara, x, 196, xii, 145, xiv, 233; Brian, x, 173; Catherine, xi, 241, xx, 94; Charles, ix, 68; Christopher, xii, 152, 152*n*, xiv, 229, xvi, 13, 28; Clare, xvi, 9; Cuthbert, xx, 85; Sir Edward, Bart., xvii, 179*n*; Edward, ix, 364, xii, 272, xvii, 183; Elizabeth, vii, 294, ix, 61, x, 178, 187, xi, 214, 241, 245, xii, 431, 431*n*, xiv, 228, 465, xvii, 166, xx, 81, 87; Ellen, xvi, 35; Ellena, xiv, 504; Emote, xvii, 190; Ezekiel, xvi, 18, xvii, 160; Faith, xx, 76; George, xii, 149; Godfrey, xiv, 463; Grace, xvi, 20; Gracian (Gratian), x, 445, 445*n*; Gregory, x, 177; Guy, x, 177, xvii, 165; Hellena, xiv, 474; Henry, xvi, 14; Hesther, xx, 73, 82; Isabel, xi, 228; James, xvi, 32, xvii, 174, xx, 92; Jane, xi, 213, 237, 242, xii, 279, xiv, 228, xx, 85; John, x, 44, 198, xii, 151, xiii, 379, 383, xiv, 225, 230, 232, 461, 505, xvi, 30, 35, xx, 76, 87, 91, 96; Judith, xi, 233; Katherine, xiv, 475; Lancelot, xx, 77; Lancelot (*or* Lawrence), xi, 224; Lawrence, xi, 224; Margaret, vii, 299, ix, 375, x, 203, xiv, 486; Marmaduke, xi, 214; Mary, vii, 292, 294, x, 36, 44, 189, xii, 144, 144*n*, 270, xiv, 227, 473, xvii, 179, 179*n*, xx, 96; Mathew, x, 202; Michael, x, 45; Miles, xii, 157, xvi, 28; Peter, vii, 289, xx, 85; Phillippa, xvii, 160; Priscilla, xvi, 33; Richard, x, 49, xii, 118, xiv, 220, 470, xvi, 5; Robert, vii, 290, ix, 369, x, 170, 172, 187, 197, xvi, 5; Rosamund, xii, 157; Samuel, x, 42; Sarah, x, 172, xvii, 191; Sibel, xvi, 31; Susan, xx, 77; Suzanna, xiv, 505; Thomas, vii, 296, 301, ix, 68, x, 172, 190, 198, 448, xiii, 372, xvi, 9, 18*; Rev. Tristram, x, 458, xi, 226; William, vii, 300, ix, 70, 375, xi, 236, xii, 156, 157, 284, xiv, 222, 468, 497, xvii, 165, 168, xx, 74; —, vii, 289, xii, 431*n*
- Taylor *alias* Prince, John, xvii, 170, 170*n*
- Taylor, Nelson *alias*. *See* Nelson
- Taylor, Stainton *alias*. *See* Stainton
- Tayrte, Thomas, vii, 294
- Teale, Anthony, ix, 66, x, 171, 458; Catherine, x, 171; Elizabeth, ix, 66; Faith, xi, 232
- Teasdale, Rev. Anthony, ix, 369; Clement, xi, 234; Dorothy, xx, 84; John, xiv, 498; Robert, x, 196
- Temperon. *See* Timperon
- Tempest, Alice, xiii, 384; Ann, ix, 365, xii, 151, 151*n*; Christopher, xvii, 168, 168*n*; Dorothy, ix, 70; Edward, xiii, 376*n*; Elizabeth, xi, 235, xiv, 463, xvi, 9, xvii, 162; Ellen, xvii, 173, 173*n*; Frances, vii, 302; George, x, 452; Helen, xx, 76; Jane, x, 452; John, xiii, 376*n*; Richard, xi, 221, xvii, 165, 168*n*, 173*n*; Robert, vii, 293; Sir Stephen, xii, 274*n*; Stephen, xii, 274, 274*n*, xiii, 376, 376*n*, xx, 77, 77*n*; Thomas, xi, 232, xii, 274*n*, xiii, 376*n*, 385; Walter, x, 45; William, xiii, 376*n*
- Temple, Cecily, xiv, 231; Elizabeth, ix, 376
- Templeman, Margaret, xvii, 155
- Tenant. *See* Tennant
- Tench, Aster [*qu.* Arthur], xii, 284
- Tenison. *See* Tennyson
- Tennant (Tenant), Agnes, xiv, 227; Ann, vii, 291, xii, 276; Anthony, xii, 119; Christopher, xi, 215; Elizabeth, x, 42; Isabella, xiv, 485; Jane, x, 46, xii, 145; John, xii, 271, xiv, 225; Margaret, x, 43, xvii, 179, 191; Mary, xvii, 171, 179; Robert, x, 459; William, xvi, 10, 30
- Tennie. *See* Tenny
- Tennison. *See* Tennyson
- Tenny (Tennie), Isabel, xi, 228; Richard, xvi, 20; Thomas, xi, 228
- Tennyson (Tenison, Tennison), Agnes, xvi, 25; Ann, xx, 77; Catherine, ix, 69; John, B.D., x, 35; John, xi, 225, xii, 118; Marmaduke, xi, 225; Ralph, xii, 146; William, xvii, 156
- Terrington, Joan, xi, 244; Mary, xii, 158
- Terry, Ann, x, 459; Elizabeth, x, 458, xiv, 467, xx, 86; Margaret, ix, 365; Thomas, ix, 66
- Tesdesley, Ellen, xiv, 459
- Teshe, John, xvii, 159
- Tessimond, Christopher, vii, 293; Thomas, xi, 243
- Tetherington, Ann, x, 452
- Tetlay, Elizabeth, xiv, 484
- Tetlow, Catherine, xiv, 226; Mary, xiv, 238
- Tewpleye, Cicely, x, 170
- Thackray (Thackrey, Thackuray, Thackwray), Ann, xiv, 466; Elizabeth, xvii, 177; Ellen, vii, 304; Francis, ix, 67, x, 182; George, xiv, 505; Jane, xiv, 226; John, xiv, 493; Major, xvi, 29; Margaret, x, 47, xi, 236; Mary, xiv, 493; Ursula, x, 455; Walter, xx, 91; William, ix, 62, x, 200, xiv, 470
- Theaker, William, xvi, 20
- Theakston (Theakeston), Agnes, xiv, 493; Alice, x, 39; Elizabeth, xii, 117; Jane, x, 193; Mary, x, 180; Thomas, xvi, 34
- Thewlis, Abraham, xii, 279; Jane, x, 185; Richard, xii, 158; Robert, x, 36

Thimbleby, Katherine, xii, 143ⁿ
 Thirkell (Thirgill, Thirkill), Ellen, xvii, 185; James, xiii, 376, xvi, 5, xvii, 155; Richard, xiv, 233
 Thirlwall, Isabel, vii, 290; Mary, x, 182
 Thirsk, Elizabeth, xii, 117
 Thislethwaite, Ann, xvi, 18; Margaret, ix, 56
 Thomas, Christopher, xii, 280; Elizabeth, vii, 290, xiv, 236, xvi, 23; Grace, xii, 282, xvi, 20, xx, 80; Henry, ix, 371; Hester, xiv, 473; Margaret ap, xi, 235; Mary, x, 451, xvi, 14; Richeden (?), xx, 96; William, xiii, 385
 Thomasson (Thomasin), Elizabeth, xvi, 15; Thomas, xiv, 462
 Thomlyn. *See* Tomlin
 Thompson (Thomson, Tompson, Tomson), Agnes, xiv, 224, xvi, 5, xvii, 174; Alice, x, 38, xii, 277, xiv, 236, xvi, 31, xvii, 184; Alison, xiv, 227; Ann, x, 37, 45, 194, xii, 144, 271, 273, 281, 430, xiii, 374, 386, xiv, 462, 477, xvii, 168, 178, xx, 76, 87; Cecily, xiv, 237; Christopher, x, 41, 185, 195, xii, 147; Constance, xi, 234; Cuthbert, vii, 301; Dorothy, ix, 70, x, 194, xii, 283, xiii, 376; Edith, xii, 273; Edmund, x, 195; Edward, ix, 373, xx, 80; Elizabeth, ix, 370, x, 37, xi, 210, 216, xii, 118, 118ⁿ, 155, 158, 273, xiii, 382, xiv, 237, 487, xvi, 20, xvii, 160, 167, xx, 73; Ellen, x, 195, xi, 237, xvii, 188; Emote, xii, 151; Faith, xvi, 27; Frances, xi, 243, xii, 279, 283; Francis, x, 169ⁿ, xi, 211, xii, 153, xvii, 188; Geoffrey, x, 203; George, xii, 143, xiv, 502, xvi, 12, xvii, 177; Henry, x, 181, xii, 118ⁿ, 149, xiii, 381, xiv, 468, xvi, 13; Isabel, x, 173, xi, 229, xii, 149, xvi, 7; Isabella, xiv, 472; James, x, 181, xvii, 179; Jane, ix, 66, 378, xii, 272, xiv, 235, 468, xvi, 25, 31, xvii, 184, xx, 89; Janet, xi, 230; Jennet, xvii, 158; Joan, xiii, 374, xvi, 29; Rev. John, x, 38, xiv, 478; John, A.M., xii, 283; John, B.A., xiv, 488; John, xii, 430*, xiv, 469, 485, xvi, 12*, 22, xvii, 180, xx, 78; Judith, ix, 362, xvi, 9; Lawrence, vii, 289, x, 198, 203; Lucy, x, 196; Mabel, ix, 370; Margaret, ix, 57, 365, x, 41, 45, xi, 238, 239, xvii, 172, 174; Margery, xi, 221, xiv, 223, xvi, 23; Marmaduke, xx, 76; Mary, x, 199, xi, 228, xii, 276, 430, xiii, 371, xiv, 482, 483, 504, xvi, 35, xvii, 175, 179, xx, 96; Mathew, x, 187, xi, 232*; Maud, xvi, 4; Michael, x, 446; Nicholas, x, 185, xii, 269; Peter, xii, 148; Priscilla, xvii, 159;

Ralph, xiii, 374; Richard, x, 169, xi, 238, 239, xii, 117, xiii, 375, 375ⁿ, xx, 73, 87; Rev. Robert, xiv, 225; Robert, x, 180*, xi, 216, xiv, 464, xvi, 26, xx, 74; Roger, x, 38; Rev. Seth, x, 194; Susan, xvii, 156; Suzanna, xiv, 486; Rev. Thomas, vii, 295, ix, 370, 371, xiv, 473; Thomas, ix, 66, 365, x, 43, 198, 452*, xii, 150, xiv, 486, 486ⁿ, xvii, 172, 174; Tristram, xvii, 179; Walter, xii, 116; William, ix, 67, 369, x, 41, 45, 46, 169*, 169ⁿ, 173, 179, xi, 213, 222, xii, 118ⁿ, 146, xiii, 379, 381, xiv, 228, 465, 475, 477, xvi, 2, xvii, 156, xx, 95; —, xii, 119
 Thorald. *See* Thorold
 Thoresby, Ann, xvii, 174; George, vii, 303; Ralph, F.R.S., xiii, 380ⁿ; Ralph, vii, 301
 Thorley (Thurley), Agnes, xiv, 504; Alice, vii, 296; Alison, ix, 57; Isabel, xvi, 5; Nicholas, x, 171; Richard, xiii, 381
 Thornaby, William, xi, 230
 Thornborough, (Thornbrough, Thornebrough), Anne, xiv, 488; Katherine, xiv, 497; Margaret, xiii, 383; Robert, ix, 375; Rowland, x, 43; William, x, 43, xvii, 179
 Thornbury, William, xiv, 458
 Thorndike, Nicholas, xiv, 235, 235ⁿ
 Thorne, John, xiv, 234
 Thornebrough. *See* Thornborough
 Thornes, Ann, xiv, 465; Dennis, x, 455; Robert, xvi, 26
 Thorneton. *See* Thornton
 Thornhaugh, Sir Francis, xiii, 385, 385ⁿ; Francis, xiii, 385ⁿ; Sir John, xiii, 385, 385ⁿ
 Thornhill, Agnes, vii, 294; Barbara, x, 455; Dorothy, xvi, 20; Edward, x, 455, xi, 213, xiv, 237; Elizabeth, xi, 232; Francis, xi, 223; Hester, ix, 373; Jane, xii, 155, 155ⁿ; John, xii, 155ⁿ; Lancelot, ix, 67; Priscilla, xvii, 169; Susan, xi, 245; Thomas, xiii, 375, 375ⁿ
 Thornholme, Catherine, x, 37ⁿ, 181ⁿ
 Thornley, Lettice, xii, 283
 Thornton (Thornton), Agnes, x, 454; Barbara, x, 179; Caleb, xiv, 492; Christopher, x, 40; Dorothy, vii, 290; Elizabeth, vii, 294, xi, 243; Ellen, xiii, 383; Isabel, xiv, 461; James, xx, 84; Jane, ix, 69, xi, 214, 223; John, ix, 369, xvi, 37, xvii, 188; Margaret, ix, 376, xx, 96; Margery, vii, 292; Mary, xx, 74; Richard, xii, 431, xiv, 463; Sarah, xii, 431, 431ⁿ; Susan, xii, 279, xvi, 12; Thomas, xiv, 227, xvi, 4, 6; William, ix, 70, x, 198, xi, 217, xii, 284, xvii, 156

- Thorold (Thorald, Thorrold), Anthony, xi, 214; Katherine, xiv, 488; Mary, xvii, 189; Rachael, xiv, 224
- Thorpe (Thorp), Agnes, xii, 154; Alice, vii, 303, xii, 153, 280, xiv, 228, 471; Ann, xvii, 183; Christopher, vii, 303; Daniel, xvi, 20; Eden, xiv, 498; Elizabeth, ix, 66, xvi, 15, xvii, 175, 188; Em, xiv, 227; Frances, x, 45, xii, 281; George, x, 47; Gervase, xvi, 30; Isabel, x, 45, xvi, 24, xx, 83; Jeremiah, xvi, 22; Joseph, xvii, 169; Martha, vii, 299; Mary, xii, 283, xx, 91; Richard, x, 203; Robert, vii, 301, x, 38, 202*, xiii, 380, xiv, 476, xvii, 159, 182; Thomas, ix, 377, xvi, 15, xx, 77; William, x, 181*n*, xii, 278, 278*n*, xiv, 231, xvi, 7
- Thorpe *alias* Brame, Ellen, xx, 90
- Thorrold. *See* Thorold
- Threlkeld, Christopher, xvi, 17; Elizabeth, x, 455
- Thrift, Ann, xiv, 237; Percival, xvi, 1
- Throfte, Thomas, xiv, 460
- Throsle, Mary, xii, 121
- Throslett, Mary, xvi, 16
- Thruscross. *See* Thurscross
- Thrush, Thomas, xvii, 160
- Thurley. *See* Thorley
- Thurlston, Richard, x, 450
- Thurscross, (Thruscross), Elizabeth, ix, 375; Ven. Henry, M.A., xiv, 494; Rev. Henry, ix, 57; Joseph, ix, 363*n*; Luke, ix, 375; Rev. —, ix, 363, 363*n*
- Thurston, Edward, vii, 292; Margaret, xii, 271
- Thwaites (Thwaytes), Alice, ix, 368; Ann, vii, 291, xii, 152, xiv, 468; Elizabeth, vii, 304; Ellen, x, 47; Frances, x, 195; Francis, xiv, 458; Helen, ix, 367; Isabel, xiii, 384; Jane, x, 453, xi, 213; John, xx, 92; Katherine, x, 47*n*; Mary, xi, 213; Richard, vii, 291, xii, 152, xiii, 386; Robert, vii, 289; Rosamund, xvii, 173; William, xii, 272
- Thweng (Thwenge), Dionisia, vii, 289; Edward, xvii, 156; Elizabeth, xii, 280; Frances, xvii, 173; George, xi, 233*n*; John, ix, 70; Margaret, xvi, 25; Marmaduke, xvi, 27; Ursula, xi, 235*n*
- Tiffey, John, xiii, 371
- Tildesley, Adam, xvii, 174; Ann, xvii, 190; Edmund, xx, 176; Sir Thomas, xvii, 190
- Tillotson (Tillison, Tillitson), Ann, xvi, 2; Bridget, xii, 275; Clarimonda, xiv, 495; Edward, xvi, 30; Elizabeth, xiv, 458; Grace, xvi, 24; Robert, ix, 371; Sara, xiv, 482; Stephen, xii, 284; Thomas, xiv, 465
- Tilson, Elizabeth, xx, 94; George, xiii, 383; Grace, xiv, 502; Henry, xvi, 20; John, xx, 94; Mary, xx, 93; Nathan, xvi, 6
- Timperon (Temperon, Tymperon), Ann, xvi, 4; Juliana, ix, 377; William, xvii, 166
- Tindall, (Tyndale, Tyndall), Alice, xiv, 476; Ann, ix, 58, xx, 89; Elizabeth, x, 176, xvii, 168; Ellen, xii, 279; Francis, x, 446; James, x, 171; Jane, x, 453; John, x, 452; Margaret, x, 180, xi, 236; Robert, xi, 235; Thomas, xi, 239, xvi, 17; William, xii, 152, xvi, 13
- Tinker, William, x, 186; —, xiv, 469
- Tinsley (Tinley), Alison, xiii, 376; Thomas, xx, 79
- Tiplady, George, x, 185; Helen, xi, 230; Jane, xiii, 382; John, x, 46; Lucy, x, 185; Simon, xi, 230; Thomas, xii, 145
- Tipler, George, xiv, 502
- Tippin, Ann, xiv, 223, 458
- Tireman, Francis, xvi, 36; Henry, xx, 86; Richard, xx, 77; Thomas, xx, 85
- Tirwhitt, Marmaduke, x, 193
- Titchmarsh, Richard, xvi, 18
- Titely, John, xi, 239
- Titterington, James, xvi, 34
- Tobarte, Isabel, xx, 93
- Tockell, Nicholas, xiv, 464
- Tocketts (Tockets), Ann, x, 451*; Elizabeth, x, 169, 169*n*; George, x, 169, xi, 227; Isabel, xi, 227; Margaret, ix, 64, 362; Muriol, ix, 368
- Tockley, William, xiv, 479
- Todd (Tod), Alice, xiv, 238, xx, 84; Ann, x, 449, xvi, 23, xx, 79; Beatrice, xvii, 156; Catherine, xiii, 371; Christopher, xii, 146, 269, xiii, 374; Rev. Edward, A.M., xiv, 236, 236*n*; Edward, ix, 69; Elizabeth, x, 48, xvii, 175, 186, xx, 90; Rev. George, M.A., x, 191; George, ix, 369, xi, 244; Isabel, x, 185; James, xx, 73; Jane, x, 178, xvii, 179; Joan, xi, 239; Rev. John, xvi, 26; John, xii, 284; Julian, xvii, 157; Lionel, xiv, 478; Margaret, vii, 292; Marmaduke, xvi, 6; Mary, xiv, 223, 496; Michael, vii, 294; Miles, xii, 278; Robert, xi, 237; Thomas, ix, 363; Timothy, xiv, 236*n*
- Toes, Robert, xx, 90
- Toller, Robert, xiv, 459
- Tolson, Alice, xx, 75; Ann, xiv, 230, 230*n*, xvi, 28*n*; Elizabeth, xx, 87; Henry, xiv, 470, 470*n*; Richard, xiv, 230*n*, xvi, 28*n*
- Tomkinson, Mary, xii, 148; Phillis, x, 456
- Tomlin (Thomlyn, Tomline), Ann, xvii,

- 163; Dorothy, xx, 93; Elizabeth, xvi, 26; Giles, xx, 95; Roger, x, 176; William, ix, 374ⁿ
- Tomlin, Nicholson *alias*. See Nicholson
- Tomlinson (Thomlinson), Agnes, ix, 65; Alice, x, 197, xi, 233; Ann, x, 447, xiii, 376, 376ⁿ, xvi, 8; Catherine, ix, 61; Christopher, xiv, 494; David, x, 48ⁿ; Elizabeth, xii, 278, xiv, 498; Elnote, xvii, 160; Faith, xvi, 32; Frances, vii, 292; Francis, xi, 232; George, xiv, 485; Helen, xvii, 162, 162ⁿ; Isabel, vii, 300, xvi, 29, 36; James, x, 48ⁿ; John, xi, 224, xvii, 162ⁿ; Margaret, ix, 376, x, 50; Mary, xi, 224, xiv, 490, xvi, 25; Ralph, xiv, 468; Robert, x, 48, 48ⁿ; Thomas, xiii, 376ⁿ, xvi, 31; William, xiii, 378, xvi, 17, 28, xvii, 178
- [Tomlinson], Thomlinson, Millington *alias*. See Millington
- [Tomlinson], Thomlinson, Ridley *alias*. See Ridley
- Tompson (Tomson). See Thompson
- Tong, Joseph, xvii, 158
- Toothill, Agnes, xvii, 163; Christopher, xvi, 19; Elizabeth, xx, 74
- Topcliffe, Elizabeth, xiv, 479; Isabel, xii, 282; John, x, 37
- Topham (Tophan), Ann, xii, 153, xiv, 469, xvii, 170, 170ⁿ, 174; Anthony, xiv, 469; Christopher, xiii, 381, 381ⁿ, xvi, 9, xvii, 168, 170ⁿ, xx, 85; Edith, ix, 57; Edward, xvii, 179ⁿ; Elizabeth, xx, 85; Ellen, xiv, 462, xvii, 179; Francis, xvii, 179, 179ⁿ; George, xiii, 380; Hester, xi, 244; Humphrey, xiv, 223; Jane, vii, 295, ix, 70, xvi, 11, 32; Janet, x, 190; Margaret, ix, 375, xi, 239; Mary, xvi, 9, 9ⁿ; Matthew (Mathew), x, 187, xiii, 381ⁿ, xiv, 498; Rev. Thomas, M.A., xiv, 503; Thomas, xi, 231, xiv, 482; William, xi, 215, xiv, 458, xx, 76, 84; —, Alderman, xvi, 9ⁿ
- Toppin, Clara, xiv, 227; Mary, xx, 88
- Torre (Torr), Grace, xi, 217; Margery, xii, 121; Mary, xiii, 373
- Torry, Thomas, xiv, 462
- Tottie. See Tottye
- Tottington, Margaret, xvii, 158
- Tottye (Tottie, Totty), Alice, x, 173ⁿ; Anne, xiv, 496; Elizabeth, xi, 219; —, xii, 122
- Toule, Margery, xiv, 226
- Tourney, Margaret, xiii, 378
- Towler, Thomas, ix, 379
- Towne, Charles, vii, 293; Isabel, xx, 86; Lancelot, xx, 82; Thomas, xii, 278
- Towneley. See Townley
- Townend, Agnes, ix, 56; Ann, ix, 57, 368; Catherine, xvii, 162; Elizabeth, xvi, 15; Margaret, x, 447; Richard, xiv, 479; Thomas, vii, 293, xiv, 465
- Townley (Towneley), Ambrose, xi, 221; Ann, x, 452, xx, 97; Blanche, xiv, 466, 466ⁿ; Margaret, xvi, 23; Nicholas, xi, 223; —, xiv, 471
- Townley *alias* Parker, Dorothy, xi, 216
- Townrow, Elizabeth, ix, 363; Margaret, xvi, 11
- Townstead, Helen, xvi, 22
- Towrey, Susan, xx, 85
- Towse, Alice, x, 459
- Towthie, Elizabeth, ix, 57
- Traildarr?, Ann, xvii, 172
- Trainham. See Trenham
- Trainholme, William, xvi, 18
- Tranmore, Thomas, xiv, 501
- Trapham?, Robert, xvi, 36
- Travis, James, xi, 244
- Trenham (Trainham), Isabel, ix, 375; Thomas, xiv, 223
- Trevor, Sir Richard, xi, 213
- Trewe, Henry, xii, 122
- Trewitt, Thomas, xii, 118
- Trewman, John, xii, 145; Margaret, xvii, 166; Margery, xiii, 382; Robert, xii, 157, xvi, 23; Roger, x, 189; Wilfred, vii, 290; William, xiv, 462
- Trigg, Edward, xx, 83
- Trigott, Ann, xiii, 375, 375ⁿ; Elizabeth, xii, 273, 273ⁿ, xiii, 375ⁿ; Mary, vii, 289; Stephen, xiii, 375ⁿ
- Trimingham (Trymingham), Bridget, xi, 237ⁿ; Christopher, ix, 63; Francis, xi, 237ⁿ; Joan, xi, 237ⁿ; John, xi, 237, 237ⁿ; Margery, xiv, 221; Richard, xi, 237ⁿ; William, xi, 237ⁿ
- Tripp, Edward, xii, 154, xiv, 460
- Trippet, Elizabeth, ix, 366; John, xx, 88; Richard, xiv, 470
- Trippier, R., xx, 78ⁿ
- Trivie, Roger, xvii, 162
- Trott, Elizabeth, xii, 278; John, xiv, 467; Rev. Richard, xvi, 7
- Trotter, Lady Catherine, xvi, 28, 28ⁿ; Catherine, ix, 62; Edward, xx, 85ⁿ; Elizabeth, x, 446, 449; George, xx, 85, 85ⁿ; Sir Henry, xvi, 28ⁿ, xx, 85ⁿ; Isabel, vii, 303; James, xvii, 181; John, xvi, 15; Margery, xiii, 373; Mary, xi, 243; Robert, x, 446
- Troughton, Joseph, xvii, 190
- Troutbeck, Joseph, x, 50; Margaret, vii, 296; Richard, xiii, 377
- Troute, Thomas, xii, 151
- Trubshaw, James, xx, 90
- Truesdale, Faith, x, 453
- Trusby, Isabel, xi, 241

Trusley, Elizabeth, xiv, 485
 Truslove, Alford, xvii, 158; Ann, xvi, 33;
 Edward, xii, 144ⁿ; Frances, xii, 144,
 144ⁿ; Isabel, xi, 242; John, vii, 303,
 xvi, 32; Lancelot, xii, 144, 144ⁿ
 Truslove *alias* Lodge, Elizabeth, ix, 57
 Trymingham. *See* Trimingham
 Tubley (Tublay), Francis, xx, 88; Mary,
 x, 170ⁿ; Michael, x, 170ⁿ, 453, 453ⁿ;
 Dr. Stephen, x, 170ⁿ; Stephen, x,
 170ⁿ, 190
 Tucker, Christopher, xi, 229; Dorothy,
 xii, 121
 Tuke, Ephraim, xiv, 493; Margaret, xvi,
 24; Mary, xx, 81; Robert, xiv, 228;
 Thomas, xvi, 24
 Tullan, Robert, xiii, 383
 Tumbholme, George, xii, 278
 Tunstall, Ann, x, 38; Catherine, ix, 354;
 Cicely, xi, 242; John, x, 38ⁿ
 Tupman, Thomas, xii, 269
 Turley, Oswald, xi, 215
 Turnbull, Thomas, ix, 70
 Turner, Alice, x, 171, xi, 245, xii, 149;
 Ann, xx, 82; Anthony, xii, 117; Bea-
 trice, xiv, 467; Brian, xii, 157; Bridget,
 xiv, 222; Christopher, x, 44, 200, xi,
 210; Dorothy, xvi, 3; Edward, xiv,
 493; Elizabeth, x, 458, xii, 284, xiii,
 380, xvi, 15; Ellena, xiv, 503; Frances,
 xii, 276; George, xiv, 503; Hugh, xiv,
 496; Jane, xiv, 469; Joan, xii, 145,
 xvi, 34; John, x, 199, xi, 216, xiv, 496,
 xvi, 31; Margaret, vii, 293, x, 44, xiv,
 229; Marmaduke, x, 44; Mary, ix,
 374, 374ⁿ, x, 192, xvii, 163; Peter, xx,
 86; Reynolds, ix, 64; Robert, x, 458;
 Roger, xvi, 15; Sarah, xvii, 167; Susan,
 xi, 212; Suzanna, xiv, 503; Thomas,
 ix, 367, x, 36, xii, 154, xvi, 11, 28, xx,
 96; William, x, 47, xiv, 459, 466, 473,
 xvi, 8, xvii, 185, xx, 76
 Turnham, Jane, xiv, 481
 Turnley, Brian, xii, 145
 Turpin, Bridget, xvii, 188; George, x,
 451; Margaret, x, 451; William, xvi, 11
 Turpin *alias* Empson, Elizabeth, ix, 68
 Turton, Elizabeth, xx, 79; Ellen, xx, 83;
 Jane, xvii, 166; Nicholas, vii, 303, ix,
 365; William, xvii, 170
 Turvin, Samuel, x, 447, xvii, 179; Susan,
 xi, 211; Thomas, x, 447
 Tutell, Henry, x, 184
 Tutfield (Tutveild), Mary, xiv, 228; Eliza-
 beth, xiv, 484, 484ⁿ
 Tutton, John, x, 45
 Tweene, George, xvii, 167
 Twend, Ann, xiv, 229
 Twentymen, Isabel, xvi, 33
 Twisleton, Ann, x, 42, 452, xiv, 488;

Beatrice, xiv, 497; Elizabeth, x, 189;
 Sir George, xiv, 473, 473ⁿ; George, x,
 452, xx, 74; Helen, xiii, 373; Henry,
 vii, 300, x, 189; John, xvi, 21, xvii,
 187; Josuah, xx, 80; Thomas, xiv, 236
 Twist, Jane, xvii, 159
 Tyas (Tyers), Agnes, ix, 375; Ann, x, 37;
 Richard, xvii, 185; Suzanna, xiv, 505;
 Thomas, xiv, 470; William, xiv, 234
 Tyler, Ann, xvii, 169
 Tymperon. *See* Timperon
 Tyndall. *See* Tindall
 Tyne, Anthony, xvii, 155
 Tying (Styring), James, xvii, 174, 174ⁿ
 Tyson, Nicholas, xiii, 373; Richard, xvii,
 190
 Tyston, Ellen, xiii, 386

U

Uckerby, Anthony, vii, 294
 Udall (Yewdale, Yewdall), Elizabeth, xvi,
 12ⁿ; Janet, xvi, 17; John, ix, 57, xvi,
 12ⁿ
 Ulietson, Roger, xiv, 490; William, xi,
 230
 Ullithorne, Brian, x, 171, xii, 118, 118ⁿ,
 119ⁿ; Isabella, xii, 119ⁿ; John, xii,
 119ⁿ; Margaret, xii, 119ⁿ; Mary, xii,
 118ⁿ; Richard, xii, 118ⁿ, 119ⁿ, xiii,
 376, 376ⁿ; William, xii, 118ⁿ*, 119ⁿ
 Umpleby, Edward, xi, 210; Jane, xvi, 29;
 Marmaduke, xvi, 29; Mary, xx, 86;
 Sibel, xx, 94, 94ⁿ
 Unthank, John, vii, 299
 Unyon, Alice, vii, 295
 Uppleby, Robert, ix, 364, xvii, 176
 Urfrith, Judith, xii, 153
 Urry, Catherine, xiii, 376
 Urton *alias* Stephen, George, xiv, 504
 Urton *alias* Styring?, John, xvii, 173
 Usher, Dorothy, xvi, 34; Isabel, xi, 289, 238
 Margaret, xii, 432ⁿ; Mary, xvi, 26;
 Matthew (Mathew), x, 460, xi, 216,
 xvii, 157; Robert, vii, 298, x, 452;
 —, xi, 245
 Usherwood, Hugh, xiv, 475
 Utay. *See* Utye
 Utley, John, xiv, 228
 Utye (Utay), George, xvii, 170; Rev.
 Philip, x, 173

V

Vale, William, xi, 220
 Vant, Eliza, xii, 119; John, xvi, 18
 Varley, Ann, xii, 117; Catherine, ix, 57;
 George, xiv, 236; Jane, xii, 155;
 Nicholas, xiv, 482; Susan, xi, 232
 Varvill, William, xi, 214
 Vaughan, Ann, xiv, 468; Frances, x, 456;
 Francis, ix, 367, 374*, x, 456; George,

xvii, 158; Henry, ix, 367; John, vii, 296;
Margaret, xiv, 460; Mary, ix, 374
Vause. *See* Vaux
Vauser, William, xx, 88
Vaux (Vause, Vawse), James, xx, 78; Jane,
xiv, 477; John, xii, 431, 431*n*, xx, 85;
Robert, xvi, 9; Thomas, xvii, 158, 160,
189
Vavasour, Elizabeth, xi, 235*n*, xii, 278,
278*n*, xiii, 371*n*; Frances, xi, 225, xvi,
31, 31*n*, xvii, 169*n*; Isabel, xvii, 187;
Sir John, xvi, 31, xvii, 187; John, xi,
245; Leonard, xiii, 371*n*; Sir M., xvii,
169*n*; Sir Major, xi, 225; Martha, xvi,
16; Mary, x, 197; Mauger, ix, 374;
Peter, xii, 278*n*; Thomas, xvi, 7;
William, ix, 374, xiv, 230*n*, xvi, 28, 28*n*
Vawse. *See* Vaux
Venables, Thomas, Baron of Kinderton, x,
169
Venice, Robert, xi, 224
Ventriss, Edward, xiv, 493
Veray, William, xvii, 157
Vernell, John, xvi, 37
Verney, George, xii, 274*n*
Vernon, William, ix, 57
Vesey (Vescy), Nicholas, ix, 371; Thomas,
xii, 143; William, xi, 215, 225
Vevers, Alverey, xi, 223; Edward, xi, 214;
Elizabeth, xvii, 167, 167*n*; Margaret,
xvi, 18; Mark, xx, 79; Richard, xvii,
163; William, xvii, 159, xx, 81
Vezer, Margaret, xx, 94
Vicars (Viccars), Elizabeth, xx, 81; Robert,
ix, 363; Rev. Thomas, xiv, 493; Thomas,
x, 204*n*, xii, 432*n*; Ursula, x, 204*n*, xii,
432*n*
Vicars, Cartwright *alias*. *See* Cartwright
Vickerman (Vickirman), John, ix, 373;
Ralph, xiv, 467; Robert, vii, 290;
William, xiv, 465
Vilcocke, Mary, xiv, 481
Vincent, Marmaduke, x, 171; Mary, xvi,
4; Ralph, xvi, 25; Richard, xvi, 2*n*;
Thomas, xvi, 2, 2*n*
Vincent, Hill *alias*. *See* Hill
Violet, Ann, xiii, 379
Vipan (Vipin, Vippon), Isabel, xi, 245;
Michael, vii, 294; William, xvii, 175
Vitty, George, x, 457

W

Wadby (Waudby), Ann, xvi, 29; John,
xvi, 24
Waddesworth. *See* Wadsworth
Waddilove, Ambrose, xiv, 224; William,
xiv, 230
Waddington (Wadington), Agnes, vii, 304;
Alice, xiv, 234, 234*n*; Ann, xiv, 462,
xx, 79; Anthony, vii, 298; Dionis, xvii,

176; Edward, xii, 277, xvi, 36; Eliza-
beth, xiii, 385, xiv, 471; George, xvi,
15; Grace, xiv, 460; Isabel, xiv, 225;
James, ix, 55; John, xvi, 16; Richard,
x, 183; Rosamund, xiv, 498; Samuel,
xii, 271; Thomas, x, 192, xii, 147
Waddy, Brian, xii, 273; Mary, ix, 378
Wade (Waid, Wayde), Ann, x, 456, xvi,
13; Anthony, ix, 370, x, 195; Benjamin,
xiv, 468, 468*n*; Christopher, xvi, 8;
Elizabeth, xi, 234, xii, 156, xvi, 33,
xvii, 156, 180; Ellen, ix, 68; Isaac, xii,
146; Isabel, x, 42, 49, 49*n*, xvii, 158;
Isabella, xiv, 494; James, LL.B., xiv,
475; Janet, x, 204; Jeronimus, xiv, 489;
Joan, xiv, 220; Joseph, xx, 89; Judith,
xii, 146, xiv, 502, xvi, 33; Laurence,
xvii, 167; Mabel, x, 198; Martha, xiii,
382; Mary, ix, 68, xii, 270, xvii, 184;
Mathew, ix, 366; Philip, vii, 301, xvi,
5; Priscilla, xvii, 162; Richard, xii,
274, xvii, 183; Robert, xvi, 34, xx, 88;
Ruben (Reuben), xvii, 160, 160*n*;
Samuel, xi, 213; Sarah, ix, 374, xiv,
458, 459; Sibel, xii, 157; Thomas, ix,
370; William, x, 182, 451, xi, 235, xiv,
477, xvii, 163, 165
Wadeson, Philip, ix, 58
Wadington. *See* Waddington
Wadsworth (Waddesworth, Wadworth),
Abraham, xii, 282; Ann, xvi, 13;
Bridget, xvi, 24; Christopher, xiv, 464;
Edmund, xvii, 173; Elizabeth, ix, 363;
Gartrude, xiv, 483; Grace, xii, 280, xx,
91; Jane, xi, 231, xiv, 236, 474; John,
xi, 243, xii, 280, xvi, 7; Mary, xii, 270,
xvi, 11; Richard, xiv, 483; Robert,
xvi, 3, xvii, 178; William, ix, 364, xi, 220
Wager, Beatrice, xvi, 19
Waggett (Wawgate), Helen, xvi, 13, 13*n*
Waid. *See* Wade
Waile?, John, xvi, 35
Wailshe. *See* Walsh
Wainhouse, Agnes, xiv, 237
Wainman, Elizabeth, xx, 94; Jane, xii,
432; Mary, xvii, 164; Richard, xii, 120,
284; Thomas, vii, 302
Wainman, Nelson *alias*. *See* Nelson
Wainwright, Ann, xii, 144; Dorothy, x,
177; Elizabeth, xiv, 478, xvi, 26, xvii,
190; Henry, xx, 77; John, ix, 56, xiv,
225; Thomas, xvii, 155
Waire. *See* Ware
Waite (Wayte), Alice, ix, 62, xvi, 18, xx,
77; Beatrice, xvi, 8; Christopher, xi,
219; Edward, xii, 284; Elizabeth, xvii,
190*n*; Frances, x, 45; Henry, x, 173;
Jane, vii, 293, xiv, 504; John, xvi, 35;
Margaret, xx, 80; Mary, xvi, 33;
Richard, x, 456; Robert, ix, 367, xii,

- 274, xiv, 486; Suzanna, xiv, 498; Thomas, xii, 270; William, x, 50, xiv, 236, xvii, 158
- Wake, John, xx, 92; Richard, xii, 144, 144*n*
- Walbank. *See* Welbank
- Walburn. *See* Welburn
- Waldby (Wowldby), Antony, x, 458*n*; Arthur, x, 458, 458*n*; Isabel, xiii, 374, 374*n*; Margaret, xi, 224; William, xi, 224, xiii, 374
- Waldron, Elizabeth, xvi, 8
- Wale, Catherine, vii, 298
- Wales, John, xx, 91
- Walgrave, Hogg *alias*. *See* Hogg
- Walke, Robert, xiv, 472
- Walker, Abraham, xx, 80; Agnes, ix, 61, x, 201, xiv, 500; Alice, x, 187, 189, xii, 273, xvi, 15; Alicia, xx, 88*n*; Ann, xi, 235, xii, 144, 277, xvi, 19, xvii, 156, 190, xx, 90; Arthur, xii, 277; Catherine, xii, 283, xvi, 10*n*; Cecily, xvii, 190; Christabella, x, 177; Christopher, xii, 149, 270, xvi, 27, 34; Dorothy, xiv, 495, xx, 86; Edmund, xi, 217, xiv, 234; Edward, x, 194, 197, xii, 119, xvi, 33, xvii, 171; Effam, xiv, 490; Elizabeth, x, 45, 187*n*, xii, 272, 277, xiv, 220, 474, 484, 491, 498, 503, xvi, 16, xvii, 157, 161, 173, 174; Ellen, ix, 369, 370; Ferdinand, xx, 84; Frances, x, 187, xii, 429, xiv, 470; Francis, vii, 291; George, xii, 158, 270; Grace, xiv, 491; Henry, vii, 296, xvi, 36; Isabel, xii, 278; James, x, 38, 454, xiv, 472; Jane, ix, 70, xi, 240; Janet, xi, 211; Jo., xi, 228; Joan, xvii, 164; John, ix, 61, x, 46, 187*n*, 189, 446, xii, 118, 283, xiv, 460, xvii, 175, 178, xx, 91; Jona, xvi, 4; Laurence, xii, 155, xvii, 170; Leonard, x, 187; Margaret, x, 177, 197, xi, 214, xii, 154, xvi, 28, xvii, 177, xx, 79; Margery, x, 38; Mary, x, 173, xi, 217*n*, xii, 429, 432, xiv, 225, 460, xvi, 6, 25, 37, xvii, 156, 170, 182*, xx, 95; Matthew, xvi, 22; Maud, xiv, 223; Nicholas, xii, 154; Priscilla, xvi, 3; Richard, xii, 430, xiv, 224, 476, xvi, 3, 23, xvii, 185; Robert, vii, 304, ix, 365, xii, 150, 276, 429, xvi, 6, xvii, 185, 191; Roger, x, 37, xii, 121, xvii, 190; Sarah, xvii, 169; Stephen, vii, 293, xii, 270; Susan, xii, 155; Thomas, x, 183, 185, 192, 452, xiii, 384, xiv, 463, 501, xvii, 180, 184*, xx, 73, 80; Walter, xvii, 176; Wilfred, x, 201; William, vii, 291, ix, 379*, xii, 148, 155, xiv, 221, 490, xvi, 10, 10*n*, 18, xvii, 173, xx, 77, 84; —, xii, 119, xiv, 469
- Walkington, John, x, 454; Thomas, xii, 155
- Walkwood, Dorcas, ix, 366
- Wall, Elizabeth, xvii, 189
- Waller (Whaller), Ambrose, ix, 66; Catherine, xvi, 10, 10*n*; Cibilla, xiv, 478; George, xiv, 501; John, x, 177, xii, 431; Margaret, xvi, 9; Mary, xiii, 379; Nicholas, xii, 151, 151*n*; Thomas, xvi, 6, xvii, 171, xx, 85; William, xiii, 384, xvii, 167
- Wallis (Wallis), Ann, xvii, 165; Christopher, xx, 80; Elizabeth, x, 47; George, ix, 55; Isabel, ix, 373; James, ix, 68; Jane, xiii, 373; Margaret, vii, 302; Mary, xvi, 31
- Wallock. *See* Wellock
- Walls, John, xi, 210
- Walmsley, Isabel, xvi, 25; Janet, xi, 237; Joan, x, 449; Thomas, xiv, 496; William, xx, 92
- Walsh (Wailshe), Agnes, xiv, 229; Edward, xi, 237; Elizabeth, x, 182; Frances, ix, 56; Francis, xiv, 466; Jane, xiv, 501; William, ix, 67
- Walsham, Francis, xvii, 180
- Walshaw, Elizabeth, xx, 75; Richard, xx, 88
- Walswor, Margaret, xx, 85
- Walthall, John, xiv, 472
- Walton, Agnes, xvii, 164; Alice, xiv, 461; Arthur, x, 44; Elizabeth, vii, 289, xiv, 483*; Lancelot, x, 202; Nicholas, xiv, 225; Robert, xii, 275; Thomas, x, 36; Rev. William, xvii, 184
- Walton, Warton *alias*. *See* Wharton
- Wandesford (Wansforth), Catherine, xx, 95, 95*n*; Christopher, xx, 95*n*; Francis, xx, 93; John, vii, 293; Richard, ix, 365; William, xiv, 497
- Wandricke, Andrew, xx, 92
- Wansforth. *See* Wandesford
- Warburton, Eleanor, xx, 96*n*
- Warcop (Warcopp, Warcup, Warcup), Ann, x, 453; Eliza, xii, 152; Grace, xiv, 485, xvi, 21; Mary, x, 178; William, xi, 212, xii, 145, 145*n*; —, xii, 145*n*
- Warde (Ward), Alice, ix, 372, x, 184, 450, xvii, 156; Ann, x, 37, xii, 146, 146*n*, xiv, 468, 484, 489, 499, xvii, 175; Anthony, xiv, 494; Barnard, ix, 363; Catherine, xi, 231; Christopher, xi, 241; Dinah, xiv, 487; Dionis, xvi, 2; Dorothy, xx, 95; Elizabeth, xii, 282, xiv, 220, 235, xvi, 37, xvii, 188; Esther, xiv, 229; Frances, xi, 223; George, xiv, 497; Grace, x, 197, xx, 93; Henry, xii, 120, xvi, 33; Isabel, x, 49, 49*n*, xii, 154, xvii, 158; James, ix, 68,

- xii, 146*n*; Jane, x, 451, xvi, 33; Janet, x, 204; John, ix, 369, 370, xi, 215, xii, 275, 284, xvii, 167, xx, 75; Margaret, x, 44, xii, 120, 283, xiv, 228, xvi, 29; Mary, x, 455; Matthew, xvi, 23; Nicholas, vii, 290; Ralph, xvi, 20; Robert, x, 179, 197; Roger, xvii, 190; Sarah, x, 203; Thomas, vii, 294, x, 40, xii, 144, xiv, 228, 235; Tristram, x, 200; Rev. William, xiv, 475; William, xi, 231, xiii, 378, xvi, 6, 18, xvii, 158, xx, 92
- Warde *alias* Cocke, Dorothy, x, 195
- Wardell, Leonard, xiv, 464
- Wardman, Amos, xiv, 222; Ann, ix, 363; Elizabeth, vii, 300; Francis, xiv, 479; Isabel, xi, 216; John, x, 36, xii, 145, xx, 90; Thomas, xiv, 464; —, xii, 119
- Wardroby, Richard, xx, 78
- Wardropper, Thomas, xiv, 224
- Ware (Waire, Weare), Ann, ix, 62; Anthony, vii, 302; Frances, xx, 86; Henry, xi, 228; Rev. John, xiv, 474, 485, 506; Mary, xi, 234, xiii, 372; Richard, xx, 83
- Waring (Warrynge), Alice, x, 169; Richard, xiv, 234
- Waring, Lee *alias*. See Lee
- Warmouth (Wirmouth), Matthew, xiv, 234, xvii, 184
- Warner, William, xii, 281
- Warrener (Warriner), Agnes, x, 180; Elizabeth, x, 459
- Warriman, Elizabeth, xii, 143
- Warriner. See Warrener
- Warrington, Frances, xiii, 383
- Warrynge. See Waring
- Warter, Alice, vii, 297; Cecily, xx, 92; Jane, xiii, 371, 371*n*; Joan, vii, 295; Margaret, xvi, 35; Mary, xii, 153, 153*n*; Thomasine, xii, 431; William, xvi, 21
- Warton. See Wharton
- Warwick, Ann, xiii, 379; Jane, xx, 89
- Washburne, Susan, xiv, 229
- Washford?, Thomas, vii, 292
- Washington, Alice, xiv, 234*n*; Frances, x, 35*n*; Francis, x, 35; James, x, 35*n*
- Waslinge, Thomas, xiv, 471
- Wasse (Wass), James, x, 178; John, ix, 62, 369; Richard, xi, 230; Robert, A.M., xii, 276; Robert, xx, 81; William, xvi, 24
- Wasson, Isabel, xvii, 183
- Wastell, Adam, ix, 55; Edward, x, 201; Isabel, x, 38; Susan, xii, 153; Thomas, x, 200, xi, 241
- Wasteneys, Judith, xi, 214
- Water (Watter), Christopher, xiv, 496; Lawrence, xi, 226; Margaret, xi, 244, 244*n*; Robert, xvii, 157; Rowland, xii, 282; William, xi, 226, 244*n*, xii, 282*n**
- Waterhouse, Alice, x, 192; Ann, vii, 292, ix, 64, x, 43, xii, 155, 278, xvi, 9, 28, 28*n*; Daniel, xvi, 3; Dorothy, xiv, 471; Edward, ix, 376, xi, 225, xvi, 28*n*; Elizabeth, xiv, 488, xvii, 164; Ellen, xi, 214, xiv, 463; Feldram, xvi, 31; George, xi, 225; Grace, xii, 282, xvii, 158; Isaac, xvi, 14; Jane, xvi, 10; Janet, xiv, 476; Jo., xi, 230; Joan, x, 454; Joham, ix, 378; John, x, 189, xii, 149, xiv, 235; Jonas, xvii, 178, xx, 90; Joshua, xiv, 237; Luke, ix, 365; Margaret, x, 203; Martha, xvi, 18*n*; Mary, vii, 293, ix, 58, xi, 235, xii, 277, xx, 89; Mercy, xi, 214; Michael, xi, 228, xvi, 30; Ralph, x, 199; Richard, ix, 59; Robert, x, 40, xi, 235, xx, 74; Sarah, ix, 379, x, 192; Simeon, xvii, 170; Susan, ix, 65, x, 38, xii, 117; Thomas, x, 43, xvii, 168
- Waterton, Thomas, x, 447
- Watkin, Gabriel, xiv, 228; William, xvii, 170
- Watkin, Bouke *alias*. See Bouke
- Watkins, James, ix, 61
- Watkinson, Alice, xiv, 501; Ann, xiii, 382, xiv, 490, xvi, 29; Frances, xi, 231, xiv, 494; Henry, xvi, 32; James, xi, 213, xii, 154; Joseph, xvii, 189; Margaret, xx, 83; Mary, x, 184, xii, 283, xiv, 464, 492; Rowland, xvi, 16; William, xii, 156
- Watlington, Thomas, xi, 227, 230
- Watman, Nicholas, ix, 368, xx, 86
- Watmough, Grace, x, 39; John, xvii, 176
- Watnall, Christopher, x, 445
- Watson, Agnes, xx, 93; Alice, x, 456, xii, 277, xiv, 226, xvii, 169; Ann, vii, 302, ix, 362, xi, 226, 236, xii, 147, 272*n*, xiii, 383, xiv, 237, xvi, 24, xx, 95; Anthony, x, 176, xi, 210; Barbara, xvii, 158; Bridget, x, 204, xiv, 466, xvii, 180; Catherine, ix, 67; Cecily, xii, 276; Christopher, ix, 63, xiii, 381, xiv, 467; Dorothy, ix, 368; Edmund, xvi, 3; Edward, xvii, 182; Eleanor, xiv, 470; Elizabeth, ix, 364, x, 176, xii, 120, 158, 272, 272*n*, xiv, 464, 473; Ellen, ix, 379*, xiv, 463, xx, 96; Ellicia, xiv, 227; Emota, xiv, 499; Emote, x, 450; Ester, xiii, 385; Francis, xvii, 155; George, x, 36, xiv, 465, xvii, 172, xx, 89; Gilbert, x, 178; Grace, xiii, 383, xvii, 177; Henry, xi, 239, xiv, 499, xvii, 156; Isabel, xii, 147, xvi, 29; Isabella, xiv, 480; James, x, 460; Jane, xi, 214, xii, 117, 152, xiv, 220, 482, xvi, 8, 19; Janet, xiv, 224;

- Rev. John, xi, 226, xii, 272*n*; John, vii, 301, ix, 376, x, 44, 178, xii, 143, 272*n*, 429, xiv, 230, 459, 463, xvi, 12, 37, xvii, 170, 185, xx, 76; Judith, ix, 375; Leonard, xvi, 18, xx, 82; Margaret, vii, 292, ix, 377, x, 193, 451, xiii, 383, xvi, 2, 12, 23, 30, xvii, 160, xx, 76, 93, 95; Margery, xi, 220, xii, 279, 279*n*; Martha, xvii, 155; Mary, xiv, 459, xvi, 27, xx, 96; Ninian, x, 451; Peter, vii, 303, ix, 370, xvi, 8; Petronel, xx, 94; Phillida, vii, 291; Prudence, xiv, 499, xvi, 37; Rachel, xvii, 186; Ralph, vii, 304, xiii, 385, xvii, 158; Richard, ix, 65, x, 196, xii, 271, xvi, 32, xx, 75; Robert, xi, 225, 237, xiv, 224, 502, xvi, 18, xvii, 155, 162, xx, 90; Roger, ix, 63, xiv, 463; Rowland, xvii, 171, 171*n*; Sarah, xvii, 155, 183; Thomas, xii, 154, xiii, 379, 383, xiv, 236, xvi, 13, xvii, 171; Thomasine, vii, 292; William, ix, 374, x, 47, 196, 204, xi, 210, xii, 121, xiv, 472, 478, xvi, 26, xvii, 171*n*
- Watson *alias* Tancred (Lockaye), Frances, xi, 234, 234*n*
- Watt, Anthony, xi, 226; Mary, ix, 367
- Watter. *See* Water
- Watters, Ralph, xiv, 220
- Watterson, Edward, xiv, 461; Nicholas, x, 182; Richard, x, 182
- Watts, Ellen, ix, 70; Mary, xiv, 221; Roger, xiv, 464
- Waud, Alice, vii, 293; George, xi, 236; William, x, 48
- Waudby. *See* Wadby
- Wagh, Elizabeth, xvii, 181; Isabel, xvi, 34; Richard, xvi, 5; Roger, ix, 367; William, ix, 63
- Wawen. *See* Wawne
- Wawgate (Waggett), Helen, xvi, 13, 13*n*
- Wawne (Wawen), Mary, xiii, 380, 380*n*; Margaret, xi, 213; Richard, xii, 153; Susan, xi, 228; Thomas, xiii, 380*n*
- Waycoe, Alice, xiv, 490; William, xiv, 477
- Wayde. *See* Wade
- Waynde, Edward, ix, 373; Thomasin, ix, 371; William, xii, 117
- Wayne, Catherine, xvii, 183; Christopher, xvi, 22; Margaret, xii, 154; Simon, x, 194, xiii, 386, xvi, 26; Thomas, xiv, 468
- Waynes, Dorothy, xx, 74; Elizabeth, xii, 122; Frances, xii, 147; Marrow, xii, 147
- Wayte. *See* Waite
- Weadley. *See* Weedley
- Weare. *See* Ware
- Wearon, Elizabeth, ix, 56
- Weath, Ann, xvii, 185
- Webb, Philip, xx, 96
- Webster, Agnes, vii, 302, xi, 225; Alice, xi, 244, xiii, 384; Ann, vii, 304, xii, 276, xiv, 231, 459, xvii, 186; Barbara, xvii, 155; Catherine, xx, 79; Dorothy, xii, 116; Rev. Edward, ix, 63; Elizabeth, x, 200, 446, xii, 147, 151; Frances, xi, 212, xvii, 188; George, xiv, 460; James, x, 36, xvii, 175; Joan, vii, 303, x, 46; John, x, 48, 173, xvii, 170, xx, 88; Julian, xvi, 21; Mabel, xvii, 177; Magdalen, xiii, 384; Margaret, ix, 66, xvi, 37; Mary, ix, 65, xi, 223, xvi, 18; Miles, xiv, 475; Peter, xiv, 499; Richard, xvii, 175; Robert, x, 446; Rev. Thomas, xii, 276; Thomas, xii, 119, xiv, 238; Thomasin, xvii, 164; Tristram, xx, 84; W., ix, 57, xi, 219; Rev. William, xii, 276, xiv, 495; William, x, 445, xi, 219, xii, 279, xiv, 480, xvii, 184; Rev. —, xiv, 475; —, xi, 245
- Webster *alias* Poynter, Margaret, x, 188
- Webster, Saunderson *alias*. *See* Saunderson
- Weddell (Weddel), Alice, xi, 211; Ann, ix, 366, x, 173, xi, 224, xiv, 226; Beatrice, xi, 211; Christopher, xii, 276, xiv, 484; Elizabeth, xii, 430, xvi, 4, 13; Ellen, x, 460; James, xiv, 499; John, xii, 153; Juliana, xvi, 18; Leonard, ix, 368; Margaret, xvii, 157; Millicent, ix, 368; Robert, xii, 152; Stephen, vii, 299; William, xiv, 461; Rev. —, xvii, 169
- Weddell, Sherborne *alias*. *See* Sherborne
- Weedley (Weadley), Barbara, xvi, 29; Christabella, xvii, 184; John, ix, 364, xvi, 31
- Weems, Judith, xvii, 184; Rev. Patrick, xvii, 184; Robert, xii, 153
- Weightman. *See* Wightman
- Weighton. *See* Wighton
- Welbank (Walbank), Barnabas, xx, 95; Henry, xii, 432; Laurence, xii, 157; Samuel, x, 188; William, x, 189
- Welburn (Walburn, Wilburn), Ann, x, 457; Christopher, xii, 151; Dorothy, xiv, 496; Hugh, xx, 86; Jane, xvii, 179; John, ix, 66; Margaret, x, 45, xvii, 176; Ruth, xiv, 467; Thomasine, xii, 152; William, xx, 75
- Welbury, Ann, x, 49, 49*n*; Anthony, x, 49*n*; Barbara, x, 49*n*; Christopher, xvii, 185; Eleanor, x, 49*n*; Elizabeth, x, 49*n*; Isabel, x, 49*n*; John, ix, 371; Millicent, ix, 62; Thomas, xii, 277
- Weldon, Barbara, x, 170; John, x, 170
- Welemate, Mary, xvi, 35
- Welles. *See* Wells

- Wellock (Wallock), Agnes, xiv, 471, 471*n*;
 Henry, xii, 116; Leonard, xi, 216;
 Robert, xiv, 471, xvii, 168; Roger, xiv,
 471*n*
 Wells (Welles), Ann, xi, 210, xvii, 173,
 xx, 90; Edward, vii, 298; Elizabeth, x,
 179, xii, 155, xvi, 15; George, ix, 367;
 Henry, xi, 234; Isabel, ix, 368; John,
 x, 42, xi, 233*n*; Lancelot, xii, 431;
 Laurence, x, 197; Margaret (Margret),
 xx, 85, 85*n*; Mary, xiv, 471, xx, 93;
 Robert, x, 176; Thomas, xx, 85;
 William, ix, 378, xi, 233*n*, xiv, 469,
 xvi, 5
 Welsh, Nathaniel, xii, 280; Thomas, x,
 176
 Wemall, Alice, ix, 63
 Wensley, Frances, ix, 65, xx, 81
 Wentworth, Ann, xii, 273, 273*n*;
 Dorothy, xi, 222, xvii, 178, 178*n*;
 Elizabeth, xiii, 377*n*, xiv, 492, 492*n*;
 Frances, xiii, 377*n*; Sir George, xvii,
 162, 162*n*; George, xvii, 176*n*, 178*n*;
 Hugh, vii, 300; Sir John, xiii, 377*n*;
 John, ix, 373*n*; Leonard, x, 204, 204*n*;
 Margaret, x, 204*n*, xvii, 163, 163*n*;
 Maud, ix, 373*n*; Michael, xi, 222, xiv,
 492, xx, 80; Richard, xvi, 20; Robert,
 x, 173; Thomas, Lord Strafford, xii,
 154, 154*n*; Sir Thomas, Bart., xii,
 154; Thomas, x, 204*n*, 456, xii, 144,
 xiv, 486; Sir William, xvii, 163*n*;
 William, xii, 279, xvii, 176, 176*n*
 Wescoe, Helen, xi, 213
 West, Alice, xii, 271; Anne, xiv, 471;
 Cecily, xx, 96*n*; Elizabeth, ix, 60, xiv,
 468, xvi, 8, 21*n*, xx, 81, 82, 82*n*; Ellen,
 xi, 218, xiv, 224; Francis, ix, 60, xiv,
 471; George, ix, 366, xi, 222; Ingram,
 vii, 297; Isabel, vii, 304; Jo., xvii, 170,
 170*n*; John, xx, 82*n*, 93, 93*n*; Lewis,
 xi, 217; Margaret, xiii, 373; Mary, x,
 192, 455, xiii, 378*n*, xvii, 155; Nath-
 aniel, xiv, 227; Richard, xvi, 33;
 Robert, xiv, 479; Thomas, xii, 429,
 xiv, 501, xx, 96; Thurstan, xi, 230;
 William, xii, 116, xvi, 21*n*, xx, 82,
 82*n*, 90
 Westby (Westobie, Westoby), Ann, xi,
 240, xii, 152; Bridget, ix, 63; Eliza-
 beth, xiv, 472; Faith, xvii, 187, 187*n*;
 George, xii, 431*n*, xvii, 187*n*; Henry,
 xii, 431, 431*n*; John, xi, 231, 240, xvi,
 4; Richard, xx, 97
 Westerdale, Christopher, x, 194; Mary,
 ix, 365
 Westerman, Agnes, xiv, 222; Ann, xii,
 146; Dorothy, xx, 82; George, xiii,
 381, xvii, 189; Hesther, xvii, 181; Jane,
 xii, 150; Jenet, xx, 77; William, xii,
 146, 270, 276, xiv, 500, xvi, 36
 Western, Joan, xi, 231
 Westhorp (Westthrop, Westropp), Eliza-
 beth, xiv, 480; Ellenor, xii, 158;
 Ralph, xii, 274; Thomas, vii, 295;
 William, ix, 70
 Westis, Edward, xvi, 24
 Westoby. *See* Westby
 Westropp. *See* Westhorp
 Westwood, Elizabeth, xi, 243; Isabel, ix,
 369; John, xiv, 227
 Wetherell (Wetherall), Alice, xi, 242;
 Alice *alias* Alison, vii, 297; Ann, x, 40,
 194; Dorothy, xiv, 490; Elizabeth, xi,
 230, 242, xiv, 485; Giles, xvi, 15;
 Gregory, xvi, 29; Helen, xii, 119;
 John, xi, 230, xiv, 480; Margaret, xii,
 274; Robert, xiv, 467; Thomas, vii,
 299, xii, 270, xvi, 27, xx, 73
 Wetherhead, Christopher, xii, 143; Eliza-
 beth, xvi, 9; John, xvi, 16
 Wetwam, John, xiv, 502
 Whaller. *See* Waller
 Whalley, Ann, ix, 60; Elizabeth, ix, 62;
 George, x, 447; Grace, xiv, 460;
 Thomas, xi, 236
 Wharam. *See* Wharram
 Wharf, Alan, x, 183; Edmund, xii, 272;
 Elizabeth, xiv, 225; Joan, xiv, 460
 Wharram (Wharam, Wharome, Wharum),
 Bridget, x, 446; Dionis, xvii, 189;
 Elizabeth, x, 450; Ellen, x, 47; Mar-
 garet, xii, 274; Mary, xvii, 160;
 Rebecca, xiv, 478; Thomas, ix, 64
 Wharton (Warton), Ann, ix, 362; Bridget,
 xiii, 379; Faith, x, 172*n*; Frances, x,
 39; Francis, x, 192, 192*n*, xiii, 386;
 Jane, xi, 239, 245, xx, 85; John, x,
 45, 192*n*, xi, 239; Mary, vii, 297 xvii,
 190; Sir Michael, xiv, 489; Michael,
 x, 172*n*, xiii, 372*n*; Robert, xi, 222;
 Samuel, x, 192*n*; Thomas, xiii, 377;
 William, x, 192*n*, xiii, 377*n**
 Wharton *alias* Langdale, Faith, x, 172;
 Jane, x, 172
 [Wharton], Warton *alias* Walton, John, xi,
 224
 Wharum. *See* Wharram
 Whealens, Robert, xiv, 490
 Wheath, Rev. Philip, xiv, 500
 Wheatley, Alice, xiv, 477; Dorothy, ix,
 374; Elizabeth, xiv, 224; George, x,
 189; Margaret, ix, 375; Miles, x, 35;
 Nicholas, xiv, 226; Penelope, xvii, 179;
 Richard, xii, 274; William, xiv, 462
 Wheelhouse, Francis, xii, 156; John, vii,
 296, xii, 275
 Wheelwright, Elizabeth, x, 457; Mercy,

- xx, 74 ; Sarah, xvii, 170 ; William, x, 457
 Wheldale, Jane, xiv, 228
 Whelpdale, Thomas, xiii, 383, xvii, 167
 Whewell, John, xx, 79 ; Michael, xvii, 162
 Whichcote, Bridget, ix, 363
 Whieley. *See* Willey
 Whincop (Whincopp), Rev. Thomas, xii, 431*n* ; Thomasine, xii, 431*n*, xiv, 502
 Whipp, John, vii, 294
 Whippe *or* Quippe, Rev. George, ix, 373
 Whitby, Deborah, xx, 86 ; John, vii, 294
 White, Ann, xvii, 158, 185 ; Elizabeth, x, 196, xi, 212 ; Frances, xiv, 491, xvi, 24 ; George, xii, 279 ; Gertrude, xi, 222 ; Isabel, xi, 221, xx, 80 ; John, x, 450, xi, 232, xiv, 226* ; Jone, xiv, 486 ; Lawrence, xx, 78 ; Margaret, xii, 119, xiii, 374 ; Margery, xvii, 173 ; Mathew, vii, 296 ; Rev. Miles, A.M., xvi, 18 ; Philip, xi, 239 ; Richard, ix, 363, xii, 283, xiv, 468, xvi, 27 ; Robert, ix, 379, xi, 239 ; Roger, ix, 56 ; Rev. Thomas, xi, 233 ; Thomas, xvii, 186 ; William, xi, 236, xx, 89
 Whitecroft, Thomas, ix, 62
 Whitehead, Agnes, x, 171 ; Ann, xiv, 459 ; Edward, xiv, 490, xvii, 161 ; Elizabeth, xi, 234 ; Jane, ix, 67 ; John, xii, 149 ; Margaret, xiii, 380 ; Thomas, xiv, 495 ; Toby, xii, 284
 Whiteley (Whitlay, Whitley), Alice, xiv, 225 ; Alverey, xvii, 186 ; Anne, x, 184*n* ; Bridget, xii, 279 ; George, xii, 272 ; Jane, xiv, 234 ; Jenet, xvi, 13 ; Jennet, x, 189 ; Judith, x, 41 ; Mary, xiv, 477, xvi, 3 ; Richard, xx, 87 ; Robert, xvii, 156 ; Samuel, xiv, 469 ; Sarah, xiv, 493, xvi, 9 ; Susan, xiv, 467 ; Thomas, ix, 369, xvi, 19 ; William, xvi, 6, 13
 Whitelock, Dorothy, xi, 226 ; Margery, xi, 231
 Whiteside, Jane, xvii, 164 ; John, xiv, 470
 Whitfield, George, xiv, 458 ; Jane, xiv, 461 ; Margery, xi, 210 ; Richard, xii, 283
 Whiting, Agnes, x, 36 ; Henry, xii, 149 ; Jane, x, 460
 Whitlay (Whitley). *See* Whiteley
 Whitlin (Whitling), Emot, xvi, 35 ; Margaret, x, 199
 Whitney, Thomas, vii, 304, xi, 216
 Whitskell, Elizabeth, xiv, 460
 Whittaker, Abraham, x, 176 ; Agnes, ix, 63 ; Ann, x, 186, xvi, 2, 20 ; Rev. Edward, ix, 376 ; Elizabeth, xi, 234 ; Ellen, x, 193 ; Rev. Gamaliel, A. M., xiv, 461 ; Isabel, xi, 245 ; Jane, xvi, 24 ; Rev. John, xvi, 35 ; John, xvi, 16, 18, xvii, 191 ; Martha, x, 204, xvi, 30 ; Mary, xi, 213, xii, 116, xvi, 20 ; Vincent, xiii, 383 ; William, xvii, 156
 Whittell (Whittill). *See* Whitwell
 Whittingham, Godfrey, xvii, 187 ; Richard, xii, 144 ; William, xiv, 475
 Whittington, Ann, x, 446 ; Rosamund, ix, 59 ; William, xii, 278, 281
 Whittledale, Agnes, x, 186
 Whitton. *See* Witton
 Whitty. *See* Witty.
 Whitwell (Whittell, Whittill, Whytell), Anne, xiv, 499 ; Beatrice, xiv, 226 ; Catherine, x, 188 ; Dorothy, x, 202 ; Edmund, xvi, 18 ; John, x, 447, xvii, 157 ; Margaret, x, 191, xiv, 499, xvi, 8 ; Richard, xx, 87 ; Robert, vii, 188 ; Sarah, xvii, 165 ; Susan, xi, 224 ; William, vii, 297, xiv, 499
 Whitwham, Elizabeth, xvii, 177
 Whitwood, Margaret, vii, 292 ; Mary, x, 182 ; Michael, xi, 218
 Whordell, Alice, xii, 116
 Whytell. *See* Whitwell
 Wibsey, John, xi, 236
 Wickham. *See* Wykeham
 Wickin, Janet, xii, 151
 Wicklefield, William, xiv, 233
 Wickliffe (Wicliffe), Elizabeth, ix, 376 ; Jane, xiv, 490 ; Joan, x, 184 ; —, xii, 119
 Widdop, Paul, x, 180
 Widdows, Peter, vii, 302
 Widdowson, Elizabeth, x, 37
 Wigam, Elizabeth, vii, 298
 Wigfall, George, xiv, 220 ; Margaret, xvii, 191
 Wiggan (Wiggon), Mary, xiv, 228 ; William, xx, 90
 Wigginer. *See* Wiggoner
 Wiggins, Ann, xii, 155
 Wigglesworth, Ann, ix, 67 ; Anthony, xvii, 162 ; Henry, x, 456 ; Jane, ix, 365, xvii, 185, xx, 88 ; John, x, 445, xiv, 222 ; Margaret, xiv, 221 ; Roger, xi, 223 ; Thomas, xii, 278 ; William, xiv, 481
 Wiggon. *See* Wiggan
 Wiggoner (Wigginer), Isabel, xvi, 27 ; Nicholas, xvi, 11
 Wighill, James, x, 177
 Wightman (Weightman), Ann, x, 459, xi, 232 ; Dorothy, xiii, 378 ; Rev. Edward, xiv, 493 ; John, xi, 241, xx, 81 ; Margaret, xi, 213 ; Margery, xiii, 380 ; Richard, xi, 239 ; Roger, xi, 210, xiv, 503
 Wighton (Weighton), Isabella, xiv, 481 ; William, xiii, 371
 Wigleforth, Roger, xx, 88

- Wigley, Margaret, x, 204
 Wikesley, Sibel, xiii, 379
 Wilberfoss, Anthony, xii, 151; Helen, xvii, 157; John xvii, 176; Richard, xx, 94; William, xii, 153, 153*n*, xvii, 171
 Wilbert, Jane, x, 200
 Wilbie, John, x, 180; Margaret, x, 180
 Wilbord (Wilbore). *See* Wildbore
 Wilburn. *See* Welburn
 Wilcock, Alice, xi, 239, xvii, 180; Elizabeth, xii, 155; Henry, xvii, 164; James, xi, 223, 230, xvi, 32; Lancelot, x, 44; Laurence, xiii, 386, xx, 89; Margaret, x, 44, xvii, 175; Mary, x, 41; Robert, x, 41; William, xi, 240
 Wildbore (Wilbord, Wilbore), Alice, xiv, 466; Augustine, xiv, 472; Dorothy, ix, 370, 374; Elizabeth, xx, 96; Ellen, x, 35; Hugh, xii, 277; John, ix, 370, xii, 431*n*, xvi, 3; Lancelot, xii, 431, 431*n*; Lawrence, xii, 431*n*, xiii, 381*n*; Mary, xvi, 10; Nicholas, xii, 431*n*; Robert, xii, 431*n**; Thomas, xii, 117
 Wilde. *See* Wylde
 Wilden. *See* Wildon
 Wildman, Ann, xvi, 6; Jane, x, 182; Philip, xii, 121
 Wildon (Wilden), Ann, xiii, 376, xvi, 37; Edward, xx, 86; Frances, xvi, 14; Gertrude, xi, 234; Grace, ix, 362; Henry, xvi, 34; Isabel, ix, 59; Jane, x, 454; John, xiv, 481; Marmaduke, x, 39; Mary, xvii, 177; Rose, xiii, 374; Susan, ix, 372; —, xii, 119
 Wildon, Grayston *alias*. *See* Grayston
 Wiles. *See* Willis
 Wilfleete, Dorothy, vii, 289
 Wilie. *See* Willey
 Wilkenson. *See* Wilkinson
 Wilkes, Elizabeth, vii, 299; George, xi, 242; Margaret, xii, 121; Robert, xiv, 464; William, x, 45, xvi, 4
 Wilkin, Martha, xiii, 380
 Wilkinson (Wilkenson), Agnes, ix, 66, x, 175; Alice, xvi, 31, xvii, 172; Ann, xii, 158, 279, xiv, 472, 476, 477, 505, xvii, 171; Barbara, x, 173; Bartheliman, xi, 212; Bridget, x, 173; Catherine, ix, 367, x, 460, xi, 239, xx, 79; Cecily, xvi, 31, xx, 76; Christopher, xiv, 485; Cicely, vii, 292; Edward, xvi, 20; Eleanor, xiv, 223, xvi, 8; Eliza, xii, 122; Elizabeth, ix, 378, x, 43, xi, 231, xii, 148, 148*n*, xiii, 379, 382, xiv, 221, 458, 478, xvi, 25, xvii, 164, 184, 187; Ellen, xiv, 461, xvii, 162; Ephraim, x, 185; Frances, xii, 277, xiv, 496; George, ix, 55, 364, xiv, 232*n*, xvi, 33, xvii, 174; Henry, xi, 242, xvi, 27; Hesther, xvii, 185; Isabel, vii, 295, x, 458, xvi, 2, xvii, 183; James, xx, 83; Jane, ix, 373, xi, 224, xiv, 227, xvi, 16, xvii, 159, xx, 81; Joan, xvii, 190; Rev. John, M. A., xi, 210, 210*n*; John, ix, 378, x, 44, 47, xii, 149, 275, 280, xvi, 13, xx, 76; Lucy, xi, 230; Mansfeild, xiv, 494; Margaret, ix, 68, x, 201, xiii, 386, xx, 87; Mary, ix, 66, xiv, 483*, 486, 492, xvi, 22, xvii, 165; Meriol, xvi, 21; Michael, xiv, 466; Peter, x, 201, xi, 212; Rachel, xii, 282; Richard, xi, 216, 221, xiv, 236, 479, 500, xvii, 170; Robert, ix, 62, xvi, 15, 37, xx, 76; Rowland, xii, 280; Samuel, xi, 227, xvi, 18; Simon, xiv, 476; Susan, xiv, 467; Thomas, ix, 368, x, 44, 173, 173*n*, 188, xi, 231, xii, 281, 431, xiv, 463, 481, 505, xvi, 32, xvii, 155, 155*n*, 174, xx, 73, 75; William, xi, 216, xii, 119, 148*n*, 271, xiv, 460, 461, xvii, 180, xx, 76; —, xiv, 232*n*
 Wilkinson, Fairfax *alias*. *See* Fairfax
 Wilkinson, Smith *alias*. *See* Smith
 Willan, Alice, ix, 67; Elizabeth, xvi, 25; Nathaniel, xii, 283; Sarah, xi, 221; Thomas, xvii, 173
 Willans, xiv, 502
 Willey (Whieley, Wilie, Wylie), Agnes, vii, 299, x, 39; Ann, vii, 299; Rev. Edward, xii, 156*n*; Edward, xii, 156*n*; Elizabeth, ix, 365, xiv, 224, xvi, 2; Frances, xx, 82; George, xiv, 496; John, xii, 156, 156*n*; Margaret, vii, 303; Mary, x, 453, xii, 144; Millison, xiv, 488; Ralph, xvi, 35; Richard, xi, 233, xii, 156*n*, xvi, 37; Robert, xii, 156*n*; Simon, x, 171; Ursula, xx, 73
 Willey, Greenbank *alias*. *See* Greenbank
 Willforde, Sicilia, xii, 122*n*
 Williams, Elizabeth, xvi, 35; William, xii, 152
 Williamson, Alice, xiv, 482; Ann, ix, 367, xii, 153, xiii, 383, xiv, 502, xx, 80; Barbara, xvii, 162; Christopher, xi, 220, 229; Dorothy, xiv, 221; Elizabeth, ix, 62, x, 37, xi, 220, xii, 146, xvii, 172, xx, 74; Frances, xvii, 157; Rev. Francis, xx, 76; Henry, xiv, 465; Isabel, xvi, 30, xvii, 161; Isabella, xii, 120; Rev. James, xvii, 161; Jane, x, 46, 199, xvii, 168; John, ix, 59, xii, 117, 144; Judith, xiv, 237; Martha, xiv, 470; Mary, x, 47, 170*n*, xii, 116, 145, xiii, 373, xiv, 484; Philipe, vii, 494*n*; Richard, x, 48, 455, xiv, 229, 475; Robert, xi, 227, xii, 156, xvii, 191; Thomas, x, 447, xii, 144; Rev. William, xvi, 37; William, x, 447, 456*; —, widow, xiv, 233; —, xiii, 377*n*
 Williamson *alias* Johnson, Phillida (Phil-

- lipe), vii, 294, 294ⁿ
 Williamson, Hill *alias*. See Hill
 Willian, Thomas, xii, 120
 Willick, Rev. John, xvi, 33
 Williman, Roger, xi, 211
 Willimot, Ann, xi, 215
 Willis (Wiles, Wyles, Wylis, Wylles),
 Agnes, x, 177; Ellen, xx, 74; Isabel, ix,
 363; John, xiv, 485; Richard, xii, 146;
 Robert, ix, 60; Susan, vii, 290
 Willison, Henry, ix, 375
 Willix, Peregrine, xvii, 179
 Willoughby, Elizabeth, x, 184; William,
 xvii, 165
 Wills, Ann, ix, 63
 Wilsford (Willforde), Cecilia (Sicilia), xii,
 122, 122ⁿ
 Wilson, Alan, ix, 372; Alexander, xi, 213;
 Alice, xii, 150, xx, 84; Andrew, xii,
 270; Ann, ix, 372, x, 455, xi, 230, 238,
 239, 240, xii, 144, 152, 158, 282, xiv,
 469, 502, xvi, 31, xvii, 164, 175, xx, 77;
 Anthony, xi, 218; Barbara, xx, 77;
 Beatrice, xx, 81; Brotiam, xx, 80;
 Bryan, xx, 80; Catherine, x, 37, xi, 223,
 xvi, 33; Christiana, vii, 302; Christopher,
 xii, 150, xiii, 381, xiv, 463, 463ⁿ, 472,
 xvi, 7, xx, 95; Clare, xvii, 180; Dorothy,
 x, 188, xi, 232, xiv, 466, 500; Edith,
 xiv, 503; Edmund, xi, 228; Edward,
 xii, 278, xx, 79, 80; Elizabeth, ix, 64,
 365, x, 456, xiv, 226, 234, 236, 237,
 480, xvi, 12, 13, 18, xvii, 171, 188, xx,
 79; Ely, xvii, 160; Emote, x, 189;
 Euphania, xiv, 485; Euphemia, x, 185;
 Frances, xvii, 166; Gabriel, xiv, 499;
 George, xiv, 492; Grace, ix, 371, x, 203;
 Gregory, xvii, 172; Helen, xi, 229;
 Henry, x, 200, xiii, 381, xvi, 8, 37, xx,
 85; Hugh, x, 458; Humphrey, x, 194;
 Isabel, vii, 298, x, 196, xi, 243, xvii,
 185, xx, 74, 75; Isabella, xiv, 482; Jane,
 ix, 56, x, 39, 45, xi, 239, xii, 269, xiv,
 477, xvi, 7, 23, 36, xvii, 160, xx, 96;
 Jo., xvii, 183; John, vii, 297, x, 185,
 451, xi, 211, 241, xiv, 502, xvi, 5, 29,
 xvii, 167, 186, xx, 76; Kenyon, xiv,
 458; Laurence, xiv, 226; Rev. Lawrence,
 xiv, 492; Leonard, x, 456ⁿ, xvi, 7;
 Margaret, vii, 295, ix, 60, 379, xii, 116,
 117, 274, xiv, 221, xvii, 171; Margery,
 x, 450, xii, 119ⁿ, xiii, 371, 376ⁿ; Mar-
 maduke, xii, 119ⁿ, xiii, 376ⁿ, xvii, 166;
 Mary, vii, 295, xi, 223, xii, 121, 281,
 xiv, 233, 234, 465, 496, xvi, 7, 20, 24*,
 xvii, 156, xx, 73, 92; Matthew, xx, 76;
 Mercy, xiv, 234ⁿ; Michael, x, 50;
 Nathaniel, xiv, 468; Oliver, xii, 122;
 Ralph, xvii, 173, xx, 75; Randal, xvi,
 5; Reynold, ix, 377; Richard, vii, 297,
 xi, 221, 227, xii, 145, xiv, 462, 464;
 Robert, vii, 292, 300, x, 42, xii, 120,
 xiv, 505, xvi, 2, 25, xvii, 191, xx, 74,
 78; Rosamund, x, 48; Sarah, xx, 88;
 Simon, x, 175; Susan, xiii, 383, xiv,
 236, 236ⁿ, xvi, 32, xx, 80; Sybel, x,
 169; Rev. Thomas, ix, 370, xiv, 475;
 Thomas, vii, 302, x, 173, xi, 223, xii,
 148, 273, xiv, 477, 480, xvi, 8, 11, 14,
 xx, 73, 81; Timothy, xi, 220; Vinn, xi,
 234; William, vii, 293, ix, 367, 368, x,
 454, xiv, 458, 470, xvii, 178, xx, 73, 75;
 —, xii, 119
 Wilstrop, Bridget, xvii, 183
 Wilton, Ann, xvii, 170; Elizabeth, ix, 67,
 xi, 217; Francis, xiv, 467; Rose, x,
 203
 Winbesley, John, xx, 96
 Wimp, John, x, 196
 Winch, Jo., xiii, 381
 Winchester, Elizabeth, ix, 68; John, xvii,
 168; Mary, xvii, 177; Thomas, x, 199;
 William, xvi, 2
 Winde (Wind, Wynd, Wynde), Adam,
 xiv, 237; Edward, x, 195; Elizabeth,
 xiv, 229; Francis, xiv, 494; Joan, xiv,
 222; Margaret, xii, 117; Mary, xi,
 237, xiv, 490; Thomas, xii, 430;
 Thomasin, xii, 432
 Windebank, Janet, xii, 116
 Winder, Agnes, xvii, 185; Alice, ix, 58;
 Grace, ix, 370; Rev. John, xii, 269;
 Robert, xvii, 183
 Windle, Agnes, ix, 63; Ann, x, 39, xvii,
 176; Edward, xiv, 465; Isabel, xvi, 36;
 James, xiii, 382; Jane, xx, 83; John,
 xiii, 382; Richard, x, 48; William, xiv,
 486
 Window, Eleanor, x, 451
 Windsor William, xii, 120
 Wingfeild, Humphrey, xiv, 474
 Winn. See Wynne
 Winnington, Paul, xvii, 156
 Winpenny, Thomas, ix, 366
 Winship, Robert, xii, 271
 Winspeake, Ellen, xii, 278
 Winspear, William, xii, 270
 Winston, Elizabeth, xvi, 27
 Winter, Alice, x, 170; Elizabeth, xii, 145,
 xvi, 34; Jane, xiii, 373; Joseph, xvi,
 24; Richard, xvii, 156; Samuel, xvii,
 157; Thomas, x, 456
 Winterbotham, Mary, ix, 66
 Winterburn (Wynterburn), Alice, x, 197;
 Anthony, xvi, 22; Elizabeth, xii, 148;
 Frances, xii, 148; George, xvii, 191;
 Isabel, xiii, 385; M—, x, 453; Mary,
 xvii, 177; Ralph, x, 185; Robert, xi,
 238; Thomas, xiii, 386
 Winterholme *alias* Robinson, Edward,

- xvi, 23
 Winterringham (Wintringham), Elizabeth, x, 185, xii, 284; John, xiv, 236, xvii, 186; Mary, xvii, 158; Robert, xii, 270; William, xiv, 221, 487
 Wirdman, Rev. F., xii, 119; Rev. John, M.A., xi, 217
 Wirley, William, xi, 227
 Wirmouth. *See* Warmouth
 Wise, Christopher, xiv, 236*n*; Margaret, xii, 149, xiv, 475
 Wiseman, Elizabeth, xii, 283
 Wisk, John, xiv, 222
 Wisperbie, Richard, xiv, 482
 Witham (Wytam, Wytham), Anne, xiv, 477, 477*n*; Anthony, xvi, 28*n*; Catherine, vii, 295, xvi, 28*n*; Cuthbert, ix, 367, xiv, 477*n*, 485, xvi, 10, 10*n*, 14, 14*n*, xx, 91*n*; Elizabeth, ix, 70; Isabel, vii, 300, xvii, 178; Jane, xiii, 382; John, xii, 147; Margaret, xi, 224; Mary, x, 49, xii, 156*n*, xx, 91, 91*n*; Richard, xx, 86; Robert, x, 181, 181*n**; Sarah, xvi, 14, 14*n*
 Withes. *See* Wythes
 Witt, John, xiii, 383, 383*n**; Margaret, xi, 225, xiii, 383*n*; Martin, xiii, 383*n**; Mathew, xi, 225; Robert, xiii, 383*n*; Thomas, xiii, 383*n*
 Wittendale, Ann, xiv, 227
 Witter, Elizabeth, xx, 89
 Wittie. *See* Witty
 Witton (Whitton), Ann, xi, 242; Elizabeth, vii, 299; George, xvii, 167; James, xi, 245; Janet, xii, 284
 Witty (Whitty, Wittie), Catherine, xvii, 170; Ellen, xiv, 460; George, xiii, 380*n*; John, xiii, 380*n*; Judith, xiii, 372; Mathew, x, 457; Philip, xiii, 380, 380*n**; Richard, xvi, 37; William, xvi, 24
 Woffendale, Ann, xiv, 496
 Woffenden, Robinson *alias*. *See* Robinson
 Woffinden, Ann, xiv, 231
 Wolfe (Woulf), Andrew, xvi, 17; Matthew, xii, 271; Nicholas, xvii, 166; Robert, xii, 156; Thomas, vii, 302, xii, 431, 431*n*
 Woller. *See* Wooller
 Wolstenholme, —, xii, 120
 Womack, Charles, xvi, 30
 Wombwell, Isabel, vii, 303
 Womersley, Ann, x, 48; Elizabeth, xiv, 225
 Wood, Abraham, xx, 75; Agnes, x, 37, 41, xii, 276; Alice, xii, 429; Ann, vii, 289, ix, 374, x, 181, xi, 212, 221, xii, 149, 155, xiii, 382, 386*n*, xiv, 461, 504, xvi, 6, 13, 13*n*, 29; Anthony, ix, 62, xi, 222, xii, 147*n*; Arthur, x, 460; Barney, xvi, 17; Christopher, x, 181, 193; Dionis, xx, 85; Dionysia, x, 460; Dorothy, ix, 365, xii, 278; Edmund, xi, 233*n*; Edward, xiv, 505; Elizabeth, x, 45, 172, xii, 145, xiii, 386*n*, xiv, 499, xvi, 10, 29, 33, xvii, 159*n*, 170; Ellen, ix, 364*; Frances, xii, 282, xiv, 234; Francis, x, 40; George, x, 190, xvi, 10, 16; Grace, xi, 232, xiii, 384; Helen, xii, 152; Henry, x, 173, xvi, 23, xx, 80; Isabel, x, 181, 185, xi, 241, xvii, 158; James, xvi, 13; Jane, xiii, 374, xiv, 467; Sir John, xvi, 10; Rev. John, xiv, 484; John, xi, 219, 222, 236, xii, 143, xiii, 373, xiv, 459, 498, xvi, 20, xvii, 159*n*, 172, 175, xx, 76, 78, 83; Laurence, xx, 84; Margaret, xi, 221, 239, xiv, 229, xvi, 28; Martha, xx, 78; Mary, x, 181, xi, 231, xvi, 6, 33, xx, 78, 88; Matthew, xvi, 26; Nicholas, xiii, 386, 386*n*; Peter, x, 191; Rev. Richard, ix, 372; Richard, x, 177, 200, xiv, 504, xvi, 14, xvii, 164; Rev. Robert, xvi, 32; Robert, ix, 377, x, 452, xi, 216, xii, 117, xiv, 483, xvii, 169, xx, 79; Roger, x, 199; Sarah, xvi, 10; Stephen, xiv, 471; Susan, x, 40; Rev. Thomas, xi, 211; Thomas, ix, 370, xiii, 384, xiv, 237, 467, 491, xvi, 15, xvii, 161, 183, 188; Valentine, xx, 73; Walter, xi, 239; William, vii, 296, x, 41, 174, 451, xi, 218, 237, xii, 119, xiii, 371*, xiv, 231, 465, xvi, 8, 17, 21, 34
 Woodall, Catherine, xi, 227; Isabel, xi, 235; Margaret, xii, 157; Robert, xvii, 166
 Woodburn, Faith, xvi, 24; Robert, x, 445; Thomas, xvii, 184
 Woodcock, Richard, xi, 244
 Woodhead, Francis, xii, 278; Gervase, xvi, 35; John, xvii, 169; Mary, xvi, 10; Richard, xx, 79; Suzanna, xiv, 475; William, xvii, 166
 Woodhouse, Elizabeth, xi, 229; Robert, xvi, 3; William, xiv, 499
 Woodley, Rowland *alias*. *See* Rowland
 Woodmansey, Bridget, x, 176; Catherine, xi, 227; Isabel, xvi, 25; William, xx, 74
 Woodroffe, George, x, 201, xvi, 27; Isabel, xi, 223; James, ix, 63, xii, 281, xiv, 226; John, xi, 223; Percival, x, 43; Rev. Richard, xiv, 497
 Woodrue (Wotherup), Thomas, xiv, 476, 476*n*
 Woodward, Catherine, vii, 302; Christopher, x, 198; Elizabeth, xi, 245; Ellen, xx, 90; Lancelot, ix, 68, xii, 157, xvii, 156; Margaret, xii, 278; Richard, xiv, 460; Stephen, x, 45; William, xx, 93
 Woodworth, Ann, xx, 81; Elizabeth, xiii,

- 382
 Woollas, Dorothy, xvii, 179
 Wooller (Woller), Edward, xvii, 184*, 184*n*; George, xii, 249; Mary, xiv, 470; Michael, xiv, 465; Sybel, x, 193; Thomas, xiv, 495
 [Wooller], Woller *alias* Rowland, Richard, xii, 157
 Woolmer, Matthew, xii, 120, 279
 Woolnagh, Beatrice, xx, 81
 Woosman, Judith, xiv, 234
 Wordsworth, Dorothy, xvi, 35; Elizabeth, ix, 60; Gregory, xii, 283; Margaret, x, 450; Mary, xx, 94; William, xi, 241*n*, xiii, 373*n**, xiv, 229*n*, 230*n**
 Worfolk, Francis, xiv, 466; George, xvi, 6; William, xii, 156, xiv, 221, xvi, 33
 Workfolk, Anne, xiv, 477
 Worlich, Ann, xvi, 36
 Wormall (Wormell), Ann, xii, 283; Elizabeth, xii, 158; Elizens, vii, 294; Isaac, xvii, 185, xx, 78, 78*n*; John, xii, 278, xvi, 9; Thomas, xi, 235, xiii, 382
 Wormley (Wormeley), Ann, x, 191; Christopher, x, 200*n*, xii, 158*n*, xiii, 379*n**, xiv, 492; Edward, xii, 158*n*; Elizabeth, xii, 158*n*; Faith, xii, 158*n*; Rev. Henry, xii, 158*n*; Henry, xii, 158, 158*n**; Jane, x, 200, 200*n*, xii, 158*n*; John, xii, 158*n*; Mary, xiii, 379, 379*n*; Sarah, xii, 150, 150*n*; Susan, xvi, 2*n*; Thomas, xii, 150*n*, 432, 432*n*, xiii, 379*n*, xvi, 2*n*; Timothy, xii, 158*n*; William, x, 191
 Worsley, George, xiii, 378*n**; John, xiii, 378*n**; Mary, xiii, 378*n*; Thomas, xiii, 378*n*, xvi, 10, 10*n*; William, xiii, 378, 378*n*
 Worsop, Edward, xvi, 23
 Worthington, Margaret, ix, 378
 Worthy, John, ix, 65; Margaret, x, 175
 Wortley, Francis, xii, 120*n*; George, xii, 120, 120*n*; Jane, ix, 64; Samuel, xvi, 6
 Worwen, Robert, xvii, 179
 Wotherup (Woodrue), Thomas, xiv, 476, 476*n*
 Woulf. *See* Wolfe
 Wowldby. *See* Waldby
 Wramdg?, Wrangham?, Francis, x, 182
 Wrathoe *alias* Tailforth, Robert, xvii, 165
 Wrathowe, Elizabeth, xx, 88
 Wray (Wrey), Ann, vii, 302; Sir Christopher, x, 177*n*, xvi, 21*n*; Christopher, J.P., xx, 96*n*; Christopher, x, 177, xii, 432*n*; Frances, xii, 432*n*; George, xvi, 25; Hannah, xiv, 476; Henry, xi, 234; Isabel, xvi, 21*n*; Jane, xiv, 227; Joan, xvi, 29; Sir John, Bart., xi, 228, 228*n*, 229*n*, xiii, 376*n*; Sir John, xii, 119; Leonard, x, 204*n*, xii, 432*n*, xx, 96, 96*n*; Margaret, xii, 432, 432*n*; Richard, ix, 57, xvii, 162; Thomas, x, 177*n*, xi, 241, 242, xii, 118; Unica, xvii, 160; Sir William, xi, 228; William, x, 177*n*, xii, 119*n*, xiii, 376*n*
 Wreggan, Richard, xiv, 461
 Wregley, John, xiv, 488
 Wren, Elizabeth, xii, 143
 Wressle, Sarah, xiii, 375
 Wreste (Wrest), Ann, xvii, 162; Nicholas, xiii, 376
 Wrey. *See* Wray
 Wrigglesworth, Sybel, ix, 367; William, xiv, 468
 Wright, Agnes, vii, 296; Ann, ix, 364*, x, 36*n*, xi, 234, xii, 146, 156, xvi, 20; Arthur, xvi, 21; Barnard, xiv, 224; Bridget, x, 35; Catherine, x, 452, xi, 244, xx, 79; Charles, xii, 430; Christopher, xvi, 2; Cicely, vii, 294, xi, 212; Edward, x, 49, xiv, 221, 470, xvi, 7; Elizabeth, ix, 66, x, 190, xvi, 3, 20, 28, 30, 31; Ellen, xiv, 469; Ellena, xiv, 479; Frances, xiii, 380; Francis, x, 185, xvii, 163, 163*n*; George, xvi, 26; Helen, xii, 148, xiii, 375; Henry, xvii, 160, 180; Humphrey, xvii, 183; Isabel, xx, 95; James, ix, 69, xx, 85; Jane, x, 447, xi, 222, 223*, xii, 144, xiv, 500, xvii, 176; Janet, xii, 274; John, vii, 301, ix, 55, 65, x, 202, xii, 118, 276, 278, xiii, 373, 375, xiv, 486, xvii, 177, xx, 84, 86; Margaret, xx, 94*; Margery, xii, 278; Martha, vii, 296; Mary, x, 36*n*, 39, xii, 152, xiv, 462, xx, 78; Matthew (Mathew), x, 45, xvi, 24, xvii, 156; Michael, ix, 55; Miles, xx, 87; Phillida, x, 445; Ralph, xiv, 504; Richard, x, 457, xii, 146, xiii, 383, xvi, 17; Robert, vii, 303, x, 36, 36*n*, 198, xiv, 462, 463, xvi, 22, xvii, 170; Rosamund, x, 447; Sarah, xx, 96; Sibel, xvii, 166; Thomas, x, 182, 457, xi, 222, xii, 269, xvi, 24, 37, xvii, 167; Thomasin, ix, 363; Urian, xvi, 30; Ursula, xiv, 496; W., x, 447; Rev. William, xii, 275; William, xiv, 232; —, xii, 121, xiii, 372
 Wright *alias* Gibson, Mary, x, 198
 Wrightington, x, 451; Alice, x, 179; Conniston, xx, 90; Dorothy, vii, 292
 Wrightson, Anthony, xiv, 222; Elizabeth, xi, 240; John, xiv, 485
 Writer, William, xvi, 34
 Wroe, Elizabeth, xiv, 225
 Wybergh, Dorothy, x, 42*n*
 Wybright, Dorothy, x, 42
 Wyerley, Dorothy, ix, 65
 Wyersdale, Nicholas, xiv, 495
 Wyeth, Margaret, xiv, 223
 Wyke, John, x, 178
 Wykeham (Wickham), Alice, xvi, 31;

- Audrey, xi, 210; Hesther, xvi, 10; Isabel, xii, 283; John, xvi, 32; Martin, ix, 59, 70, xvi, 19
 Wyld (Wilde), Ann, xiii, 380; Anthony, x, 177; Elizabeth, xvii, 168; John, xx, 77
 Wyles. *See* Willis
 Wylie. *See* Willey
 Wylis. *See* Willis
 Wylls. *See* Willis
 Wymersley, Margaret, vii, 299
 Wynne (Winn, Wyn, Wynn), Ann, ix, 58; Bridget, xiv, 474; Margaret, ix, 67, xi, 227; Mary, xx, 80; Robert, xvi, 27; Thomas, xi, 224
 Wynterburn. *See* Winterburn
 Wyrrall (Wyrell), Dionysia, ix, 69; Edmund, xii, 154; Gervase, vii, 304, ix, 371; Henry, xvii, 183; John, x, 182, xiii, 386, xiv, 464; Mary, xi, 221; Richard, ix, 375
 Wytam (Wytham). *See* Witham
 Wythes (Withes), Catherine, xii, 281, xvi, 7; Charles, xii, 157, 157*n*, xvii, 174*n*; Christopher, xiv, 236, 236*n*; Dorothy, xvii, 174, 174*n*; Elizabeth, xiv, 471, 473; Henry, x, 457; Jane, x, 457; Richard, ix, 370; Robert, xiii, 381; Thomas, xiv, 484; William, xii, 117, xiv, 482, xvi, 31, xvii, 173
 Wyville (Wyvell), Frances, ix, 63, 365; Sir Marmaduke, Bart., x, 169*n*; Marmaduke, xx, 97; Mary, x, 49, xx, 97*n*; William, xvii, 174
- Y
- Yarburgh, Edmund, xii, 150, 150*n*; Francis, xii, 432*n*; William, xvii, 172
 Yarrington, John, x, 39
 Yates (Yeates), Agnes, x, 198; Ann, ix, 364, xii, 270, xvi, 17; Anthony, xx, 91; Dorothy, xvii, 166; Elizabeth, vii, 298; Ellen, x, 198, xx, 96; Henry, xiv, 476; Humfrey, vii, 302; Janet, xiii, 382; John, ix, 370; Margaret, xi, 218; Maud, vii, 296; Robert, ix, 372, xiv, 465; Samuel, xiii, 381; Thomas, vii, 296; William, xi, 245, xii, 270, xiv, 499
 Yeadon, Ann, xi, 225; George, xiv, 237
 Yeates. *See* Yates
 Yeoman, Isabel, xii, 157; Matthew, xvii, 165
 Yewart, Mary, xi, 211
 Yewdall (Yewdale). *See* Udall
 Yonge. *See* Young
 Yoole, Rev. Henry, B.A., xiv, 483
 York, Matthew, Archbishop of, x, 179; Thomas, Archbishop of, x, 191*n*; Archbishop of, x, 193*n*; Dean of, xiv, 231*n*
 Yorke, Alice, xi, 212; Margaret, x, 177
 Youle, Henry, ix, 65; Jane, ix, 364
 Young (Yonge), Ann, x, 48, 191*n*; Charles, xii, 150*n*, 269, 280; Dorothy, xvii, 190; Elizabeth, xiv, 464, 495, xvi, 37; Sir George, xvi, 15*n*; Henry, vii, 304, xii, 152, 269, xvii, 159; John, ix, 59; Lancelot, xii, 282; Mercy, xii, 150, 150*n*; Michael, xiv, 475; Nicholas, xiv, 504; Ninian, xiv, 500; Richard, xvii, 160; Robert, xiv, 221; Dr. Thomas, Archbishop of York, x, 191*n*; Rev. Thomas, xvi, 15*n*; Thomas, xvi, 15, 15*n*; William, xii, 432
 Younger, Jane, xvii, 155; Robert, xii, 430
 Yoward, Ann, x, 194, xii, 283; Catherine, vii, 303; Mary, xi, 212; Meriol, ix, 365; Ralph, xx, 92; Robert, xi, 212, xvii, 189
- , Ann, vii, 304
 —, Catherine, ix, 66
 —, Elizabeth, ix, 60
 —, Elizabeth, xvi, 17
 —, Elizabeth, xvi, 28
 —, Emote, xi, 229
 —, Faith, ix, 365
 —, James, xvi, 20
 —, Priscilla, xii, 432
 —, Robert, xvii, 171

INDEX LOCORUM.

(An asterisk (*) indicates more than one entry on a page).

A

Abbot Ofgang, xiv, 232ⁿ
 Aberford, vii, 292, 295*, 296, 302, 304, ix, 36, 37, 44, xi, 219, 231, xii, 117, 283, xiv, 459, 486, 498, xvi, 16, 28, 33, xvii, 160, xx, 83, 97, 97ⁿ
 Acaster, ix, 69, x, 198, 458, xiii, 379, 385ⁿ, xiv, 459
 Acaster Malbis, x, 196, 455, xiv, 469, 477, 492, xvi, 10, xvii, 160, 175
 Acaster Selby, x, 173, xvi, 31
 Ackden. *See* Aiketon
 Acklam, ix, 60, 61, x, 180, 191, 202, xi, 237, xii, 143ⁿ, 276, xiv, 235, 470, xvii, 160, xx, 88
 Ackworth, ix, 70, x, 175, 178, 180, xi, 233, xii, 116, 144, 275, 430, xiii, 383, xiv, 221, 234, 486, 500, 504, xvi, 26, 27, xvii, 162, 183, xx, 79, 81
 Acomb, vii, 300, x, 44*, xi, 216, 222, 235ⁿ, xii, 116, 153, xiv, 223, 464, 502, xvi, 23, xvii, 156, 165, 188
 Acorn Bank, xiv, 233ⁿ
 Acrop, par : Adel, xi, 236
 Acton, par : Felton, xiv, 461ⁿ
 Addingham, vii, 296, 301, ix, 57, 364, 379, x, 42, 192, 194, 204, xi, 227, xii, 120, 154, 157, 270, 276, 431, xiv, 223, 501, xvi, 14, 32, xvii, 174, 176, xx, 74, 75
 Addingham, Long, xiv, 499, 500
 Adel (Addle), vii, 301, ix, 62, 379, x, 49, 173, 178, 180, 181, 200, 204, xi, 212, 214, 216, 229, 233, 236*, 240, xii, 118ⁿ, 149, 157, 276, 281, 429, xiii, 373*, xiv, 221, 224, 229, 460, 468*, 485, 497, 498, 504, 504ⁿ, xvi, 7, 8, 13, 15, 24, 24ⁿ, 29, 29ⁿ, 32, 33, 33ⁿ, xvii, 168, 168ⁿ, 181, xx, 77, 77ⁿ, 78, 78ⁿ
 Adlingfleet, vii, 290, 295, 297, 301, ix, 65, 377, x, 196, xii, 154, xiii, 378, xiv, 469, 495, 502, 504, xvi, 11, xvii, 159, 176, xx, 90
 Admergill, x, 204
 Adsall, xiv, 488
 Adwalton, xi, 219, xiv, 487
 Adwick, xiii, 377, xvi, 8
 Adwick-le-Street (Aldwick-le-Street), vii, 301, x, 41, 184, 204, xi, 231, xii, 118, 120, 273, 282, 432ⁿ, xiii, 386, xiv, 231, 458, xvi, 5, 16, 19, 35, xx, 82

Adwick-upon-Dearne (Adwick Derne), xiv, 501, xvii, 160, xx, 77
 Aiketon, par : Featherstone (Ackden, Ayketon, Aykton, Eakton), ix, 61, 67, x, 449, 449ⁿ, xiv, 490
 Aikringe, vii, 299
 Ainderby, x, 38, xx, 92
 Ainderby Myers, xi, 237
 Ainderby Steeple, xi, 223, xvi, 31, xx, 93
 Airton, x, 186ⁿ
 Aldborough (Aldboro', Awbrough, Awdborough, Awdbrough), ix, 62, 367ⁿ, x, 45*, 174, xi, 211, 215, 218, 244, xii, 119, 144, 272, 432, xiii, 383, xiv, 223ⁿ, 235, 460, 463, 465, 503, xvi, 14, 25, xvii, 186, xx, 84, 91
 Aldborough in Holderness, ix, 56, 377, 379, xiii, 383ⁿ
 Aldborough near Boroughbridge, xvii, 180ⁿ
 Aldborough, par : Masham, x, 196
 Aldburgh (Aldbrough, Aldbrough, Aldburgh, E.R.), x, 449, 460ⁿ, xi, 225, 229, 234, xii, 423ⁿ, xiii, 383ⁿ, xiv, 235ⁿ, 482, xvii, 159
 Aldby, par : Bossall (Awdby), xi, 218, xiv, 492
 Aldfield, xi, 228, xx, 86
 Aldwark in Ecclesfield, xiv, 20
 Aldwark, par : Alne, xi, 211
 Aldwark, par : Rawmarsh, vii, 300
 Aldwork. *See* York—Aldwork
 Alford (co : Suffolk), xiv, 479
 Allerston, xiv, 479*, 499*, xvii, 173, xx, 78
 Allerthorpe, vii, 294, xi, 225, xvi, 32, xx, 85
 Allerton, xiv, 232, 486
 Allerton (co : Notts.), xvi, 19
 Allerton Bywater, par : Kippax, xiv, 489
 Allerton Chapel, x, 445, xiii, 373ⁿ
 Allerton Mauleverer, x, 445, 451, xi, 213, 243ⁿ, xii, 149, 279, xvi, 26, xx, 89, 94
 Allertonshire, xiv, 486
 All Saints' Keys, xii, 276
 Almondbury, vii, 294, 298, ix, 55*, 61, 66*, 364, 364ⁿ, 365, 366, 375, x, 41, 173, 177, 188, 189, 194*, 198, 449, 454, 458, 459, xi, 212, 216, 217, 226, 227, 230, 241, xii, 117, 145, 273, 276, 279, xiii, 382, 383, xiv, 220, 222, 229, 234, 464*, 467, 468, 472, 487, 491, 495, 501, xvi, 3, 4, 8, 12, 13, 15, 20*,

- 23, 26, 32, xvii, 160, 161, 166, 169, 172, 176, 177*n*, 182*, 185, 187, 188, 190, xx, 73, 75, 78*, 78*n**, 80*, 87, 92
- Alne, vii, 295, 297, ix, 68, x, 39, 47, 174, 191, 201, xi, 211, 242, xii, 151, 152, 155*, 269, 271, 272, xiii, 371, xiv, 462, 464, 490, xvi, 21, 27, 27*n*, xvii, 174, xx, 77, 80*, 88, 95, 96
- Altofts, ix, 58, 63*, xi, 241
- Alwood, x, 49
- Amerby (Elmerbie), x, 178*, xi, 244, xii, 150, 274, xiv, 465, 478, 497
- Ampleforth (Ampleford), vii, 290, 296, ix, 376, 378, xi, 215, xii, 147, 151, 272, xiv, 462, xvi, 12, 23, 28, 31, xvii, 160, 184, xx, 75, 88, 95
- Amsam, xi, 232
- Amsterdam (Holland), xvi, 32
- Angram, xiii, 378*n*
- Angram Grange, par : Coxwold, ix, 57, 368, xi, 217
- Anlaby, par : Kirk Ella, ix, 363, 368, x, 45, xiv, 479, 487, xvi, 15*n*
- Anston, xiv, 230, 461, xvii, 180
- Appleby, xii, 145*n*
- Appleby (co : Lincoln), xvii, 173*n*
- Appleshorpe (Aplithorpe), xvii, 167
- Appleton, vii, 294, ix, 61, x, 203, 456, xi, 227, 244, xiv, 478, 497, 499, 505, xx, 96
- Appleton-le-Street, ix, 69, xi, 220, xii, 122, 271, 274, xiv, 225, 465, xvi, 6, xx, 95
- Appleton Wiske, xi, 224, 227, xvi, 29, xvii, 185
- Appleton, Wood, ix, 378
- Appletreewick, xvi, 15*n*
- Arden, xii, 145*n*, xvii, 166
- Ardington. *See* Arthington
- Ardislawe, xiv, 236
- Ardley, ix, 55, 367, 372, xi, 211, 218, xvii, 178
- Ardley, East, x, 199, 458, xii, 147, 284*n*, xvi, 10, xvii, 164, 164*n*, xx, 77, 80, 85, 87
- Ardley, North (Erdsley), xi, 236
- Ardley, West, ix, 366, x, 48, 458, xii, 119, xvi, 28
- Arkholme (Areholme), xiv, 471
- Arksey, vii, 293, 298, ix, 66, 370, x, 186, 192, 200, xi, 216, 220, 221, xii, 146, 277, 429, 432, 432*n*, xiii, 380, 385, xiv, 225, 464, 491, xvi, 10, 13*, 16, 18, 18*n*, 19, xvii, 170, 170*n*, xx, 77, 77*n*, 85, 87, 95*n*
- Arkton, par : Whittingham, xiv, 461
- Armagh (Ireland), xii, 284*n*, xiv, 224*n*
- Arnley, par : Leeds, x, 185, xiv, 459, xx, 94*n*
- Armthorpe, x, 46, xi, 227, 227*n*, 238, 238*n*, xii, 120, 146, xiii, 386, xiv, 463, 466, 466*n*, 491, xvi, 22
- Armyn (Arnim), ix, 63, x, 454
- Arnallbiggin, xiv, 485
- Arncliffe, ix, 65, 66, 379, x, 42, 174, 180*n*, 193, xi, 215, 241, xii, 121, 157, 272, xiv, 223, 225, 226, 469, 474, 481, 482, xvi, 7, 26, xx, 76, 78, 81, 83, 84, 87, 95
- Arnford (Arnforth), x, 184
- Arnim. *See* Armyn
- Arram (Aram), vii, 290, xi, 242
- Arthington (Ardington), ix, 67, x, 173, xiv, 223*n*, xvi, 15
- Asgarby (Osgarby), vii, 290
- Ashby (co : Lincoln), ix, 376
- Ashholme, par : Pickering Lithe, xx, 96
- Ashton, ix, 363, xi, 225
- Ashton-under-Lyne (co : Lanc.), xvi, 24, xvii, 167, 167*n*
- Askern, ix, 57, x, 200
- Askham, ix, 65
- Askham Bryan, vii, 289, 301, ix, 62, x, 171, 204, xi, 222, 223, 227, xiv, 225, 232, 465, 481, xvi, 9
- Askham Richard, ix, 62, x, 37, 48, xii, 116, 272, xiii, 382, xiv, 495, xx, 75, 84
- Askrigg, ix, 67, x, 44, 171, 176, xi, 212, 218
- Astley, xii, 148*n*
- Aston, ix, 63, 64, 373, 373*n*, x, 177, 448, xi, 214, 228, 228*n*, 236, xii, 143, xiii, 378, xiv, 226, 459*n*, 463, 465, 476, xvi, 14*, xvii, 155, 166, 174, xx, 77, 82, 82*n*, 88
- Attenwick. *See* Atwick
- Attercliffe, xvii, 190*n*, xx, 91*n*
- Atwick (Attenwick), vii, 292, ix, 57, 70, 364*, x, 181*, xi, 225, 230, xii, 120, 147, 270, 284, xiii, 375, xvi, 7, 35, xvii, 169
- Auburn (Awborne, Awburn), ix, 375, xiv, 504
- Auckland, St. Helen's (co : Durham), x, 456
- Audley, ix, 376
- Aughton, ix, 58, 59, 367, 375, x, 39, 189, 204, 457, xi, 210, 211, 231, xiii, 374, xiv, 481, xvi, 31, xvii, 171, 187, xx, 79, 95, 96
- Aughton, East, xi, 239
- Aukeridge *juxta* Doncaster, xvii, 171*n*
- Aukley, par : Finningley (Awkley), xi, 235, xiv, 469
- Austerfield (Awsterfield), xii, 143, xiv, 222
- Auston (Awstan), xvii, 158, xx, 88
- Austrop (Anstrop), ix, 66, x, 448*n*
- Averay Park, x, 42
- Averham (co : Notts.), xi, 242, xiv, 490
- Averingham. *See* Everingham
- Ayke, par : St. John's, Beverley, xi, 209

Ayrsome, x, 202
 Aysgarth, x, 183, 198, xi, 212, 218, xii, 269
 Ayton, vii, 292, 296, ix, 59, 363, x, 38, 175, xii, 146, 154, 156, 282, xiii, 371, xvi, 28, xvii, 179, xx, 88
 Ayton, East, xx, 91
 Ayton, Great (Magna Eaton), xii, 269, xiii, 372, 384, xiv, 466, 495, 499, xvi, 5, 15, xvii, 170, 176
 Ayton, par : Seamer, x, 446
 Azerley, x, 202, 457

B

Babworth, xiv, 488
 Badsworth, vii, 301, x, 41, 182, xi, 211, 238*, 244, xii, 122, 144, 147, 151, 152, 155, 270, 430, xiii, 386, xiv, 486, 492, 496, xvi, 9, 17, 18, 24, xvii, 161, 174, xx, 85, 93
 Bagby (co : Lincoln), xiv, 232ⁿ
 Bagby, par : Kirkby Knowle, ix, 362, x, 172, 448, 455, xi, 224, xii, 153, xiii, 375, xiv, 458, 474
 Baildon, par : Otley, vii, 300, ix, 69, x, 40, 47, xi, 212, xii, 158, xiv, 220, 231, 236, 237, 465, 467, 474, 497, 500, xvi, 6, 7, 9, 20, xvii, 155, 156, 166, xx, 74
 Baintham. *See* Bentham
 Bainton, vii, 291, 295, x, 38, 184, xi, 214, 233, 237, 237ⁿ, 241, 244, xii, 143, 144, 144ⁿ, 155, xiii, 374, 383, 386, xiv, 481, 500, xvi, 1, xvii, 161, xx, 90
 Balby, par : Doncaster, xiv, 237
 Baldersby, x, 49
 Balderton, xiv, 496
 Balne, xii, 431ⁿ
 Balnhall, xiii, 385ⁿ, xvi, 10ⁿ
 Bank Newton, xi, 223
 Banner Cross, xii, 145ⁿ
 Barden, par : Skipton (Boden), vii, 296
 Bardsey, vii, 298, x, 455, 459, xi, 216, 220, 229, 232, 233, 236, xii, 119, 158, xiii, 373, 386, xiv, 228, 231, 237, 471, 495, 496, xvii, 156, 158, 159, 166, 189
 Bardsey Hill, x, 459
 Bargh, Great. *See* Barugh, Great
 Barkisland, ix, 370, xiv, 462
 Barkston, xvii, 158
 Barlborough (co : Derby), xiv, 462, 479, xvii, 161ⁿ
 Barlby, xi, 210
 Barlewick. *See* Barwick-in-Elmet
 Barley. *See* Barlow
 Barlings (co : Lincoln), ix, 370, xii, 280
 Barlow, par : Brayton (Barley), x, 42, 452, xii, 147, xiv, 473, 490, xvi, 14
 Barmston, vii, 291, x, 46, 203, 450, xi, 226ⁿ, 236, 279, 283, 283ⁿ, xiii, 377, xiv, 459, 472, xvi, 20, xvii, 162, 175, 189*, xx, 81, 92
 Barnard Castle (co : Durham), xiii, 375
 Barnburgh (Barmborough, Barnborough), ix, 59, x, 200, xiii, 376, xiv, 230, 472, xvii, 178, xx, 84, 95
 Barnby, vii, 300, 364, 374, xiv, 463, 474ⁿ, 482, 502, xvi, 23, 32, xx, 85, 91
 Barnby Hall, xvi, 6ⁿ
 Barnby Marsh, xi, 211
 Barnby-on-Don (Barnby Dun), x, 40, 448ⁿ, xi, 220, xii, 276, 278, 281, 284, xiii, 379ⁿ, xiv, 221, 228, 484, xvi, 11, xx, 73*, 96ⁿ
 Barnes Hall, xvi, 12ⁿ
 Barnhill, x, 199ⁿ
 Barningham, xvi, 34, xx, 88
 Barnoldswick, ix, 57, 60, 63, x, 48, 175, 183, 202*, 446, 447, 449, 456, 458, 459, xi, 219, 234, 237, 245, xii, 117, 143, 270, 273, 280, 284, xiv, 223ⁿ, xvi, 17, 28, 32, xvii, 164, 191
 Barnsley, vii, 289, 290, ix, 56, 69, 366, 377, x, 35, 169, 452, xi, 212, 216, 218*, 225, xii, 117, 119, 143, 148, 272, 278, xiii, 371, xiv, 223, 234, 237, 458, 460*, 467, 477, 492, xvi, 9, 20, 27, 28, 35*, xvii, 157, 159, 173, 182, 187, xx, 76, 79, 80, 87, 93, 93ⁿ, 96
 Barrowby. *See* Borrowby
 Barton, ix, 69, 375, 377, x, 196, xiv, 460, xx, 84
 Barton (co : Lincoln), xii, 154
 Barton (dioc : Carlisle), ix, 65
 Barton-in-Crambe, xvi, 14
 Barton-in-Fabis (co : Notts.) xiv, 473
 Barton-le-Street, ix, 69, x, 42, 46, 170, 180, xi, 213, xiv, 477, 505, xvii, 168, xx, 77
 Barton-on-Humber (co : Lincoln), xvi, 14
 Barugh, Great (Great Bargh), x, 187, xx, 86
 Barwick, x, 455, xvii, 155, 163, xx, 76, 88
 Barwick-in-Elmet, ix, 58, 63, 369, 379, x, 39, 44, 45, 50, 183, 185, 188, xi, 212, 223, xii, 156, 157, 158, 284, xiii, 377, 380, xiv, 221, 222, 229, 235, 461*, 463, 466, 470, 474, 482, xvi, 12, 21, xvii, 159, 171, 184, 187, xx, 77, 81
 Barwick, par : Skipton, x, 187
 Bashall, xi, 222ⁿ, xiii, 385ⁿ, xvii, 175ⁿ
 Bashall Eaves, x, 183
 Batley, vii, 299, ix, 60, 368, 369, x, 42, 46, 48*, 170, 171, 180, 188, 189, 195, 196, 199*, 203, 445, 448, xi, 216, 223, 235, xii, 145, 154, 156, 283, 429, 431, xiv, 223, 237, 238, 460, 491, 502, xvi, 18, 23, 31, 33, 34*, xvii, 156, 165, 176, 188*, 189, xx, 76, 78, 80, 82, 90
 Bawdriffe, x, 174

- Bawtry, vii, 301, xi, 236, xii, 122, 275, 279, xiv, 233, 458, 469, 483, 488, xvi, 12, 17
- Beamsley, x, 47ⁿ, 450
- Beauchamp Court (co : Warwick), xx, 77
- Beckingham, xiv, 493
- Beckingham (co : Notts.), xiv, 235
- Beckurmunds. *See* Beggermonds
- Beckwithshaw, ix, 68
- Bedale (Bedall), ix, 65, x, 46, 177, 189, 459*, xi, 230, xvi, 32*, xvii, 171, xx, 85
- Bedford, xi, 216, 230
- Beeford (Beefurth, Beford, Reeford), ix, 56, 363, 367, x, 42, 203, 446, xi, 226, 226ⁿ, xii, 146, 148, 270, 271, 279, xiii, 372, xiv, 465, 468, 478, 491, 492, xvi, 30, 33, xvii, 167, 169*, 172, 180, 186, xx, 74
- Beeston (Beiston), ix, 58, 63, x, 37, 195, 446, xi, 219, xiv, 228, xvii, 175ⁿ
- Beeston, Newhall, xvii, 170ⁿ
- Beggermonds (Beckurmunds), par : Arncliffe, xi, 215
- Beighton. *See* Breighton
- Beilby, ix, 372, xiv, 468
- Beiston. *See* Beeston
- Bellasis (Bellaris, par : Eastington), x, 171, 445
- Belman Bancke House, xiv, 494
- Belthorp, xii, 144ⁿ
- Belvoir Castle, xiii, 385ⁿ
- Bempton, ix, 60, 61, 364, x, 39, 456, xi, 212, xii, 145, xiii, 383*, xiv, 459, 467, 468, xvi, 5, xx, 92
- Beningborough, vii, 297, xiv, 480
- Benningholm xi, 214
- Bentham (Baintham), x, 186, xiv, 229, 238, xvii, 184
- Bentley, x, 192, xvii, 173
- Bentley Grange, xvi, 6ⁿ
- Benton, xvii, 176
- Bessingby (Besingby, Bessenby, Bessonby), ix, 61, 65, x, 190, 451, 459, xii, 275, xiv, 487, 490, xvi, 8, 16, xvii, 178
- Beswick, ix, 363, x, 196, xii, 148*, 158, xvi, 14, 15ⁿ, 29
- Beverley, vii, 290, 292, 293*, 296*, 298, 299*, 300*, 301, 303, ix, 57, 60, 63, 365*, 371, 373, 374*, 377*, x, 170, 172ⁿ, 179, 180, 182, 184, 186, xi, 210, 230, 231, 234, 235, 236, xii, 151ⁿ, 284, 431, xiii, 374, 376ⁿ, 380, xiv, 458, 468, 476, 487, xvi, 2, 4*, 8, xvii, 168
- Beverley Minster, xii, 272ⁿ, 431ⁿ
- Beverley Park, x, 169, xi, 209, 226, xiii, 372ⁿ
- Beverley, St. John, vii, 291, 293, 296, 299, 300*, 303, ix, 60, 66, 70, 366, 371, 373, x, 39, 41, 42, 46, 169, 176, 177, 179, 184, 186*, 190, 193, 446, 454*, xi, 209*, 210, 211*, 218, 220, 222, 223, 226*, 231*, 232, 236*, 241, 244, xii, 118, 144, 145, 146*, 148*, 151ⁿ, 154, 156, 270, 277, 281*, 284, 432, xiii, 372, 372ⁿ, 376, 376ⁿ, 381, 386, xiv, 229, 236ⁿ, 237, 460, 463, 465, 472, 478, 479, 486, 489*, 494, 497, 500, xvi, 1ⁿ, 4, 6, 12, 18*, 21, 31, 32, 37, xvii, 157*, 158, 159, 169, 173, 177, 178, 182, xx, 75, 77, 78, 80, 86, 87, 90
- Beverley, St. Mary, vii, 292, 293, 300, 301, ix, 62*, 365, 373, 377, x, 39, 41, 180, 182, 189, 190, 450, 452, 454, 460, xi, 210, 210ⁿ, 218, 221, 225, 229, 229ⁿ, 233, 234, 244, xii, 117, 118, 120, 122, 146, 147*, 150, 151, 152, 154, 156, 158*, 276, 280, 431, xiii, 372, 381*, xiv, 221, 223, 226, 237, 459, 464, 468, 476, 479, 481, 486, 490, 491, 496, 497, 500, 504, xvi, 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 8ⁿ, 12, 22, 26*, 29, 34, 35, 37*, xvii, 157, 160*, 168, 175, 177, 185, 190, 191, xx, 74, 79, 83*, 85ⁿ, 90
- Beverley, St. Nicholas (St. Nicholas *alias* Holmechurch), vii, 296, ix, 66, 374, x, 174, 450, xii, 117, 150, 432, xiv, 228, 236, 236ⁿ, xvi, 4, 16, 26, xvii, 159, 160, 167, 170, xx, 88
- Bewholme, vii, 298, 300, x, 42
- Bewick, par : Aldburgh, xi, 229
- Bewley-in-Helmsley, xvii, 156
- Beybridge, x, 446
- Bickerton, xvi, 26
- Bierley (Byerley), x, 48, xvi, 10
- Bierley, North, xvi, 21ⁿ, xx, 75ⁿ
- Biggin, par : Kirk Fenton, xi, 228
- Bilbrough, ix, 364, 376, xii, 430, xiii, 385, xiv, 477
- Bilham (Billam, Billome), x, 174, 200
- Billingham, x, 40, 176, xi, 237
- Bilsdale, x, 204, xii, 276, xiv, 223, 470, xvi, 6, 13, 33, xvii, 165
- Bilton, vii, 300, 304, ix, 67, x, 50, 169, 171, 185, 187, 195ⁿ, 196, 197, 447, xi, 215, 222, 225, xii, 156, 157ⁿ, 283, 430, xiii, 378, 379, 384, 386, xiv, 462, 468, 469, 479, 497, 498, xvi, 9, 26, 28*, xvii, 167, 182, xx, 82, 87, 96
- Bilton, par : Swine (in Holderness), vii, 299, xiv, 226, 461
- Bilton, York, xvi, 33ⁿ
- Bingham (co : Notts.), xiv, 234
- Bingley, vii, 301, ix, 60, 365, x, 47, 183, 190*, 193, 203*, 452, 453, 459, xi, 212, 217, 220, 224, 232, 235, xii, 120, 121, 271, xiii, 384, xiv, 220, 223, 231, 234, 459, 466, 470, 478, 482, 484, 489, 490, 500, 503, xvi, 2, 5, 15, 16, 19, 21, 23, 25, 28ⁿ, 29, 31*, 33, xvii, 156, 156ⁿ,

- 176, 176*n*, 180, 180*n*, 184, 189, 189*n*,
xx, 74, 74*n*, 78, 79, 85, 85*n*
- Birches, xvii, 156
- Birdforth, ix, 69, xii, 153
- Birdsall, vii, 292, ix, 377, x, 39, 187, xi,
225, 230, xii, 121, 121*n*, 144, xiii, 372,
372*n*, 377, 377*n*, xiv, 498, xvii, 186, xx,
91
- Birkby, x, 37, 182, xii, 147, xvii, 167
- Birkin, vii, 296, ix, 375, 376, x, 42, 200,
454, xi, 220, xii, 158, 270, xiii, 373,
xiv, 225, 228, 462, 490, 494, xvii, 172,
xx, 73, 93
- Birkrigg, x, 171
- Birstall (Burstall), vii, 299, ix, 63, 70, 364,
374, x, 46, 48*, 173, 176, 176*n*, 181,
184, 184*n*, 185, 186, 188, 189, 199,
201*, 203, 447*, 456, 456*n*, xi, 217, 220,
228, 231, 235*, 236*, 240, 241, xii, 117,
119, 121, 148, 154, 155, 272, 277, 281,
282, 430*, 431, xiii, 371, 384, 386*,
xiv, 221, 223, 225, 229, 458*, 459*n*,
460, 467, 472, 473, 486, 487, 489, 498,
xvi, 3*, 6, 18*, 23*, 27, 29, 32*, 33, 34,
35, xvii, 156, 157, 160, 161, 162*, 163,
166, 168*, 170, 174*, 175, 181*, 183,
184, 190, xx, 74, 76, 79, 80*, 81, 82, 89,
91, 92, 93*, 95, 96
- Birthwaite (Burthwaite), ix, 367*n*, x, 197
- Bishop Burton. *See* Burton, Bishop
- Bishop Monkton. *See* Monkton, Bishop
- Bishop Thornton. *See* Thornton, Bishop
- Bishop Wearmouth. *See* Wearmouth,
Bishop
- Bishop Wilton. *See* Wilton, Bishop
- Bishopsdale, x, 183
- Bishopside, x, 189
- Bishopthorpe, vii, 291, x, 449*, xi, 210,
xii, 157, 275, xiii, 371, 373, xiv, 492,
495, 503, xvi, 2, 4, 8, 17*, 31, 36, xvii,
157, xx, 91
- Bisphopton, x, 171, xii, 120, xiv, 222
- Bisphopton (dioc: Durham), xiii, 374
- Blackburn (co: Lanc.), x, 35, 173, 451,
xi, 211, 236
- Blacktoft, x, 178*n*, xiii, 374, xiv, 469*
- Blackwell, par: Darlington (co: Durham),
x, 455
- Blakesley, xiv, 469
- Blythburgh (co: Suffolk), xi, 219
- Blythe, vii, 304, x, 183, 186, 450, xi, 222,
xii, 154, xiv, 226, 501, xvii, 174, xx, 82,
91, 91*n*
- Boden. *See* Bardon
- Boltby (Boulthbie), x, 178, 455, xiv, 462,
478, 486, xvi, 2
- Bolton (Boulton), ix, 369, x, 178, xi, 232*,
238, xiii, 383, 383*n*, xiv, 232, 235, 464,
481, 482, 490, 494, xvi, 1, 19, 25, xvii,
171*n*, 176, xx, 82
- Bolton Abbey, xii, 118
- Bolton Bridge, xii, 270
- Bolton-by-Bolland, vii, 295, 298, 303, ix,
57, 362, 376, x, 198, 445, 449, 454, xi,
221*, 226, 227, 234, 235*, 239, 242,
244, 245*, xii, 118, 144, 145, 151, 278,
280, 432, xiv, 471, 486, 496, 501, xvi,
6, 15, 33, xvii, 156, 172, 172*n*, 175, 185,
187, 190, xx, 81, 81*n*, 85, 85*n*, 88, 88*n*,
92, 92*n*
- Bolton Chanons (Canons, Commons), x,
40, xi, 214, 238, xii, 270, 430, xiii, 381,
383*n*, xiv, 230, 233, 469, 499, xvi, 31,
33, xvii, 176
- Bolton-in-Craven, x, 186, xii, 431
- Bolton-in-Skipton, xvii, 186
- Bolton-in-Wensley, xvi, 13
- Bolton-le-Moors (co: Lanc.), x, 47,
458*, xvi, 3
- Bolton-on-Swale, ix, 59, x, 185, xii, 120,
xvii, 163, 163*n*, 169
- Bolton Percy, vii, 294, ix, 63, 70, 364,
373, x, 40, 47, 48, 171, 175, 181, 187,
199, 456, xi, 218, 225, 245, xii, 146,
150, 154, 273, 276, 278, xiii, 380, 383,
xiv, 231, 491, xvi, 4, 4*n*, 8, 14, 17, 36*,
xvii, 167*n*, 176, 188, xx, 81
- Bolton-upon-Dearne, vii, 300, x, 37, 447,
456, xi, 214, xiv, 470, 472, xvi, 4, 18,
35, xvii, 167, 171, 180, xx, 87
- Bonby (co: Lincoln), xiii, 378*n*
- Bonwicke, par: Skipsey, xiv, 502
- Booth Town, par: Halifax, xi, 237
- Bordley, x, 40
- Boroughbridge, vii, 293, x, 37, 40, 45,
xvii, 180*n*
- Borrowby (Barroby, Barrowby, Borrowough-
by), ix, 66, 70, 377, xii, 146*n*, xvii, 171,
175
- Borwick, x, 191
- Borwick Hall (co: Lanc.), x, 191*n*, xx,
96*n*
- Bossall, x, 48, 172, 185, 449, 453, 457,
458, xi, 218, 220, 237, xii, 120, 143,
276, 430, xiii, 372*, 380, xiv, 229, 458,
464, 475, 492, 502, xvi, 5, xvii, 164,
172, 177, 180, 186, 191, xx, 83*, 84, 87,
91, 91*n*
- Bothomes, par: Wakefield, xiv, 493
- Bothomsall, xiv, 488
- Boulby, xvii, 173*n*
- Bowbridge, vii, 293
- Bowden (co: Derby), xvi, 6*n*
- Bowes near Richmond, xvi, 34
- Bowland, xiv, 467
- Bowland Forest, xi, 221
- Bowling, x, 41, xvi, 10
- Bowling Hall, xvii, 185*n*
- Bowser, xx, 82
- Bowthorpe, par: Hemingborough, xi, 220

- Boynton, vii, 290, ix, 60, 63, x, 174, 458, xi, 214, 243, xiii, 377*n*, xiv, 459, 468, xvii, 166, 168, 168*n*, 191, 191*n*, xx, 83, 85
 Bracewell, ix, 57, x, 48, 182, 202, 452, 457, xi, 216, 230, 235, xii, 151*n*, 153, 157, 273, xiii, 375, xiv, 235, 235*n*, 471, 475, 482, 494, xvi, 4, 5, 21, 34*, xvii, 162, xx, 80
 Bradfeldale, ix, 378
 Bradfield, vii, 290, 294, 300, ix, 58, x, 48, 197, xi, 218, xii, 144, 273, 274, 282, xiii, 374, 379, 381, 384, xiv, 225, 230, 465, 466*, 467, 470, 476, 477, 478, 487, 490, 497, 499, 502, xvi, 3, 5*, 6, 7, 10, 13, 18, 24, 25, 26, 27, 32, 35, 36, 37, xvii, 161, 162, 163, 165, 169, 177, 179, 180, 182, 183, 188*, xx, 77, 78, 79, 80, 92, 93*
 Bradfield, Nether, ix, 363, x, 180
 Bradford (Bradforth), vii, 292, 296, 297, 300, 303, ix, 57, 59, 66, 67, 363, 365, 367, 376, 378, 379*, x, 35, 37, 40, 41, 45, 48*, 172, 173, 185, 189*n*, 190*, 192*, 199, 203, 447, 449*, 455, 456, 460, xi, 214, 216, 217, 220, 223*, 228*, 235*, 236*, 237, 238, 241, xii, 117, 118, 120, 121*, 122, 145, 147, 150, 154, 155, 270*, 272, 273*, 274, 278, 279, 280*, 283, 430*, 431*, xiii, 371, 373, 374, 376*, 380, 382*, 383, 384, 386*, xiv, 220*, 225, 227, 228*, 229, 231, 232, 233, 235, 238, 458, 459, 460, 463*, 464, 466*, 467, 468, 470*, 472, 476, 477, 478, 481, 484, 486, 489, 491, 492, 493, 495, 497, 498, 501, 502, 503, xvi, 2*, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 15*, 17*, 18, 19, 20*, 21*, 21*n*, 22, 26*, 30, 33, 34, 37, xvii, 156*, 159, 159*n*, 160, 160*n*, 161, 162, 163, 168*, 169*, 170, 173, 179*, 180, 185*, 186, 189, 190, xx, 73, 74*, 75, 75*n*, 76, 77*, 78*, 79, 80, 82*, 85, 89*, 91, 93, 94
 Bradford (co: Northumberland), xiv, 236
 Bradford, West, x, 183, 203
 Bradley, ix, 68, x, 44, xvi, 14
 Bradley, Nether, xii, 118*n*
 Brafferton, ix, 62, x, 183, xi, 225, 231, 242, xii, 146, 157, 269, xiv, 460, 466, 480, 503, xvi, 12, 26, xvii, 157, 159, 176
 Braham, ix, 61, x, 43
 Braithwaite, xvii, 156
 Braithwell (Brawell, Braywell, Brewell), vii, 299, x, 197, 448, xiii, 379, xiv, 223, 469, 471, 501, xvi, 13, xvii, 168, xx, 91*n*, 93
 Bramham, vii, 295, ix, 67, 70, x, 195, xi, 213, 232, 245, xii, 270, xiii, 373*, 384, xiv, 224, 229, 458, 464, 478, 480, 496, 503, xvi, 25, xvii, 161, 191
 Bramley, x, 448, xiv, 232, xvii, 175*n*
 Bramley Grange, xx, 91*n*
 Bramley, par : Braithwell, xiv, 501
 Bramley, par : Leeds, xiv, 473
 Bramwith, xi, 220*, 240, 241, 245, xvi, 32
 Brandesburton, ix, 55, 62, 373, 376, x, 38, xii, 119, 158, xiv, 225, 228, 468, 473, 480, 483, 485, 487, 489, 491, xvi, 4, xvii, 175, 188
 Brandon, xvii, 171
 Brandsby (Bransby), vii, 301, ix, 55, 65, 69, 373, x, 41, 189, 459, xii, 118, 147, xiii, 382, xiv, 232, xvi, 27, xvii, 157*n*, 176, 178, 183, xx, 84
 Bransdale, par : Kirkdale, vii, 292
 Brantingham, ix, 58, x, 176, 202, xi, 209, 222, xvi, 26, xvii, 166, xx, 77, 83, 95
 Brashaw-in-Gisburn, xvii, 176
 Brawell. *See* Braithwell
 Brawith, x, 41, xi, 242
 Brayton, ix, 55, 64, 68, 69, 70, 369, 375, 376, 377, x, 41, 42, 46, 173, 189, 445, 452, 454, xi, 214, 215, 242, xii, 146, xiii, 374, xiv, 230, 464, 473, 473*n*, 485, xvii, 170, 177, xx, 77, 78, 87, 97
 Breadgates, par : Halifax, xi, 228
 Breakhouse, ix, 61, x, 184
 Brearey, par : Adel, xi, 214
 Brighton (Beighton, Brighton), par : Bubwith, x, 460, xiv, 490, 498, 504
 Bretton, vii, 292
 Bretton, par : Silkstone, xiv, 237
 Bretton, West, x, 192, xvii, 176*n*, 178*n*
 Brewell. *See* Braithwell
 Bridekirk (co: Cumb.), xiv, 230*n*, 470, 470*n*, xvi, 28*n*
 Bridgeford, West, xii, 144, xvi, 8
 Bridlington (Brillington, Burlington), vii, 291, 296, 303, ix, 58, 61, 62*, 63*, 377, 378, x, 35, 38, 50, 194, 203, 460, xi, 214, 217, 218, 221, 225, 230*, 234, 235, 236, 238, 239, 241, xii, 119, 121, 148, 150, 156*, 274, 275, 277*, 278, 430, xiii, 374, 376, 383, xiv, 237, 462, 468, 471, 472*, 477, 481, 490*, 499, 500, 501, 505, xvi, 4, 5, 8*, 12, 14, 22, 26, 34, xvii, 158, 159, 165, 166*, 189, xx, 79, 82, 83, 88
 Brierley (Brearley), xvi, 23
 Briestwisle (Brestwell), par : Thornhill, xiv, 238
 Brigham, ix, 372, x, 46, xi, 237
 Brighouse, xvii, 161*n*
 Brighouse, par : Sheffield, xvii, 159, 159*n*
 Brigsey, par : Ripon, xiv, 460
 Brillington. *See* Bridlington
 Brinde, x, 186
 Brindle (dioc : Chester), xiv, 460
 Brinsley (Brynslaie, co : Notts.), xii, 157*n*

- Brinsley, par : Greasley, ix, 57
 Broad Chalk (Broad Charock, co : Wilts.), ix, 367
 Brockage, x, 175
 Brodsworth, vii, 294, ix, 66, 374, x, 38, 204, xiv, 461, 461*n*, xvi, 14, 16
 Brok House, vii, 296
 Bromby, xii, 149
 Brompton, vii, 293, ix, 363, x, 37, 49, 172, 182, 183, 187, 189, 453, 456, xi, 209, 226, 229, 238, xiii, 386, xiv, 465, 488, xvi, 25, xvii, 161, 164, 168, 178, xx, 85, 85*n*
 Brompton-in-Pickering, vii, 293, ix, 372, x, 37, 50, 453
 Broomfleet, xi, 223, 226
 Brotherton, ix, 62, 68, 367, 369, x, 178, 182, 446, 447, 450, 454, 460*, xi, 217, 218, 224, 232, 233, 239, xii, 152, xiii, 371, 376, xiv, 236, 469, 477, 486, xvi, 8, 11
 Brotton, ix, 68, x, 197, xi, 212, 240, xiii, 382, xvi, 23, xvii, 171, xx, 73, 84*
 Brougham (co : Westmoreland), xi, 217, xiv, 228
 Broughe, par : Elloughton, xiv, 505
 Broughton, vii, 292, 302, ix, 69, x, 38, 44*, 185, 188, 452, xi, 223*, 227, 237, 274, 274*n*, xiii, 371, 372, 374, 376, 376*n*, 382, 386, xiv, 225, 229, 487, 490, 492, xvi, 19, 22*, 25*, xvii, 177, 184, xx, 77*n*, 81, 97
 Broughton, Great, xi, 234
 Broughton-in-Craven, x, 194, 195, 202, xi, 221
 Browsholme, xiv, 459*n*, xx, 87
 Broxa (Broxhow, par : Hackness), xiv, 468
 Brunton (Brumton), xi, 234, xii, 121
 Bubwith, ix, 57, 59, 364, 367, x, 180, 200, 447, 460, xii, 151, 276, 278*, 280, xiv, 458, 484*, 489, 490, 504, xvi, 4, 23, 27, 36, xvii, 155, 177, 185, 188, xx, 73, 82
 Buckton, xvii, 157
 Buckton, par : Bridlington, xiv, 505, xvii, 165
 Bugthorpe, ix, 376, xii, 156, 431*n*, xiv, 489*, xvi, 22, 23, xvii, 157, xx, 84
 Bull Hall in Silkston, xvi, 9
 Bulmer, x, 173, 182, xi, 233, xii, 122, 146, xiv, 220, 468, 496, xvi, 19, xx, 84, 87
 Bulwell, xvi, 5, xx, 78
 Bumpstead (co : Essex), vii, 290
 Burgh (co : Linc.), xvii, 170
 Burgh-under-Stainmoor, x, 170
 Burghes, x, 49
 Burghwallis, ix, 60, 378, x, 182, 184, xii, 283, xiv, 471, xvi, 6, 31, 32, xvii, 176, xx, 81
 Burlewick, xiv, 223
 Burley, ix, 376
 Burlington. *See* Bridlington
 Burn Yates, x, 192
 Burnby, ix, 67, 373, x, 203, 451, xi, 221, xii, 118, 270, xiii, 377, xiv, 463
 Burnebutts, par : Watton, xiii, 378*n*
 Burneston, vii, 291, ix, 70, 371, x, 189, xiii, 372, 372*n*, 376, xiv, 460, 470, 495, 503, xvi, 22, xvii, 177, xx, 74
 Burnholme, xi, 229, xvi, 21
 Burnishead, x, 39*n*
 Burnley (co : Lanc.), vii, 293, ix, 60, 372, x, 190, 452, 454, xi, 219, 220, 221*, 223, 224*, 228, xiii, 377, xiv, 220, 466, 472, xvi, 12, xvii, 174, 178, xx, 86, 86*n*
 Burnsall, vii, 294, 304, ix, 377, x, 48, 180, 203*, 451, xi, 221, 224, 227, 238, 241, xii, 120*, 151, 274, 276*, 277, 279, 283, xiii, 378*, 385, xiv, 222, 225, 227*, 230, 234, 460, 468, 471*, 471*n*, 476, 478, 478*n*, 479*, 482, 485, 486*n*, 487, 489*, 490, 494, 495, xvi, 10, 10*n*, 15, 15*n*, 18, 22, 22*n*, 34, xvii, 159, 166, 166*n*, 180, 180*n*, 181*, 181*n*, 190, 190*n*
 Burrell par : Bedale, xi, 230
 Burstwick, ix, 57, 61, 69, 378*, x, 460, xii, 146, 284, xiii, 372, 383*n*, 386, xiv, 479, xvii, 176, 182, xx, 80, 82
 Burstwickgarth, x, 45
 Burthwaite. *See* Birthwaite
 Burton, ix, 59
 Burton Agnes, vii, 292*, 297, 304, ix, 367, x, 195, 196, 201, 459, 460, xi, 211, 222, xii, 277, 278, 283, 283*n*, xiii, 379, xiv, 468*, 472, 475, 478, 481, 484, 496, xvi, 12, 21, xvii, 161, 190, xx, 92
 Burton, Bishop, vii, 291, 298, x, 181, 181*n*, 193, 202, xi, 215, xii, 282, xiii, 373*n**, xiv, 459, 460, 496, xvi, 13, 18, 25, xx, 76, 83*n*, 85
 Burton Constable, vii, 303, ix, 372, xx, 97*n*
 Burton Fleming, vii, 302, x, 36, 199, 201, xii, 151, 269, xvi, 12, 12*n*, xvii, 175, xx, 76, 76*n*, 85*n*
 Burton Leonard, vii, 298, xi, 214, xvii, 169, 191, xx, 81
 Burton, North, ix, 61, xi, 236, xii, 279, xvi, 34, xvii, 176, xx, 85, 92
 Burton-on-Stather, vii, 293, 300
 Burton-on-Trent, ix, 59, xiv, 485, xvii, 171*n*
 Burton Pidsea (Pidsey), ix, 377, 379, x, 41, 174, xii, 269, 271, xiii, 372
 Burton Salmon, ix, 369, xi, 218
 Burton, West, xiv, 488
 Burtonhead, ix, 379
 Bury, x, 185

Bury [dioc : Chester], xi, 237
 Burythorpe (Berriethorpe), x, 172, xi, 230,
 xiv, 494, xvii, 158, xx, 87
 Busby, Little, x, 189
 Buttercrambe, ix, 362, x, 173, 449*, 458,
 xii, 120, 269, xiv, 502, xvii, 184, xx, 91
 Butterwick, ix, 59, 60, 65, 375, x, 175,
 196, xi, 213, xiv, 505, xvii, 191
 Byland Abbey, xvi, 30
 Byland, Old, ix, 369, xii, 150, 277
 Byram [co : Lanc.], x, 455

C

Calais [France], xx, 83ⁿ
 Calton, xiv, 235, xx, 93
 Calverley (Caverley, Cawerley), vii, 295,
 297, 300*, 301, 302, ix, 59, 69, 364,
 367, 374, 374ⁿ, x, 37ⁿ, 45, 49, 172,
 178, 184, 451*, 453, 455, 460, xi, 214*,
 223, 235, 240, 244, xii, 117, 119, 121,
 155*, 155ⁿ, 270, 271, 273, 276, 277,
 284, 429, 430, xiii, 378, 379, 379ⁿ,
 382, xiv, 222, 226*, 227, 237, 459, 460,
 473, 474, 490*, 493*, 495*, 505, xvi, 4,
 5, 12, 13, 13ⁿ, 16, 17, 19, 22, 23, 37,
 xvii, 156, 157, 159, 161, 166*, 169, 170,
 172, 179, 182, 186, 186ⁿ, xx, 83, 83ⁿ,
 84, 84ⁿ, 89, 94, 96, 96ⁿ
 Cambridge (co : Cambs.), xii, 272ⁿ, xiv,
 461ⁿ
 Cambridge, Magdalen College, xiv, 236ⁿ
 Cambridge, St. John's College, xii, 275ⁿ
 Cambridge, Trinity College, xiv, 459ⁿ
 Cambridge University, xiii, 373ⁿ
 Camerton, x, 170
 Campsall, vii, 301, ix, 57, 63, 377, x,
 169, 170, 199, 200, xi, 220, 223, 227,
 232*, 235, 237, 240, 245, xii, 121,
 147ⁿ, 150ⁿ, 271, 271ⁿ, 275, 276, 278,
 282, 282ⁿ, 284, 430, 431*, 431ⁿ, xiii,
 381*, xiv, 221, 222, 471, 472, 481,
 501ⁿ, 503, 505, xvi, 7, 17, 22, 26, xvii,
 187, xx, 74, 75
 Cannon Hall, x, 448
 Cantley, x, 191, 458, xi, 210, 223, xiii,
 375, xiv, 466, 488, 502, xvi, 5, xvii,
 191, xx, 81, 84
 Carbrook, xvii, 190ⁿ
 Carcroft, xiv, 461ⁿ
 Carethorpe. *See* Carthorpe
 Carhead, xii, 284ⁿ
 Carleton. *See* Carlton
 Carleton Chapel, xiv, 229ⁿ
 Carlinghow, xvii, 184ⁿ
 Carlisle, ix, 55, 65, x, 39, 170
 Carlisle, St. Cuthbert's, x, 39, xvi, 8
 Carlton (Carleton), vii, 291, 296, ix, 56,
 373, 373ⁿ, x, 191, 450, 454, xi, 224,
 233, xii, 117, xiv, 382, xiv, 222, 236,
 462, 464, 465, 466*, 468, 469, 479,

487, 488, 489, xvi, 6, 21, xvii, 163, 173,
 xx, 76, 80, 81, 82, 94
 Carlton [dioc : Lincoln], x, 202
 Carlton Husthwaite. *See* Husthwaite,
 Carlton
 Carlton-in-Coverdale, x, 183
 Carlton-in-Craven, vii, 296, ix, 61, 65,
 375, x, 40, 43, 176, 184, 458, xi, 224,
 xii, 117, 278, xiii, 373, xvi, 30
 Carlton-in-Lindrick (co : Notts.), ix, 67,
 x, 46
 Carlton, par : Rothwell, ix, 58
 Carlton par : Snaith, vii, 295 x, 204,
 450, xii, 150, xiv, 229
 Carlton, par : Thirsk, vii, 298
 Carnaby (Carnbie), vii, 304, x, 198, 448,
 xii, 121, xiv, 238, 468*, 471, xvi, 4,
 xvii, 166, 176, xx, 84
 Carr House, xii, 431ⁿ
 Carswell (co : Staffs.), xii, 154
 Carthorpe (Carethorpe), xii, 119ⁿ, xiii,
 372ⁿ, 376ⁿ
 Cassington (co : Oxon.), x, 448
 Castle Eden (co : Durham), ix, 371, x, 49ⁿ
 Castleford (Castlefurth), ix, 55, 67, 70,
 362*, 373, x, 203, 451, 460, xi, 219, xii,
 144, 153, xiii, 385, xiv, 223, 459, 459ⁿ,
 461, 487, 497, xvi, 4, xvii, 171
 Castle Sowerby. *See* Sowerby, Castle
 Castley (Casley), ix, 376, xii, 146, xvii,
 176ⁿ
 Catfoss, xi, 229ⁿ, xii, 272ⁿ, xiv, 502ⁿ
 Cathorpe (Caithrope), xi, 235
 Cathropp, par : Burniston, xiv, 503
 Catley-in-Colne, xvi, 29
 Caton, xvii, 164, xx, 84
 Cattall, xi, 210, xx, 75
 Cattall, Little, xii, 159ⁿ
 Catterick, x, 44, 48, 200, xvi, 7, xvii, 157,
 187, xx, 73
 Catton (Catlon), vii, 295, ix, 66, 368*,
 376, x, 40, 40ⁿ, 171, 172, 173*, 176,
 177, 177ⁿ, 180, 186, 458, xi, 217, 232,
 xii, 146, 154, 278, 430, xiii, 375, 375ⁿ,
 383, xiv, 220, 470, xvi, 8, 18, 19*,
 xvii, 164, 171, 178, 188, 189, 190, xx,
 84, 88
 Catton, Upper, x, 40ⁿ
 Catwick, x, 49, 182, 203, 454, xi, 225,
 xiii, 379, xiv, 489, xvi, 36
 Cautley, xiv, 468
 Cave, North, ix, 70, 366, 373, x, 45, 186,
 191, xi, 211, xii, 145, 155, 157, 273,
 275, xiii, 371*, 383, 386, xiv, 462, 466,
 467, 483, 484, xvi, 10, 15, 17, 20, 23,
 34, 37, xvii, 163, 168, xx, 76, 80, 83*,
 87
 Cave, South, vii, 290, 303, ix, 59, x, 458,
 xi, 222, 223, xii, 148, 277, 284, xiii,
 371, 380, xiv, 505, xvi, 35, xvii, 156,

- 167, 181, 183, 191, xx, 77
 Cavill, par: Eastrington, xiv, 500
 Cawerley. *See* Calverley
 Cawood, vii, 303, 304, ix, 55, 63, 370, 374, x, 45, 181, 187, 455, xi, 211, 213, 219, 241, xii, 150, 152, 154, 155, 271, 273, xiii, 380, xiv, 227, 234, 235*, 459, 466, 491, 499*, xvi, 20, xvii, 157, 164, 165, 171, 179, xx, 78, 79, 82, 85, 86
 Cawthorne, vii, 297, ix, 58, 65, 68, 377, x, 35, 36, 177, 192, 448, 455, xi, 215, 232, 240, xii, 156, 276, xiv, 225, 226, 227ⁿ, 234, 458, 470, 474, 499, xvi, 6, 6ⁿ, 16, 29, xvii, 180, 187, 190, xx, 82, 88, 97
 Cawton, vii, 295, 299, 303, x, 41, 175, xiv, 486, xx, 86
 Cayton, xiv, 237, 494, xvi, 3
 Cayton, par: Stainley, ix, 59, 63, 67, 365, 379, x, 188
 Chapelthorpe, x, 178, xi, 217
 Chapeltown, ix, 60, xii, 147
 Charterhouse [Hull], x, 456
 Chatburn, par: Downham, xi, 229
 Chaworth, x, 199
 Cheadle [dioc: Chester], xiv, 223
 Cheete, par: Royston, xx, 84
 Cherry-Burton (Cheriburton), vii, 297, 298, ix, 60, xi, 231, xii, 144, 144ⁿ, xiii, 371, 377ⁿ, xiv, 470, xvi, 5, 13, xvii, 161, 191ⁿ, xx, 77, 88
 Chester (co: Chester), vii, 299, ix, 368, 378, 379, xi, 210, 211, 213, 220, xii, 157, xiii, 385
 Chester-le-Street (co: Durham), xi, 220, xiii, 385
 Chesterfield (co: Derby), xii, 276, xvi, 14
 Chetehall, par: Royston, vii, 292
 Chevet, xii, 148ⁿ, xiv, 223ⁿ, xx, 84ⁿ
 Chillingham (co: Northumberland), ix, 363
 Chipping, xvii, 164
 Church Church [? Church Kirk], xvii, 167
 Clapham, vii, 297, x, 46, 188, 203, 453, xi, 245, xii, 120, xiv, 225, 226, 236, 476, 502, xvi, 23, xvii, 157, 166
 Clareborough (co: Notts.), x, 446, xi, 235, xiv, 222, 459, xvii, 173
 Claughton, x, 37, xx, 93
 Claxton, vii, 304
 Clayton, vii, 302, x, 36, 193, xi, 217, xiii, 385, xvi, 24
 Clayworth (Claworth, co: Notts.), ix, 369, xiii, 380, 380ⁿ
 Cleasby, x, 174, 174ⁿ, xii, 277, xx, 91
 Cleckheaton, x, 46
 Clerkenwell (co: Middx.), xvii, 178ⁿ
 Cleveland, vii, 296, ix, 61, xii, 276, xiv, 475, 494, xx, 85
 Cliburn (co: Westmoreland), x, 39ⁿ
 Cliffe, x, 47, 186, xii, 155, 280ⁿ, xiii, 382, 382ⁿ
 Cliffe, North, ix, 366, x, 42, xvii, 173
 Cliffe, South, par: North Cave, ix, 70
 Clifton, vii, 298, ix, 368, x, 190, xiv, 469
 Clifton (co: Notts.), xiii, 384ⁿ
 Clifton (co: Westmoreland), x, 42, xvii, 182
 Clifton in St. Michael-le-Belfrey. *See* York, Clifton
 Clifton, par: Burnley, xiv, 466
 Clint, ix, 364, xvi, 10
 Clitheroe (co: Lanc.), ix, 379, x, 35, 49, 171, 189, 193, 199, 449, xi, 213, 216, 230, 234, 235, 240, xii, 120, 270, 274, xiv, 237, 486, xvi, 15, 36, xvii, 162
 Clitheroe Castle (Castle Clidero), x, 43, 201, xi, 215, xiv, 486
 Cloughton, ix, 378, xii, 119, xiv, 463, xvi, 5, 27, xvii, 158, xx, 88
 Coates (co: Lincoln), xii, 273ⁿ
 Coatham Stob (Elton par: Durham dioc.), xiv, 503
 Cockan (Chapel Cocken), par: Kirkby Moorside, xiv, 463, 494
 Cocken (co: Durham), x, 41
 Cockermouth (co: Cumberland), xiv, 230
 Cocklett, par: Giggleswick, xi, 215
 Cole, xi, 234
 Coley (par: Halifax), x, 192, xiv, 468, 494ⁿ, xvi, 28ⁿ
 Coley Hall, xx, 87ⁿ
 Collingham, vii, 304, ix, 365, xi, 220ⁿ, xii, 145, 147, 150, 270, 273, 274, 279, 281, xiii, 373, 384, xiv, 460, 467, 482, xvi, 4, 11, 12, 19, 25, xvii, 164, xx, 87
 Collingham, North, xvii, 178
 Colne (co: Lanc.), vii, 290, 294, 296, x, 43, 47, 48, 174, 174ⁿ, 176, 183, 184, 185, 190*, 191, 204, 450*, 453, 458, xi, 211, 219, 220*, 221*, 222, 224, 227*, 233, 234, 243, 245, xii, 270, 280, xiii, 382, 383, xiv, 460, 465, 467, 471, 478, xvi, 1, 19, 22, 29, xvii, 164, 178, 180, 181, 190, xx, 86, 89
 Coltingham, ix, 64, x, 181
 Colton, xi, 225
 Conisborough, vii, 293, ix, 378, x, 194, 203, 457, xi, 226, 238ⁿ, xii, 269, 276, xiii, 373ⁿ, xx, 81, 92, 93
 Conisborough Park, x, 457
 Coniston, vii, 294, xi, 221, 243, xii, 144, xiv, 222, 476
 Consett (Conslett), xx, 92
 Constable Burton, xiv, 483
 Cookridge, ix, 62
 Copgrove, vii, 293, x, 39, xii, 157ⁿ, xvi, 34, xvii, 163, 174ⁿ, xx, 92
 Copley, x, 175, xiv, 467ⁿ, xx, 95ⁿ
 Copmanthorpe, ix, 62, xi, 222, 223, 229,

xii, 152, xiv, 505, xvi, 8, xvii, 159*n*, 175, 177
 Cornborough (Cornbrough), vii, 302, xiv, 468
 Cottame (co: Lincoln), ix, 67, x, 182
 Cottingham, vii, 290, 292, 296, 303*, ix, 365, 370, x, 38, 177, 184, 185, 200, 460, xi, 209, 212*, 228, 239, 242, xii, 120, 146*, 148, 156*n*, 270, 281*, 284, xiii, 377*n*, 383, xiv, 220, 234, 465, 466, 467, 473, 475, 477, 483, 487, 489, 494, xvi, 10, 12, 14, 16, 20, 31, xvii, 155, 159, 160, 162*, 167, 182, 189, 190, xx, 74, 77*, 80, 93
 Cottingham, x, 188, xi, 212, xvii, 183
 Cottingham, East, x, 457, xvi, 28, 29, xvii, 185
 Cottingham, West, xvii, 179
 Coverham, ix, 57, x, 183, 188, 459*, xiii, 379, xvii, 179, xx, 76
 Coverhamside, x, 176
 Cowick, par : Snaith, x, 455, xii, 273*n*, xiv, 469, xvi, 14, 14*n*, 28, xvii, 157
 Cowlam (Collome), x, 447, xiv, 465, xvi, 36, xx, 77
 Cowlinghead, ix, 371
 Cowsby, vii, 302, ix, 62, x, 50, xi, 213, 230, xiv, 223, 228
 Cowthorpe, ix, 369, x, 37, 48, 199, 445, xi, 224, 232
 Cowton, South, x, 49, xi, 224
 Coxwold (Cuckeswold, Cuckwold, Cuxwold), vii, 297, ix, 56, 63, 364, x, 172*, 175, 177, 179, 180, 182, 188, 190, 191, 195, 198, 445, 452, 455, xi, 214, 217, 219, 223, 230, 236, 240, 244, xii, 117, 119, 122*n*, 143, 147, 149, 152, 157, 158, 270, 277, 278, 431, xiii, 378*n*, xiv, 221, 223, 462*, 476, 493, 497, 504, xvi, 3*n*, 21*n*, 23*, 28, 30, 32, 33, 36, xvii, 159, 168, 171, 173, 178, xx, 76, 84*, 90, 92, 93
 Cracoe, par : Rilston, xi, 226
 Crambe (Cramburn, Crambe *alias* Cramburn), ix, 63, 64, 364, x, 36, 181, 184, 454, xi, 212*, 238*, 244, xii, 144, xiv, 461, 462, 481, 500, 505, xvi, 7, 10, 14, 19, 36, xvii, 157, 158, xx, 74, 93
 Crathorne, vii, 294, x, 36*n*, 46, xi, 217, 237, xiv, 220, 460, xx, 90
 Craven, xiv, 495, xx, 90
 Crawshaw, x, 453
 Crayke (Craike, Crake), ix, 70, x, 42, xi, 241, 243, xii, 117, 145, xiii, 379, xiv, 235, 499, 502, xvi, 27, xvii, 161, 172, 190
 Croft, vii, 292, ix, 365, x, 172, 448, xi, 239, xiv, 462, xvii, 185
 Crofton, x, 37, 174, 199, 450, 452, xi, 210, xiii, 383, xiv, 502, xvi, 6, 15, 16, xvii,

160, 169, 185
 Cromwell (co: Notts.), x, 178, xiv, 470
 Croome, x, 200
 Cropton, xi, 210, xii, 156, xiv, 227, 468, 484, xvi, 25
 Crosby Ravensworth, xiv, 471
 Crosthwaite (Croswaite), x, 197
 Crowle (co: Lincoln), ix, 55
 Cuckney (co: Notts.), x, 46
 Cuckwold (Cuckswould). *See* Coxwold
 Cudworth, (Cudsworth, Cusworth), ix, 70, x, 177, xii, 156*n*, xx, 96
 Cudworth, Nether, xiv, 471
 Cumberworth, vii, 300, x, 197, xi, 218, xvii, 158, 162, xx, 75, 96
 Cundall, ix, 70, 372, x, 44, 458, xi, 216, xii, 276, xiv, 221, 460, 480, 499, xvii, 164, 185, xx, 73
 Curry, North (co: Somerset), xii, 278

D

Dacre (co: Cumberland), x, 42*
 Dacre Pasture, ix, 363, x, 199
 Dalbanke, xvi, 34
 Dalby (Dawbie), ix, 362, 372, xii, 117, 122, 151, 284, xiv, 462, xvi, 11, 12, 36, xx, 95
 Dalston (co: Cumberland), vii, 290
 Dalton, vii, 295, xx, 88
 Dalton in Topcliffe, xvii, 187
 Dalton, North, ix, 67, 366, 371, x, 460, xii, 156, 156*n*, 272*n*, 275, 281, xiii, 384, xiv, 461, 476, xvi, 10, 20, xvii, 176*n*, 183, 188, xx, 79
 Dalton, South, ix, 57, 369, x, 172, 172*n*, 174, 179, 198, xii, 143, 144, 146, 150, 150*n*, 158, xiv, 471, 473, 486, xvi, 37, xvii, 170, xx, 76, 83, 86
 Danby, vii, 293*, 299, 303, ix, 370, 376, 379, x, 36, 39, 47, 179, xi, 235, 237, 239, 241, 245, xii, 117, 147, 154, 271, xiii, 382, xiv, 220, 493, 499*, xvi, 29, xvii, 157, 174, 183, 187, xx, 76
 Danby Forest, x, 46, 50, xi, 214
 Danby Wiske, vii, 292, ix, 59, x, 37, 450
 Danthorpe, par: Humbleton, xii, 278*n*
 Darfield, vii, 290, 303, ix, 59, 68, 70, 370, 376, 378, x, 50, 170, 448*, 459, 460, xi, 214, 217, 218, 219, 223, 240, xii, 148*, 156, 269*, 273, 276, 278*, 279, xiii, 373, xiv, 220*, 221, 224, 226, 228, 466, 470, 473, 477, 490, 502, xvi, 14, 23, 27, 31, 35, xvii, 155, 158, 159, 160, 162, 173, 182, 191, xx, 73, 76*, 87, 90, 93*
 Darlington (Darnton, co: Durham), x, 455, xiii, 386, 386*n*
 Darrington (Dorrington), vii, 302, 379, x, 171, xi, 211, 233, 238, xii, 144, 150, 151, 157, 279, 284, 429, xiii, 378, xiv, 458*, 474, 474*n*, 486*, xvi, 21, xvii,

- 165, 168, 170
 Darton, vii, 304, ix, 365, 368, x, 48, 192, 448*, 448*n*, xi, 215, 219, 243, xii, 271, 282, xiii, 377, xiv, 224, 226, 463, 497, xvi, 12, 29, 37, xvii, 155, 180, 191, xx, 74, 79, 84
 Deane, xiv, 466
 Deanhouse, x, 44
 Deanhouse, par : Halifax, xvii, 171
 Deighton, ix, 64, x, 193, xvi, 1, 25, 37, xvii, 155, xx, 96
 Deighton, North, xvii, 166
 Denbigh, xi, 213
 Denby, x, 189
 Dennaby, xiv, 237
 Dent, ix, 67, x, 450
 Denton, x, 47, xvi, 35*n*, xvii, 184
 Derby, West (co : Lanc.), xi, 211
 Derry (Ireland), xiv, 224*n*
 Dewsbury, vii, 291, 300, ix, 57, 61, 70, 376, x, 39*, 191, 196, 448, 458, xi, 217, 233, 235*, 242, xii, 116, 154, 281, 283, xiii, 375, 377, 382, 386, xiv, 227, 229, 236, 460, 472, 475, 476*, 477, 482, 495, 498, 500, 504, xvi, 34, xvii, 169, 169*n*, 177, 177*n*, 181, 181*n*, xx, 87, 88, 94*
 Dinnington, xiii, 383, xvii, 155, 158
 Dishforth, par : Topcliffe (Disforth), xi, 239, xiv, 484
 Dolmondes, x, 192
 Doncaster, vii, 291, 292, 296, ix, 58, 59, 61, 62*, 63*, 64, 363, 365, 370*, 375*, 377*, 378, x, 36, 37, 43, 44, 46, 170, 173, 183, 185, 186, 189, 190, 450, 451, 452*, 453, 454, 455, xi, 217, 217*n*, 219, 231, 233*, 234, 235*n*, 236, 237, 240, 245*, xii, 120, 144, 151, 157*n*, 269, 272, 275, 277, 278, 280, 281*, 429, 430, 431*n*, 432, 432*n*, xiii, 371*, 375, 379*, 380, 386, xiv, 227*, 230, 231, 234, 236, 237, 458*, 461, 468, 469, 474, 476, 482, 488, 490, 492, 495, 496, 500, 502, xvi, 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 16*, 18, 21, 22*, 26*, 28*, 29, 36*, xvii, 160*, 164, 171*n*, 172, 174, 174*n*, 175, 178*, 182, 185, 187, 188*, 190, xx, 79*, 81*, 84, 90, 94*, 97
 Dore (co : Derby), xii, 280*n*
 Dovehouse in Ecclesall, xiv, 500
 Downham (co : Lanc.), ix, 55, x, 35, 40, 183, xi, 229, xii, 143, xiii, 375, xiv, 225*n*, xvii, 187, xx, 85
 Downholme near Richmond, xiv, 225*n*
 Dransfield. *See* Dronfield
 Drax (Duax), ix, 65, 364, x, 41, 48, 171, 174, 177, 191, 192, 198, xi, 216, 232, xii, 145, 158, 270, 275, 279, xiv, 236, 477, xvi, 31, xvii, 165, 169, xx, 85, 90, 91, 93, 96
 Drayton, East (co : Notts.), xii, 299
 Driffeld (Griffeld), ix, 56, x, 40, 181, xi, 214, xii, 117, 278, xiii, 377, xiv, 232*n*, 503, xvii, 177
 Driffeld, Great, ix, 56, 369, x, 447, xi, 219, xiii, 374, 377*n*, 381, xvi, 25, 31, xvii, 166, 167, 189, 191
 Driffeld, Little, xii, 150*n*, xiv, 464
 Dringhoe (Dringhay, Dringhowe, Dringoe), x, 35, 42, 451, xiv, 502
 Dringhouses, x, 48*n*, xi, 221, 230
 Dromonby, xii, 271*n*
 Dronfield (Drainfield, Dransfield, co : Derby), x, 180, xi, 217, 223, xiv, 458, 497, xvii, 156
 Drypool, ix, 55, 58, 373, x, 190, 446, xi, 222, xiii, 372, 374, 375, xiv, 226, 228, 234, 237, 463, 467, 478, 485, 492, 498, xvi, 12, 22, xvii, 158, 161, 163, 167, 176*, 177, 180, xx, 86*
 Dudley Castle (co : Stafford), xi, 198
 Duffield, North, xiv, 476
 Dumfries (Scotland), xii, 269
 Dunham, x, 200, xiv, 225
 Dunholme (co : Lincoln), xvi, 23
 Dunkswicke, par : Harewood, xiv, 484
 Dunnington (Donington, Donnington, Dunington), vii, 304, x, 172, 193, 193*n*, xi, 216, xii, 146, 151, 278, xiii, 378, xiv, 478, 483*, 485, 504, xvi, 13
 Dunsforth, xiv, 460*
 Dunsley, par : Whitby, ix, 68
 Durham (co : Durham), vii, 292, xi, 210, xii, 152, 279, 279*n*, xiii, 379*n*, xiv, 222, 470*n*, 473, 486, 503, xvi, 20, 23, xx, 81, 84
 Durham, St. Giles, xiv, 477
 Durham, Sherburn Hospital, xii, 431

E

- Eakton. *See* Aiketon
 Ealand. *See* Elland
 Earby, x, 48
 Easby, xi, 229, xii, 281, xvi, 16
 Easby at Trursbie, x, 453
 Easby, par : Northallerton, x, 453*n*
 Easdiike, vii, 304
 Easington, vii, 289, 304, ix, 57, 363, 377, x, 173, 179, 186, xi, 219, 230, 244, xii, 118, xiii, 386, xiv, 224, 230, 474, 492, xvi, 11, 34, xvii, 173, 173*n*, 184, 186, xx, 75
 Easington, Cleveland, xii, 277
 Easington-in-Holderness, xiv, 474, 503
 Easingwold, vii, 291, 304, ix, 68*, 70, x, 38, 42, 47, 48, 196, 457, xi, 217, 228, 233, 236, 242, xii, 118, 120*, 144, 150, 272, 279, xiii, 372, 375, 379, xiv, 465, 472, 474, 480, xvi, 16, 20, 21, 30*, 32,

- xvii, 165, 188, xx, 79
 Eastby, par: Thorneton-in-Craven, xiv, 486
 Eastfield, Silkston, xiii, 373ⁿ
 Eastoft, vii, 301, x, 453, xiv, 234
 Easton, ix, 378, xvi, 29
 Eastington, vii, 290, 298, ix, 59, x, 39, 171, 445, xi, 211, xiv, 221, 223, 228, 467, 469, 485, 500, 504, xvi, 5, 16, xvii, 163, xx, 78
 Eastington in Bardsey, xvii, 158
 Eastrop (Easthorpe), par: Goodmanham, xi, 229, 235, xiii, 373, xvi, 29
 Eaton (co: Notts.), x, 44, xiv, 493
 Ebberston, x, 181, xi, 222, xiv, 473, 498, 499, xvi, 6, 21, xvii, 161
 Ecclesall, par: Sheffield, xiv, 500
 Ecclesfield, vii, 303, ix, 362, 364, 364ⁿ, 367, x, 37, 39, 48, 176, 180, 199, xi, 212, 212ⁿ, 216, 225, 228, xii, 273, 280, 283, xiii, 374*, 386, xiv, 225, 227*, 227ⁿ, 231, 233, 236, 466, 466ⁿ, 469, 470*, 474*, 474ⁿ, 476, 479, 482, 489, 493, xvi, 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 12ⁿ, 16, 18*, 20, 24*, 26*, 27*, 28, 36, xvii, 162, 163*, 165, 170, 172, 177, 180, 183, 185, 187, 189*, 190, xx, 73, 78*, 79, 80, 88
 Eccleshill, xx, 93ⁿ
 Eccup, x, 178
 Eckington (co: Derby), xiv, 220, xvii, 174
 Edburay Green, xi, 243
 Eddlethorp (Edderthorpe), vii, 303, xiii, 385
 Eddlethorpe Grange, ix, 371
 Edlington, ix, 55, xii, 276, xiv, 221, 463
 Edstone, ix, 63, x, 35, 199, xiv, 464, 469, 499, xx, 78
 Edwinstone, xvii, 173
 Egglescliffe (dioc: Durham), vii, 290
 Egglesfield, ix, 69, x, 186, 191, xi, 212, 216, 217, 220
 Egton, ix, 57, 60, 65, 68, 376, x, 36, 183, 195*, 446, xi, 211, 233, xii, 118, 151, 279, 429, xiii, 373, xiv, 220, 223, 226, 231, 465, xvi, 2, 3, 27, 29, xvii, 167, xx, 86, 87
 Egton Magna, xii, 431
 Elkesley, xiv, 493, xvi, 27
 Elland (Ealand, Eland, Yealand), vii, 294, 299, 302, ix, 56, 66, 67*, 68*, 364, 365, 367, 370, x, 41, 43, 48, 169, 172, 179, 186, 188, 189, 191, 195, xi, 219, 227, 231, 236, 237, 238, 239, 241, xii, 119, 144, 148, 149*, 149ⁿ, 155, 272, 280*, xiii, 374, 375, 376, 385*, xiv, 220, 224, 226, 230*, 234*, 458, 462, 463*, 463ⁿ, 464, 465, 466, 467*, 469, 473, 473ⁿ, 475, 475ⁿ, 481, 481ⁿ, 487, 491, 491ⁿ, 492, 493*, 493ⁿ*, xvi, 2*, 2ⁿ, 6, 6ⁿ, 8*, 8ⁿ, 10ⁿ, 14, 14ⁿ, 20, 22, 23, 25, 27, 27ⁿ, 29, 29ⁿ, 32, 32ⁿ, 33, 33ⁿ, 36, 37, xvii, 157*, 157ⁿ*, 159, 161, 161ⁿ, 164, 164ⁿ*, 167, 167ⁿ, 176, 176ⁿ, 179, 179ⁿ, 184, 184ⁿ, 187, 187ⁿ, xx, 73, 73ⁿ, 76, 76ⁿ, 78, 78ⁿ, 81, 82*, 82ⁿ*, 84, 84ⁿ, 97, 97ⁿ
 Ellerbeck, par: Osmotherley, x, 175*, 453, xii, 278ⁿ
 Ellerburn, xii, 146, 148, 279, xiv, 223, 485, 504, xvi, 6, 32, xvii, 179, 183
 Ellerby, xvii, 190
 Ellerker, ix, 58, x, 47
 Ellerton, vii, 297, ix, 59, 64, 367, x, 39, 190, xi, 209, 219, 228, xii, 273, 273ⁿ, xvi, 7, 27ⁿ, 31, 37, xvii, 160, 168, 183
 Elloughton, ix, 372, xi, 224, 239, xiv, 465, 467, 505, xvii, 160, 167
 Elmerbie. *See* Amotherby
 Elmsall (Empsall), xii, 148, xiii, 377ⁿ, xvii, 183, xx, 80
 Elmsall, North, ix, 373ⁿ, x, 204ⁿ
 Elmsall (Emsall), South, xvi, 14
 Elmswell, par: Driffield, xii, 150, xiv, 232ⁿ
 Elseley, xiv, 482
 Elslack, x, 44, 194, 195, 202, xi, 223*
 Elsternwick (Elstonwick), par: Humbleton, vii, 298, 302, x, 47, xi, 230, xiv, 472, xvii, 172
 Elton, xi, 229, xx, 83
 Elton (dioc: Durham), xiv, 503, xvi, 9
 Elvington, xi, 224, xii, 145ⁿ, xiii, 371, 372, xiv, 483, xvi, 34, 36ⁿ
 Embsay (Emsey), ix, 375
 Emley, vii, 294, ix, 56, 374, 376, x, 176, 199, 203, 446, 448, xii, 143, 154, 274, xiii, 373, 383, xiv, 231*, 463, 465, 484, 487, 497, 505, xvi, 5, 8, xvii, 172, 179, 180, xx, 74, 77, 81
 Emley (co: Tipperary), xvii, 165ⁿ
 Emmott, x, 43
 Emswell, ix, 363, xiii, 374
 Enthorpe (Emthorpe) par: Lund, x, 197, 459
 Epperston, ix, 369
 Epworth (dioc: Lincoln), x, 201
 Erringden, ix, 57, x, 203
 Errington, ix, 69*
 Eryholme, x, 184
 Escrick (Eskirk, Eskrigg), ix, 67, x, 184, 193, xi, 235ⁿ, xii, 117, 282, xiii, 374, 377, xiv, 231, 468, 492, 493, xvi, 2, 8, 16, 36, xvii, 158, 164, 166
 Esholt, xii, 118ⁿ
 Eshton, ix, 363
 Eskdale, par: Whitby, vii, 301, xiv, 499
 Eskdaleside (Eskaleside), x, 449, xvi, 19,

xx, 76, 94
 Eskrigg. *See* Escrick
 Eslington (co : Northumberland), x, 195*n*
 Eston (in Cleveland), ix, 64, x, 44, 186,
 191, 450, 450*n*, xii, 157, xvi, 5, xvii,
 160, 188
 Etherthorpe, x, 170
 Etton, vii, 294, 296, x, 37*n*, 38, 41, 197,
 197*n*, xi, 215, 215*n*, 223, 231, 244*n*,
 xii, 153, 282*n*, 431, 432, xiii, 373, xiv,
 467, 503, xvii, 157, 162, 183, xx, 88
 Everingham (Averingham), vii, 290, 291,
 296, 299, ix, 56, 57, 60, x, 37, 41,
 204, 460, xi, 224, 226, xii, 122, 272*n*,
 xiv, 229, 474, 480, xvi, 7, 14, 14*n*, xvii,
 181, 184*n*, 187, 190
 Eversham (co : Westmoreland), x, 169.
See also Heversham
 Everthorpe, vii, 297, x, 191
 Everton, vii, 293, ix, 66, xvi, 5
 Everton (co : Notts.), xi, 216
 Ewood, xii, 149*n*

F

Faceby, ix, 56
 Fairburn (Fareburn), xi, 220, xiv, 505,
 xvi, 12
 Fangfoss, xi, 222, xx, 85
 Farley. *See* Farsley
 Farlington, ix, 364, x, 459, xii, 274, xiii,
 380*, xiv, 468, 487, xvii, 161*, 173
 Farmanby, xi, 243, xii, 155
 Farndale, ix, 69, xvi, 6, 15
 Farndon, xvii, 171
 Farnedale, par : Lastingham, xiv, 488
 Farnham, ix, 364, 366, x, 448, xi, 211,
 214, 242, xii, 157, xiv, 464, xvii, 158,
 172, 177
 Farnhill, x, 40
 Farsley (Farley), x, 451, xi, 223
 Fasington, xi, 219
 Fawdington, par : Cundall, x, 458
 Featherstone, vii, 290, ix, 55, 58, 60, 61,
 63, 67, x, 170, 184, 184*n*, 190, xi, 222,
 238, 241, 243, xii, 119, 154, xiii, 381,
 382, xiv, 220*, 222, 232, 232*n*, 461,
 467, 484, 488, 490, 492, 497, 500, xvi,
 4, 34, xvii, 175, 177, 182, 186, 189, xx,
 82, 95, 95*n*, 96
 Featherstone Marrysse, x, 45
 Felchurch. *See* Felkirk
 Feliskirk (Felixkirk, Filliskirke), vii, 291,
 299, 302, ix, 59, x, 39, 178, 451, 455,
 456, xi, 215, 238, 240*n*, 242, xii, 269,
 279, xiii, 373, 377, 381, xiv, 222, 460,
 462*, 464, 478, 486*, 500, xvi, 2, 20, 23,
 32, xvii, 180, 188, xx, 79, 81, 95
 Felkirk (Felchurch), vii, 300, ix, 55, 57,
 363, 365, 368, 369, 370, x, 44, 177, 182,
 452, xii, 117, 155, 272, 274, xiii, 384,

385, xiv, 237, 464*, 477, 479, 481, 493,
 xvi, 13, 16, 25, xvii, 155, 156, 180, 187,
 xx, 81, 86*, 94
 Felton, xiv, 461, 461*n*
 Fenay, xx, 78*n*
 Fencotes, x, 45
 Fen Ditton (co : Cambs.), xiv, 485
 Fenton, ix, 365, xi, 213, 224, 228, xiii,
 386, xvii, 164
 Ferriby (Ferreyby), ix, 64, 365, x, 45,
 193, 194, 202, xi, 221, xii, 145, 429,
 xiii, 377, 385, xiv, 493, xvi, 28, 29, xvii,
 161, 181, 182, 184, xx, 85
 Ferriby (Firriple), North, ix, 366, x, 446,
 447, xi, 228, xiii, 378, xiv, 234, 235,
 465, 470, xvi, 24, 31, 35, xvii, 160, xx,
 87
 Ferrybridge, ix, 209, x, 200, 458, xvi, 23
 Feversall (co : Notts.), xi, 214
 Fewston (Fueston, Tewston), vii, 292, 299,
 304, ix, 68*, 377, x, 41, 42, 183, 184,
 192, 201, 202, 459, xi, 213, 227, 231,
 238, xii, 121, 143, 149, 150, 153, 154,
 271, 273, 276, xiii, 374, 375, 378*, 386,
 xiv, 222*, 224, 226, 234, 462, 467, 475,
 497, xvi, 5, 7, 9, 20*, 35, xvii, 163, 191,
 xx, 85, 85*n*
 Fieldalehall, x, 184
 Fieldhead, xiv, 224*n*
 Filey (Fyley), vii, 296, 372, 376*, 377, x,
 38, 43, 176*, 449, xi, 216, 217, 222,
 241, xiii, 383, xiv, 227, 236, 473, 480,
 494, 495, 498, xvi, 12, 16, 17, 36, xx,
 80, 84, 86, 94
 Filing. *See* Fyling
 Filliskirke. *See* Feliskirk
 Fingall, x, 49, xvi, 34
 Finningley (co : Notts.), vii, 298, xi, 235,
 xii, 277, xiv, 227, 469, xvi, 5*, 10
 Firbeck, x, 455, xi, 230, xii, 143, xvi,
 21*n*, xvii, 170, 170*n*, xx, 82, 82*n*, 93,
 93*n*
 Firthe. *See* Frith
 Fishlake, ix, 366, 378, x, 175, 178, 178*n*,
 185, 190, xi, 210, 222, 237, 237*n*, 239,
 243, xii, 121, 274, 284, xiii, 379, 379*n*,
 xiv, 236, 474, 479, xvi, 15*, 16, 18, 20,
 21, 29, 32, xvii, 171, 181, 190, xx, 75
 Fiskerton (co : Notts.), ix, 376
 Fitling, xi, 225
 Fixby, xii, 155*n*
 Flamborough, ix, 59, 63*, x, 38, 42,
 455, xi, 222, 225, 238, xii, 156*n*,
 284, xiii, 372, 382, 383, xiv, 467,
 481, 499, 504, xvi, 16, 21, xvii, 158,
 xx, 75, 84
 Flasby, x, 202
 Flaxton, par : Bossall, ix, 364, xiv, 475
 Fledborough (co : Notts.), xiv, 473
 Flixton, x, 36, 196*n*

Foggathorpe (Folkerthorpe), ix, 59, xi, 214
 Folkton, ix, 61, x, 47, 196*n*, xi, 211, xii, 119, 279, xiv, 226, 460, 473, 479, xvii, 163, xx, 76, 82, 89
 Follifoot, x, 43, xi, 237, 237*n*
 Footed Garth, par : Owthorne, xii, 278*n*
 Forcett (dioc : Chester), xi, 210
 Foston, vii, 295, ix, 69, 366, 370, x, 35, 36*n*, 46*, 204, xi, 212, 219, 232, 237, 238, 238*n*, 242, xii, 148, 153, xiii, 379, xiv, 229, 236, 461*, 467, 470, 474, 482, 492, 496, 499, 500, xvi, 1, 7, 13, xvii, 166, 167, 175, 178, 180*, 191, xx, 78, 83, 93, 95
 Foston-on-the-Wolds (Foster), ix, 57, x, 203, xi, 210
 Foulforth. *See* Fulford
 Foulston (Foulton), xvii, 167
 Foxholes, ix, 60, x, 36, 175, xi, 235, 240, xii, 122, 272, xvii, 159, 177, xx, 93
 Foxton, xvi, 31
 Fraisthorp (Frastrop), par : Bridlington, x, 46, xi, 239, xii, 279, xiv, 499, xvi, 20
 Frickley (Frickley Chapel), par : Hooton Pagnel, ix, 59, x, 192, 194, xiv, 473, xvii, 160, 189
 Fridaythorpe, ix, 64, xiv, 489, xvi, 26
 Frieston, xi, 227
 Frith (Firthe), xvi, 22, 22*n*
 Frodingham (Frothingham), vii, 291, 299, x, 40*n*, 453, xii, 145, xiv, 468, xvi, 7, xvii, 163, xx, 89
 Frodingham, North (Frothingham), vii, 298, ix, 372, 377, 377*n*, x, 38, 40, xi, 217, xiv, 498, xvi, 13, 24, 34, xx, 89
 Fryton (Friton), par : Hovingham, xiv, 470
 Fulford (Foulforth, Fulfurth), vii, 291, 297, 303, ix, 373, 375*, 377, x, 37, 171, 180, 180*n*, xi, 237, xii, 119, 276, xiii, 378, 379, xiv, 459, 469, 471*, 504, xvi, 27, 30, xvii, 159, 166, 167, 178, xx, 73*, 81, 92, 96
 Fulford, Gate, xiii, 378, xiv, 465
 Fulford, Water, xvii, 157
 Full Sutton, x, 40, xi, 215, 221, 228, 242, xii, 152, 152*n*, xiii, 384*n*, xvi, 11, xvii, 175, 178*n*, xx, 94
 Fullam, par : Womersley, x, 450
 Fulwood, xvii, 190
 Fyley. *See* Filey
 Fyling (Filing), x, 45, 189, xi, 234, xvi, 7, xx, 76
 Fylingdales (Filingdales), ix, 366, x, 189, xi, 239, xii, 119*n*, 121, xiii, 374, xiv, 486, xvi, 15, 27, 37, xvii, 167

G

Gainford (Gainforth, co : Durham), x, 451
 Gainsborough (co : Lincoln), ix, 378, xi, 220, xvi, 17*n*
 Gale, x, 176
 Galmpton, xii, 122
 Gamston (Galmeston), near Retford (co : Notts.), xiii, 381, 381*n*
 Ganstead, ix, 59, x, 44
 Ganthorpe, vii, 299
 Ganton, xii, 283, xvi, 8, 8*n*, xx, 76, 88, 91, 91*n*
 Garforth, vii, 296, 300, ix, 66, 367, 375, x, 36, 194, 456, xi, 222, xii, 146, 147, 148, 272, 283, 284, xiv, 223, 477*, 477*n*, 482, 485, 504, xvi, 8, 10, 14, 35, xvii, 160, 161, xx, 91, 91*n*
 Gargrave, vii, 291, ix, 57, 65, 363, x, 41, 43, 188, 201, 202, 450, xi, 223*, 227, 230, 234, 245, xii, 121, 151, 281, xiii, 381, 386, xiv, 222, 229, 231, 481, 484, 500, 505, xvi, 3, 5*, 8*, 22*, 25, 28, xvii, 156, 162, 164, 190, xx, 87, 89, 92
 Garthorp (Garthrope), par : Luddington, xiv, 495
 Garton (in Holderness), vii, 291, 298, ix, 377, x, 199, xii, 153, 153*n*, 277, xiv, 226, 464, 468, xvi, 25, xvii, 167, 175, xx, 77
 Garton-on-the-Wolds, vii, 289, 290, x, 200, 459
 Gateforth, ix, 363, x, 48, xiv, 230*n*, 480
 Geldell. *See* Givendale
 Gelstrop, xi, 235
 Gembling (Gemling), x, 35, xiv, 236
 Giggleswick, vii, 304, ix, 67, 68, 362, 365, x, 43*, 45, 48, 176, 178, 182, 183, 192, 449*, 454, xi, 214, 215, 218, 220, 227, 230, 234, 242, 244*, xii, 119, 120, 121, 149, 151, 271, 275, 275*n*, 276, xiii, 373, 374*, 375, 377, 383, xiv, 226, 230, 232, 235, 236, 238, 460, 465*, 468, 474, 476, 478, 490, 494, 497, 500, 501, 502, 503, xvi, 5, 6, 7, 11, 17, 18, 24*, 31, xvii, 157, 159, 163, 166, 177, 179*, 180, 182, 183, xx, 76, 78, 89*, 92*, 96
 Gillamore (Gillimore), par : Kirkby Moor-side, x, 191, xiv, 494
 Gilling, vii, 304, ix, 366, 376*n*, x, 37, 46, 50, 175, xi, 236, xii, 118, 151, 272, 280*n*, 431, xiii, 385, xiv, 460, 461, 480, 486, 497, xvi, 5, 29, xvii, 165, xx, 78, 83
 Gillingworth, x, 457
 Gillkirk, x, 180
 Ginfield, vii, 298
 Girsby, xii, 157
 Girston, x, 42
 Girthwaite (Gilthwaite), Hall, xii, 431*n*

Girton, xiv, 502
 Gisborough (Guisborough), ix, 62, 64, 66*, 369, 376*, x, 47, 169, 175, 187, 197, 202, 203, 449, xi, 227, 239, 239*n*, 240, 245, xii, 116, 120, 121, 147, 270, 271, 278, xiii, 371, 376, 381, 385, xiv, 220*n*, 226, 227, 230, 231, 458, 464, 475*, 485, 494, 495, xvi, 9, 18, 23, 28, 30, xvii, 156, 158, 160, 162, 167, 172, 173, 183, 187*, xx, 76
 Gisburn, vii, 298, 301, 302, ix, 56, 67, 362*, 377, x, 35, 40, 43, 50, 170, 182, 187, 191, 192, 203, 452, 460, xi, 213*, 216*, 218, 221*, 228, 229, 232, 235, 237*, 238, 239, 244*, 245, xii, 117, 143, 145, 149, 157, 276, 277, 280, 429, 432, xiii, 385, xiv, 220, 225, 228, 230, 235, 459, 475, 482, 494, 503*, xvi, 6, 12, 15, 17, 18, 21, 28, 30, 32, xvii, 156*, 157, 174, 176, 177*, 187, 189*, 191, xx, 74, 75, 76, 79, 81, 89, 92*, 93
 Gisburne-in-Craven, xiv, 485
 Givendale, xvi, 29, 29*n*, xx, 90
 Glaisdale (Glazedale), x, 179, 195
 Glossop (co : Derby), x, 455, xx, 95, 95*n*
 Goathland (Godelond), par : Pickering, xiv, 477
 Goldsborough, ix, 373, x, 44, 204, xi, 224, xii, 155, 280, xiv, 226, xvii, 163
 Golthorpe (at Bolton-on-Dearne), xiv, 470
 Goodmanham (Goodmadam), vii, 295, ix, 56, 65, 371, x, 36, 171, 185, 200, 457, xi, 235, 237, 242, xii, 152, 276, 277, xiv, 229, 484, 505, xvi, 29, xvii, 156, 160, xx, 90, 96
 Goole, xii, 270*n*
 Goolner, xvii, 187
 Gorton, xiv, 493
 Gosberton in Holland (co : Lincoln), x, 452
 Gowpay, x, 40
 Gowsner, xi, 213
 Gowthorp (Goulthrop), par : Blacktoft, xiv, 469
 Goxhill (E. R.), xi, 229*n*, xii, 152, 155, xiv, 227*n*
 Gramton (co : Lincoln), xi, 243
 Grasmere (Gresmer, co : Westmoreland), x, 195*
 Greasborough (Greasbrooke), par : Rotherham, xiv, 472, xvi, 14
 Greasley (Greisle, co : Notts.), ix, 57, xi, 237
 Greenfield (Greenfold), vii, 302
 Greenhow, xi, 214
 Greetland, xx, 92*n*
 Gressington, ix, 62
 Gribthorpe, ix, 368
 Grimsby, North, xvii, 162
 Grimscarr, par : Scruton, x, 50

Grimston, xi, 213, 243*n*, xiv, 477, xvi, 10, xvii, 188
 Grimston (co : Lincoln), vii, 298
 Grimston in St. Nicholas. See York.
 Grimston
 Grimston, North, ix, 60, x, 180, 450, 460, xiv, 228, xvii, 168
 Grimston, par : Kirkby Underdale, xi, 228
 Grindall (Grindale), par : Bridlington xii, 429, xiv, 472, xx, 90
 Grindleton, par : Mitton, xiv, 462
 Gringley, xi, 235
 Gringley-on-the-Hill (co : Notts.), ix, 370, xi, 218, xiii, 373*n*
 Grinton, xi, 236
 Gristhorp (Gristhop), par : Filey, ix, 372*, xiv, 498
 Gromonde, x, 183
 Grove, xx, 85
 Grove (co : Notts.), xii, 430
 Guernsey [Channel Islands], xiv, 236*n*
 Guiseley (Guiesley, Guysley), ix, 365, x, 39, 41, 179*n*, 180, 181, 183, 186, 188, 194, 199, 445, 456, 457, xi, 209, 230, 231*, 243, xii, 116, 271, 276, 278, 283, 429, xiii, 376, 384, xiv, 220, 225, 226, 227, 460, 461, 464*, 471, 503, xvi, 1, 7, 29*, 31, xvii, 160, 163, 171, 173, 174, xx, 79, 81, 84, 94
 Gunby, ix, 64
 Gunthwaite, vii, 298

H

Habton, Great, x, 198
 Hackness, vii, 293, x, 170*n*, 190, 201, xii, 149, xiv, 468, xvii, 182, 190, xx, 77
 Haddlesey, xii, 270, xvi, 28, xx, 73
 Haddlesey, par : Birkin, xiv, 225
 Haddlesey, West, par : Birkin, xiv, 494
 Haigh, par : Cawthorne, ix, 68
 Haldenby, xiii, 377*n*
 Halifax, vii, 290, 291, 292, 293*, 298, 302*, 303*, ix, 55, 58*, 66, 67, 68*, 362, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 370*, 373, 374*, 375, 376, 377, x, 36*, 38, 39*, 43*, 44*, 48, 169, 172, 174*, 175, 176*, 176*n*, 177, 178*, 180, 184, 189, 192, 193, 195*, 199*, 199*n*, 203, 203*n*, 204, 445, 446, 449, 450, 451, 454*, 454*n*, 455, 457, 457*n*, 459*, 459*n**, xi, 209*, 211, 212, 213*, 214*, 216*, 217*, 219*, 223, 226, 228*, 229*, 231, 233*, 234, 235*, 236, 237*, 239*, xii, 117, 119, 120, 122, 144, 145*, 146*, 147, 148*, 149*, 150*, 153*, 155*, 157, 158, 270*, 272*, 273, 274, 276*, 277, 278, 280*, 281, 282*, 283*, 284*, 431, xiii, 371, 374, 375, 376*, 377*, 378*, 379, 381, 383, 384*,

- 385, 386, xiv, 221, 222, 225, 226*, 228*, 229, 231, 234, 236*, 237*, 238, 458*, 459*, 461*, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466*, 467*, 468*, 469, 472, 473, 474*, 475*, 477*, 478, 480, 482, 483*, 484, 485, 486, 487, 489*, 490, 491*, 492, 493*, 494, 495*, 496*, 498, 499, 500*, 501, 502*, 503*, 506*, xvi, 2*, 2n, 3*, 3n, 4*, 5*, 6*, 6n, 7*, 8, 9*, 10*, 12, 13*, 14*, 15, 16, 19*, 19n*, 20, 21*, 22*, 23*, 24, 24n, 25*, 25n, 26*, 27, 28, 28n, 29*, 30*, 30n, 31, 33*, 34*, 36, 37*, 37n, xvii, 158*, 158n, 160*, 161*, 161n, 162, 163, 164*, 165, 166, 167*, 168*, 169*, 170, 171*, 173, 173n, 174, 175, 177, 178*, 178n, 179*, 179n, 180*, 180n*, 181, 181n, 182*, 182n*, 183*, 183n*, 184, 184n, 185*, 186*, 186n*, 187*, 189, xx, 74*, 74n*, 75, 75n, 76*, 76n*, 78n, 79, 79n, 80, 80n, 81*, 81n*, 82, 82n, 86*, 86n*, 87*, 87n*, 89*, 89n*, 90*, 90n*, 91*, 91n, 92*, 92n*, 93*, 93n*, 95, 95n, 96*, 96n
- Halifax (N. Oworm), x, 450
- Halsham (Halsome), ix, 70, 369, xii, 119n, 278, 429, xiv, 461, 469, 494, xvi, 9, xvii, 156, 176, xx, 74
- Haltemprice (Haldenprice, par : Kirkella), x, 42, xi, 238
- Halton, East (co : Lincoln), ix, 375
- Hambleton, par : Brayton, ix, 55, 69
- Hammerton, Green, ix, 63, 367, x, 170
- Hamondhead, x, 203
- Hampsthwaite (Hampswith, Hemsthwaite), vii, 292, 304, ix, 54, 56, 67, 369, x, 42*, 172*, 178, 187, 202, 452, 456, xi, 210, 216, 242, xii, 149, 152, 153, 154, 270, 274, 278, 282, 283, xiii, 384*, xiv, 221, 222, 223, 232*, 234, 235, 237, 462, 465, 480, 490, 501, xvi, 5, 10, 21, 22, 26, 28, 29, 30, 35, 36, xvii, 162, 170, 191, xx, 80, 80n, 85*, 85n*, 86, 86n, 94, 94n
- Handale Abbey, x, 50n
- Handsworth (Hansworth), ix, 378, xii, 157, 431, xiii, 382, xiv, 229, 478, 493, xvii, 178, xx, 96
- Hanlith, xiii, 371n
- Hanp' (co: Derby), xvii, 173
- Hansard (co: Chester), xii, 157n
- Hansley, xvii, 164
- Harburie, xiv, 474
- Harden, x, 202, xvi, 28n
- Hardhead, par: Long Preston, xi, 215
- Hardwick, vii, 296, x, 38, 47
- Harewood (Harwood), vii, 301, ix, 62, 363, 366, 369, 372, 373, 379, x, 36, 40, 41, 46, 49, 182*, 198, 451, 459, 460, xi, 211, 215, 216, 217n, 230, 233, 242, xii, 117, 156, 280, 281, xiii, 372, 376, 381, xiv, 220, 221, 225, 226, 231, 463, 477, 478, 484, 487, 493, 499, xvi, 1, 5, 7*, 8, 9, 12, 16, 19, 24, 28, 33, 36*, xvii, 156, 158*, 159, 160, 165*, 167n, 174, 175, xx, 75, 84, 87, 90
- Harlsey (Harsley), vii, 291, x, 198, xi, 244, xvii, 177, 182
- Harlsey, East, ix, 55, 375, x, 182, 198, xii, 120, xiv, 223, xvii, 162, 163, 179
- Harn Hearne, xi, 232
- Harom (Haram, Harum), ix, 56, 372, xi, 239, xiv, 478, xvii, 171, xx, 85
- Harpham (par : Burton Agnes), vii, 294, ix, 367, 370, x, 44, 460, xi, 211, 213, xii, 155, xiv, 473, xvi, 16, xvii, 159, xx, 82n, 84, 89n
- Harrogate, ix, 371, x, 204
- Harsley. *See* Harlsey
- Harswell, vii, 292, 294, x, 180, xii, 118, xiv, 496
- Harte, xvii, 188
- Harthill, ix, 65, x, 40, 47, 171, 201, 455, xi, 219, xii, 282, xiv, 233, 462, 476n, xvi, 9, 21, xx, 88
- Hartlepool, xvi, 2
- Hartlith, x, 201
- Hartoft, par : Middleton, ix, 68, xvi, 5
- Harton, par: Bossall, xiv, 502, xx, 83
- Hartshead, vii, 294, ix, 68, 374*, x, 176, 181, 189, 190, 456, 458, xi, 209, 217, 226, 227, 236, 238, xii, 152, 283*, 430, xiv, 228, 464, xvi, 30, 32, 32n, xvii, 168, 168n, 180, 183, xx, 81, 81n, 91, 91n, 94, 94n, 96, 96n
- Hartwith, ix, 63, 363
- Harwood. *See* Harewood
- Harwood Dale, x, 456
- Harworth (co ; Notts.), xii, 276, xiv, 227, 483, xvii, 174
- Haslewood (Haselwood, Heselwood, Heslewood), x, 49, 179, 184, xiii, 371, xvii, 156
- Haslington Hall near York, xi, 224n
- Hatfield, vii, 292, 292n, ix, 363, x, 45, 49, 179n, 183, 192, 195, 449*, 455, 460, xi, 216, 218, 228, 231, 233, 241, 243, xii, 120, 147, 147n, 148, 149*, 150, 150n, 156*, 156n, 157, 269, 270, 432, xiv, 228, 233, 474, 474n, 489, 493, xvi, 20, 30, xvii, 179*
- Hatfield, Great, vii, 304, ix, 61, 364*, xi, 226
- Hauxwell (Hawkswell), ix, 375, x, 49n, xvii, 171n
- Hauxwell, West, x, 202
- Hawes, par: Kirkby Kendal, xi, 226
- Hawkswell. *See* Hauxwell
- Hawksworth, ix 373, x, 188, 193, 200, xiv, 230n

- Hawme, par : Elland, xiv, 466
Hawnby (N.R.), vii, 292, 299, ix, 65, 373, x, 44, 189, 193, 204, xi, 241, xii, 279ⁿ*, xiv, 223, 235, 458, 463, xvi, 13, 16, xvii, 161
Haworth, par : Bradford, ix, 67, 374, x, 202, xi, 210, 214, 218, 242, xii, 146, xiii, 382, xiv, 470, xvi, 2, 14, xvii, 161, 173, 174, 180, xx, 96
Hawton in Whitkirk, xvi, 11
Hawtongill (Hawltongill), ix, 379, xiv, 500
Hawton Grange, x, 190
Haxby, x, 49, xiv, 486, 487, xvi, 35
Haxey (co : Lincoln), ix, 374
Hayton (Haton), vii, 290, 293, ix, 67, x, 37, xii, 152, xiii, 384, 384ⁿ, xiv, 492, xvi, 5, xvii, 178
Headingley (Heddenley, par : Leeds), xiv, 468ⁿ, 488
Headon. *See* Hedon
Headon (co : Notts.), xii, 282
Healaugh, ix, 374, x, 173, 457, xii, 145, xiv, 460, 475, 492, 501
Healey (Helay) x, 195, xiv, 479, xx, 97
Hearsome (dioc : Chester), xiv, 484
Hearson, xiv, 235, 235ⁿ
Heath Hall, near Wakefield, xii, 156ⁿ
Heaton, xiv, 458, xx, 96
Heaton Royds, xiv, 461ⁿ
Hebden, xvii, 159
Heck, par : Snaith, x, 40, xii, 147ⁿ, xiv, 460
Heckmondwike (Hickmanwike), par : Birstal, xiv, 489
Hedon (Headon, Hedden, in Holderness), vii, 296, 304, ix, 55, 57, 61, 67, 365, 378, x, 38*, 452, xi, 232, xiv, 225, 467, 477, 496, 500, 502, 503, xvi, 20, 22, 29, 37, xvii, 156, 161, xx, 73, 76, 88, 89
Hellaby, par : Stainton, xi, 220, xx, 91ⁿ
Hellifield, par : Long Preston, ix, 65, xiii, 385ⁿ, xiv, 496
Helmsley (Hemsley), vii, 291, 292, ix, 56, 58, 65, 70, 367, 371, 372, x, 47, 47ⁿ, 181, 189, 451, xi, 212, 214, 216, 226, xii, 145, 145ⁿ, 276, 277, xiii, 372, 374, xiv, 223, 227, 229, 464, 472, 496, 499, xvi, 16, 18, 27, 28, 29, 33, 37, xvii, 156, 158, 165, 166, 166ⁿ, 170, 171*, 178, 186, 187, 190, xx, 73, 76, 78*, 79*, 86, 92, 93*
Helmsley, Gate, x, 176, xi, 243, xii, 283, xiii, 378, xiv, 461
Helmsley-on-Hill, x, 201
Helmsley (Hemsley), Over, vii, 295, x, 176, 192, xvii, 156
Helperby, ix, 62, 68, xi, 225, xii, 150, xiv, 460, 495, 496, xvii, 159
Helperthorpe x, 460, xi, 240, xvii, 168, xx, 84
Hembrogborough, xi, 214
Hemingbrough (Hembro', Hembrough, Hemingborough), ix, 57, x, 173, 184, xi, 210, 220, 224, xiii, 373, xiv, 463, 485, 490, 491, 492, 494, xvi, 6, 24, xvii, 156, 178, 182, xx, 80
Hemsley. *See* Helmsley
Hemsworth (Himsworth, Hymsworth), vii, 301, ix, 58, 59, 365, 372, 374, x, 169, 194, 199, 260, 452, xii, 157, 277, xiii, 378, xiv, 234*, 234ⁿ, 235, 464, 491, 494, 502, xx, 86
Hendon, St. Sepulchre's, ix, 55
Heptonstall (Heptons'), ix, 57, 367, 372, x, 35, 46, 50, 174, 190*, 196, 199, 201, 203, 451, xi, 211, 216, 219, 235, 237, 240, 241, 242, xii, 120, 121, 144, 145*, 151*, 280ⁿ, 281, 282, xiii, 378, 383, 385, xiv, 221, 228, 231, 237, 462, 473, 475, 489, 500, xvi, 2, 4, 11, 14, 18, 25, xvii, 159, 166, 174, 178, 183, 185, 186, xx, 74, 77, 80, 84, 86, 90, 93, 97
Heptonstall (co : Derby), xiv, 233
Hesket, x, 39
Heslerton, ix, 366
Heslerton, East, xi, 235, 242
Heslerton, West, ix, 58, x, 179, 458, 458ⁿ, xi, 242, xii, 147, 150, 279
Heslewood. *See* Haslewood
Heslington, x, 39, 184, 197, xi, 234, xiv, 477, 493, xvii, 176, xx, 81, 82
Heslington, par : St. Laurence. *See* York, Heslington
Heslington, St. Paul's, xi, 232, xii, 156
Hessay, xvi, 24
Hessle; vii, 299, 301, ix, 368, x, 189, xi, 221, 224, 226, xii, 147, 270, 277, 278, xiii, 371, xiv, 221, 479, 499, 500, 501, 504, xvi, 7, 9, 15, 17, 23, 32, 35, xvii, 165, 170, 174, 175, 177, 179, 182, 184, 189, xx, 76, 77, 81, 86*, 88, 90*, 96
Hessle, Holy Trinity, xiv, 480
Hessle (Hesley), par : Wragby, xi, 235, xiv, 477
Heversham (co : Westmoreland), x, 169ⁿ, xii, 145ⁿ, xiv, 223, 223ⁿ, 478. *See also* Eversham
Hewick, par : Ripon, x, 457
Heworth, x, 202, xii, 281ⁿ, xvi, 1, 25, xvii, 156
Hexgrave, xvi, 3
Hexham, ix, 69
Hickleton, ix, 56, xii, 271, 273, 278, xiii, 376, xiv, 230, 500, xvii, 160, 164
Hickling, xiv, 488
Hiendley, Over, par : Felkirk, xiv, 479
Hilderthorpe, par : Bridlington, xiv, 490
Hillam, x, 41
Hillhouse, par : Leeds, xi, 225
Hilston, ix, 377, x, 447, xii, 269, 275, xiv,

- 224, 464, 477, 494, xvi, 27, xvii, 155, xx, 82
Hilton, ix, 64, x, 175, 194ⁿ
Hinderskelf, ix, 58, 67, 182, x, 204, xii, 122, xiv, 464
Hinderskelf in Cramb, xvii, 157
Hinderwell, vii, 290, ix, 64, 368, x, 181, xii, 147, 283, xiv, 500, xvi, 2, 20, xvii, 174, 175, 179, xx, 75
Hipperholme, par: Halifax, xi, 228, xiv, 478
Hirst. *See* Hurst
Hixton, x, 196
Hodroyd, ix, 370
Holcroft, xi, 222ⁿ
Holden, xi, 219, xiv, 473
Holderness, ix, 56, x, 172, xi, 216ⁿ, 225, xiii, 383ⁿ, xiv, 230ⁿ, 465, 474, 475, 483, 503, xvi, 4, xx, 80
Hollingfare (co: Chester), ix, 369
Hollym (Hollim, Hollyn), ix, 369, x, 44, 45, 196, 199, xi, 215, 218, 245, xii, 120, 271, xiv, 226, xvi, 26
Holme, vii, 302, xiv, 224, 467, 482
Holme (co: Notts.), ix, 61
Holme in Beverley, xi, 234
Holme-on-Spalding-Moor (Holmer or Spalding, Hulme in Spaldingmore), vii, 293, 294, 299, ix, 56, 69, 366, 373, x, 44, 47, 175, 176, 450, 453, xi, 211, 212, 232, 232ⁿ, 241, xii, 122*, 155, 157, 158, 158ⁿ, 272, 276, xiii, 386, xiv, 223, 476, 478, 483, 484, xvi, 4*, 14, 21, 36, 37, xvii, 156, 157, 163, 177, 182, 188, 190, xx, 74, 87
Holme-on-the-Wolds, ix, 57, 364, x, 172, xi, 218, 218ⁿ, xiv, 503, xvii, 165
Holmechurch. *See* Beverley, St. Nicholas
Holmehouse, par: Keighley, x, 457
Holmpton (Holmeton), ix, 68, xi, 224, 232, 236, xii, 119, xiii, 375, xiv, 467
Holtby, x, 445, 451, xi, 225
Holy Trinity, xvii, 181
Honley, x, 178, xii, 117, xiv, 464
Hoobarn. *See* Hubberholme
Hook (Howke), vii, 294, xi, 243, 245, xii, 284, xx, 76
Hooley. *See* Howley
Hooton Pagnel (Hutton Pannall), x, 38, 174, 193, 204, xi, 219, xii, 282ⁿ, 283, xiii, 374, xiv, 473, xvi, 13, 19, xvii, 180, 185, xx, 82, 86, 89
Hooton Roberts (Hutton Roberts), ix, 369, x, 183, xvi, 24, xvii, 167, 188
Hopperton, vii, 290
Horbury, vii, 291, ix, 55, 169, x, 177, 198, 202, 455, xi, 217, 236, 244, xii, 149, 155, xiii, 375, xiv, 223, 465, 500, 501, xvi, 2, 26, 28, 30, 35, xvii, 168ⁿ, 177, 177ⁿ, 180, 180ⁿ, 187, 187ⁿ, 190, 190ⁿ, xx, 76, 77, 77ⁿ, 79, 79ⁿ
Hornby, ix, 62, x, 46, 184, xi, 232, 237, xvi, 33, xx, 97, 97ⁿ
Hornby Castle, ix, 63, xvi, 33, xvii, 171ⁿ
Hornby, par: Brougham (co: Westmoreland), xi, 217
Hornby Park, par: Adlingfleet, xiv, 469
Hornsea (Hornsey), vii, 292, ix, 69, 366, 367, 369, 372, x, 49, 177, 194, 450, xi, 211, 212, 215, 222, 230, 240, 241, 245, xii, 274, 277, 281, 282, xiii, 375, 375ⁿ, xiv, 481, 482, xvi, 14*, 16, 25, 36, xvii, 160, 163, 164, 167, 171, 185, 189, xx, 85, 94
Hornsey Burton, x, 450
Horrockforth (co: Lanc.), x, 189, 203
Horsforth, x, 179, xi, 209
Horton, x, 190, 202, 448, 453, xi, 229, 232, 237, xii, 143, 153, 157*, 270, xiii, 374, 383, xiv, 224, 226, 229, 235*, 235ⁿ, 479, 481, 494, xvi, 5, 7, 11, 28, xx, 87
Horton in Craven, xii, 283
Horton, par: Bradford, xi, 228
Horton Magna, par: Bradford, xiv, 472
Horton Parva, par: Bradford, xiv, 486
Hotham, ix, 59, x, 35, 175, xi, 228, xii, 155, xiii, 377, 377ⁿ, 380*, xvi, 11, 15ⁿ, 17, 17ⁿ
Houghthwaite in Adwick, xvi, 8
Houghton, xiii, 381ⁿ
Houndhill. *See* Hundell
Hoveden. *See* Howden
Hovingham, ix, 61, 371, x, 44, 46, 181, 184, 187, 191, 196, 201, 449, 451, 458, 459, xi, 219, 234, 239, 242, xii, 118, 151, 152, 156, 277, xiii, 374, 376, 380, xiv, 227, 237, 462, 463, 470, 482, 486, 489, 490, xvi, 10, 10ⁿ, 33, 35, xvii, 164, 167, xx, 83, 88, 89, 91, 94*
Howarth Grange, xiii, 374ⁿ
Howden (Hoveden), vii, 295, 297, 303, ix, 56*, 62, 373, 374, x, 171, 178*, 178ⁿ, 179, xi, 220, 243, xii, 145, 153, 157, 280, 429, xiii, 377, xiv, 224, xvi, 4, 13, 27, 28, xvii, 155
Howden Yate, x, 190
Howley (Hooley), x, 170, 188, 189, xii, 429ⁿ, xiv, 223ⁿ, 230ⁿ, 236ⁿ
Howsham (Howsam, Howsome), ix, 364, 371, x, 454, xii, 121, 143ⁿ, xiv, 487, xvii, 165
Hoyland, xiv, 221
Hoyland, High (High Hulland), ix, 369, 374, x, 36*, 178, 192, xi, 219, xii, 271, xiii, 386, xiv, 221, 226, 470, 505, xvi, 15, 32, xvii, 179, 183, 184
Hubberholme (Hoobarn, Huberam), xi, 215, xiv, 225, xx, 81
Huby (Hubie), par: Sutton-on-the-Forest,

- vii, 294, x, 47, xi, 227, 231, xii, 151, 157, 277, xvii, 182
- Huddersfield, vii, 289, 293, 294, ix, 62, 63, 66*, 364, 370, 375, 378, x, 41, 176, 189, 190, 194, 196, 198, 201, 446, 454, xi, 216, 217, 226, 238, 239, 240, xii, 117, 149*, 153, 156*, 158, 272, 432, xiii, 385, xiv, 224*, 226, 234*, 235, 461, 479, 481, 483*, 491, 492, 495, 501, 505, xvi, 6, 13, 15, 17, 21, 22, 23*, 26, 32, xvii, 157, 161, 185*, 190, xx, 74, 75, 77, 82, 94, 96*n*
- Huddleston, x, 201
- Hudswell, x, 48
- Huggate (Haggett, Hugett-of-Wold), vii, 290, 301, ix, 58, 363, 366, x, 170, 185, xii, 145, 274, 281, 431, 431*n*, xiv, 224, 463, 482, xvi, 10, xx, 87
- Hull, vii, 289, 290*, 291, 293, 299, 300, 301*, 302, 303*, ix, 55*, 56*, 57*, 58, 60*, 61*, 62, 65, 66, 67*, 68*, 70*, 364, 365*, 368, 369, 370*, 371, 373*, 375*, 376, 378*, x, 35, 36, 38, 39*, 43, 44, 171, 172, 173, 176*, 177, 182*, 183, 184, 189*, 190*, 193*n*, 196, 199, 200*n*, 203*, 446, 447*, 448, 450, 452, 456*, 458*, 460, xi, 209*, 212, 213, 214, 216*, 217, 218, 221*, 222, 223, 224, 226, 227, 229, 230, 231*, 232*, 233*, 234*, 236, 239, 241, xii, 145, 149, 152, 270, 271, 275*n*, 276, 280, 282, 284, xiii, 372*n*, 379*n*, 380*n*, xiv, 220, 225, 233, xvi, 4, 5, 8*n*, 9*, 28, 29, xvii, 167, 178, 185, 185*n*, xx, 85*n*, 92*n*
- Hull, Holy Trinity, vii, 290, 291, 296, 300, ix, 61*, 67, 68, 70, 362, 364, 365*, 368, 373*, 375, x, 38, 39*, 42, 44, 50, 172, 173*, 176, 177, 181, 183, 184, 186, 187, 189*, 190*, 193, 197, 199, 203*, 446, 447*, 448, 449, 450, 452, 453, 456, 457*n*, 458*, xi, 209*, 211, 212*, 214, 217, 218, 219, 222*, 223*, 224, 227, 230*, 232*, 233*, 237*, 239*, 239*n*, 241*, 242, 243, 244, xii, 116, 120, 121*, 143, 144*, 145, 146*, 147, 148*, 149*, 154*, 155*, 156, 157, 158*, 270, 271, 272*, 273*, 274, 276*, 277*, 278*, 279, 281*, 282*, 284*, 429, 430*, xiii, 371, 372, 373*, 374, 375, 376, 378, 380, 381, 382, 384, 386, xiv, 221*, 225*, 226, 229, 233*, 234*, 236, 237*, 238, 458, 459, 460, 461*, 462, 463, 464, 465*, 467*, 468, 477*, 479, 480*, 481, 482*, 484, 487*, 488, 491, 492*, 493, 495, 496, 497*, 498, 500, 501*, 502, 503, 504, 505, xvi, 2, 3*, 4, 5, 6*, 7, 8, 8*n*, 9*, 10*, 11*, 12*, 13*, 14, 16, 17, 19, 21, 22*, 23*, 24*, 25*, 27*, 31, 32*, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37*, xvii, 155, 156, 157*, 159, 162, 163, 164*, 165*, 167*, 168*, 169*, 170*, 171*, 172, 173*, 174, 175*, 175*n*, 176, 177*, 179*, 179*n*, 181*, 182*, 182*n*, 183*, 184, 185, 185*n*, 185*, 189, 190*, 191*, xx, 74, 75, 76*, 77, 78, 79, 80*, 80*n*, 81*, 82, 83, 85, 86*, 87, 88*, 89, 90*, 91, 92, 93, 94*, 96*
- Hull, St. Mary, vii, 290, 300, ix, 61, 365, 368*, 371, x, 44*, 177, 184, 197, xi, 210, 221, 226, 228, 229, 230, 232, 233*, 234*, 241*, 242*, 243*, 244, xii, 116*, 118*, 143, 144, 148*, 149, 154, 155, 156*, 270, 271, 273, 275*n*, 276*, 277, 279, 282, 283, xiii, 373, 375, 378, 380, 385, xiv, 222, 233, 235, 238, 461*, 472, 479, 481, 482, 483, 484, 487, 491*, 496, 498, 500*, 501, 504, 505, xvi, 3*, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13*, 15, 16, 19, 20, 23, 24*, 25, 27, 33, 34, 37, xvii, 155, 158, 159, 160*, 161, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170*, 171, 173, 176, 177, 180, 181*, 182, 183, 191, xx, 73, 74*, 76, 80, 82, 83*, 89, 90, 94
- Hull Bank, xi, 209
- Hullbrig, par : St. John Beverley, xi, 211
- Humber, xx, 87
- Humbleton, vii, 298*, 302, ix, 60, 61, 62, 69, 363, 365, 370, 371, 378, x, 174*, 181, 194, 198, 201, 452, xi, 225, 235, 237, 245, xii, 120, 121, 157, 278*n*, xiii, 386, xiv, 472, 483, 496, 505, xvi, 7, 26, 27, xvii, 155, 182, xx, 78, 87
- Humster, xi, 242
- Hundell (Houndell, Houndhill), par : Ackworth, xi, 233, xiv, 486, xvii, 190*n*
- Hunmanby (Humanby, Hundmanby), vii, 299, ix, 61, 69, 70, 369, x, 36, 47, 446, 454, 456, 457, xii, 270, 282, 429, xiii, 372, 384, xiv, 228, 460, 462, 464, 466, 484, 488, 489, 495, xvi, 2, 12, 12*n*, 36, xvii, 177, 182, 189, xx, 83*, 84, 86, 92, 96
- Hunsingore, x, 196, xi, 212, xii, 117, 145, xiii, 379, xiv, 224, 459, 462, 473, 492
- Hunslet, vii, 301, ix, 365, x, 48, 49, xiv, 223*n*, 230*n*
- Hunstonworth, xiv, 475
- Hunsworth, xvi, 27, 29, xvii, 163, 189
- Huntington, ix, 56, 61, x, 49, 187, 201, 449, xi, 212, 231, xii, 150, 431*n*, xiii, 381*n*, xiv, 232, 469*, 472, 482, 498, xvi, 7, 18, 30, xvii, 177, 179, xx, 93, 94
- Huntwick, par : Wragby, xi, 237
- Hunwick, par : Southchurch (dioc : Durham), xi, 217
- Hurclife, x, 35
- Hurst (Hirst), ix, 368, x, 42
- Hurworth (dioc : Durham), x, 191, xiv, 473

Husthwaite, x, 172, xi, 225, xiv, 231, 465, 490, xvi, 31, xvii, 165
 Husthwaite (Hurthwaite), Carlton, xi, 225, 238, 244, 245, xiv, 220, xvi, 16, 36, xvii, 168, xx, 90
 Hutton, xii, 144, 431, xiv, 485
 Hutton Bonville, xiv, 465, 486, 497
 Hutton Buscel (Bushel), vii, 291, ix, 67, x, 173, xi, 219, 226, xii, 153, 272*n*, xiv, 484, 503, xvii, 184, xx, 89
 Hutton Conyers, vii, 297, xx, 96
 Hutton Cranswick, vii, 292, 297, 298, 303*, ix, 70, x, 445, 447*, 458, xi, 211, 234, xii, 156*n*, 280, 284, xiii, 372, 378*n*, 384, xiv, 235, 235*n*, 468, 483, xvi, 14, 27, 35, xvii, 165, xx, 82, 87, 91
 Hutton G., xx, 95
 Hutton Hole, xi, 245
 Hutton in Ripon, x, 195
 Hutton, Old (co : Westmoreland), x, 198
 Hutton on Derwent (Darwin), ix, 58, x, 187, 196, xi, 230, xii, 158, xiv, 464, 467, 494, 495, 500, xx, 88
 Hutton-on-Hill, vii, 295, xvii, 164, xx, 85
 Hutton Pannall. *See* Hooton Pagnel
 Hutton, par : Birdforth, ix, 69
 Hutton Roberts. *See* Hooton Roberts
 Hutton Rudby, ix, 63, 69, 372, 375, x, 175, 179, xi, 217, 222, xii, 120, 121, 155, 276, 277, 280, xiii, 372, xiv, 460*, xvi, 12, 23*, xvii, 166, 170, 173
 Hutton Wansley (Wandesley), vii, 289, xi, 226, 229

I

Idle, ix, 68, 69, xi, 225
 Ilkley, vii, 293*, 296, 301, ix, 56, 364, 379, x, 42, 45, 50, 204, xi, 211*, 212, 219, 223, 227, 232, xii, 116, 429, 430, xiii, 374, 384, xiv, 221, 232, 233, 459, 476, 482, 494, xvi, 5*, 22*, 26, xvii, 176, 182, xx, 78, 85
 Illingworth, ix, 67, x, 177, xii, 146, 150, xx, 91
 Ingbirchworth, xvi, 25
 Ingleby, x, 187, 189, 202, xi, 214, xiv, 234, 238, 501, xvi, 1, 33, xx, 84
 Ingleby Arncliffe (Arncliffe, par : Ingleby), x, 41, xii, 120, xiv, 222, 235, 237, 503, xvii, 173, 176
 Ingleby Greenhow, ix, 371, xvi, 29, xvii, 171, 171*n*
 Ingleton, xvii, 182
 Ingmanthorpe, x, 192*n*
 Irton in Seamer, xvii, 183
 Islington [co : Middx.], xvii, 178*n*

J

Jeirlane (co : Derby), xvi, 26

K

Kareswellhow, xvi, 11*
 Kearby, xi, 239
 Kearby, Cold Kirkby, xi, 230
 Keeton. *See* Kiveton
 Keighley (Kighley), vii, 300, ix, 59, 366, x, 47, 169, 177, 183, 190*, 202, 446, 457, 460*, xi, 212, 214, 217, 244, xii, 116, 155, 271, 283, xiii, 385, xiv, 235, 461, 464, 465, 468, 474, xvi, 17, 25, 28, 34, xvii, 155, 162, 170, 180, 181, 182, 187, 191, xx, 78
 Kelfield, par : Stillingfleet, xiv, 505
 Kelham (co : Notts.), xii, 281
 Kelke, vii, 299
 Kellington, ix, 61, 70, x, 40, 171, 203, 452, 454, xi, 218, 224, 279, xiii, 377, 379, xiv, 463, 470, 473, 484, 494, 502, 503, xvi, 10, 11, 15, 35, xx, 75, 87, 97
 Kelloe, xx, 73
 Kendal (co : Westmoreland), x, 191*n*, xvi, 25
 Kenningham. *See* Keyingham
 Kannythorpe (Keningthorpe), x, 39
 Kensington [co : Middx.], xvi, 15*n*
 Kepwick, x, 44
 Keresforth Hill, xx, 93*n*
 Keswick, East, ix, 372, xvii, 158
 Keswick, par : Harewood, x, 460
 Kettlewell, ix, 217, 226, 241, 243, xii, 269, 430, xiv, 505, xvi, 12, 36, xvii, 160, xx, 76, 84
 Kexborough, xx, 81
 Kexby, vii, 299, x, 171, 186, xi, 232
 Keyingham (Kayingham, Kenningham), vii, 291, 294, ix, 55*, 362, 377, x, 41, 45, 170, 186, 198, xi, 216, xii, 280, xiv, 470, 497, xvi, 2, 13, 21, xvii, 156, 164, 174, 183, xx, 77, 86, 91
 Kiddal, vii, 290, xvii, 155, 155*n*
 Kilburn, vii, 293, 302, ix, 362*, 363, 366, x, 38, 40, 43, 179, 181, 185, 191, 192, 198*, 460, xi, 230, 237, 238, 239, 244, 245, xii, 119, 121, 144, 275, 279, xiii, 386, xiv, 223, 235, 462, 463, 470*, 485, 495, xvi, 2, 23, 27, 28, 32, xvii, 159, 170, 180, 184, xx, 92
 Kildale (Kildall), ix, 60, 62, 66, 68, 69, 70, x, 184, xi, 234, xiv, 475, 477, 504, xvii, 156, 172, xx, 89, 93, 96
 Kildwick, vii, 296, 303, 304, ix, 63, 70, 371, x, 40, 43, 44, 47, 49, 183, 184, 190, 191, 450, xi, 199, 212, 225, 231, 237, 243, xii, 116, 144, 147, 148, 151*n*, 270, 275, 284, xiii, 376, 379, 382, 385, xiv, 222, 225, 229, 237, 466, 467, 476, 481, 488, 495, 497*, 498, xvi, 2, 3, 4, 11, 18, 19, 21*, 25, xvii, 156, 161, 165, 169,

- 171, 172, 178, 184*, 189, 191, xx, 74*, 74n*, 75, 75n, 83, 83n, 89, 89n, 90, 90n, 94, 95
- Kilham, xii, 275, xiii, 375n, 386, xiv, 485, xvii, 159
- Kilkenny (Ireland), xi, 220
- Killinghall (in Ripley), x, 448, xvii, 174, xx, 86
- Killingholme (co: Lincoln), x, 49n
- Killington (co: Westmoreland), ix, 376
- Killingwold Grove (Killingraves, Killingwold Graves, Kynwoldgraves), ix, 374, x, 193, xi, 236, xiii, 376n, xvii, 157
- Kilnsea (Kilnsay, Kilnsey), in Holderness, x, 36, 173, xi, 237, xii, 119, 282, xiv, 475, 487, 503, xvi, 33, xvii, 184, xx, 82, 94
- Kilnsey (in Craven), vii, 294
- Kilnwick, vii, 301, x, 182, 184, 200, 453, xi, 217, xii, 284, xiv, 480, xvi, 28, 36, xvii, 191
- Kilnwick (Kilwick) near Watton, xiv, 231, xvii, 178, xx, 74, 94
- Kilnwick-on-the-Wolds, xvii, 166
- Kilnwick Percy, xii, 284
- Kilton in Brotton, xvi, 23
- Kilvington, vii, 302, ix, 58, x, 446, xi, 223, 225, xiv, 477, 495, xvi, 16, xvii, 173, 187, xx, 80
- Kilvington, North, par: Thornton in Street, xiv, 473
- Kilvington, South, xii, 429*, xiv, 476, xvi, 30
- Kinderton, x, 169
- Kingston, xi, 231n
- Kinoulton (Kinalton, Kinnalton, co: Notts.), ix, 369, xi, 222
- Kinsley, x, 169, xi, 212
- Kippax (Chippax, Kepax), vii, 297, ix, 372, 373, 379, x, 35, 169, 187, 446, 452, 455, 457, xi, 230, 231, 236*, 238, xii, 122, 147*, 150, 270*, 281, 284*, 429, 429n, xiii, 373, xiv, 222, 230, 236, 236n, 460, 478, 488, 489, 502, xvi, 5, 5n, xvii, 163, 163n, 170, 170n, 171, 171n, 172, 172n, 178, 178n, xx, 80, 80n, 82, 82n
- Kirk Bramwith, x, 458, xi, 240, xiv, 236, xvii, 172
- Kirk Deighton, vii, 300, ix, 68, 373, x, 447, xi, 216, 243, xii, 149, 151, 156, xiv, 236, 459, xvi, 1, 9, 28
- Kirk Ella (Kirkelley), ix, 67, 368, x, 42, 45, xi, 211, 215, 227, 238, 240, xii, 145, 158, 278, xiv, 487*, xvi, 5, 12, 15n, 16, xvii, 181, 181n, xx, 77, 77n, 80, 83, 86
- Kirk Fenton, xiv, 224, 225, 483, 493, xvi, 4
- Kirk Garth, xiii, 375n
- Kirk Hammerton (Kirkhampton), vii, 289, 300, ix, 58, x, 38, 173, xii, 152, xiv, 473, xvii, 183, xx, 73, 88
- Kirk Levington (Leavington), vii, 293, x, 46*, 181, 198, 455, xi, 218, xii, 116, 144, 275, 283, 431*, xiii, 372, xiv, 458, 491, 504, xvi, 29, xvii, 163, 167, 175
- Kirk Smeaton (Smeton), ix, 363, 369, 372, 374, xii, 147, 153, 431*, xvi, 9, 15, xvii, 171
- Kirkburn (Kirkbarn), vii, 296, 303, ix, 60, x, 44, xi, 228*, 242, 244, xiv, 480, xvi, 25, 29, 37, xvii, 166
- Kirkburton, vii, 300, ix, 60, 366, 379, x, 173, 188, 189, 197, 199, 199n, 449, 457, 458, 459*, xi, 224, 226, 235, 238, xii, 118, 145, 282, xiii, 373, 376, xiv, 229, 237, 461, 465, 466, 475, 476, 483*, 493, 501, 505, xvi, 5, 20, 24, xvii, 155, 155n, 164, 171, 175, 181, 185, 185n, 190, 190n, xx, 75*, 75n*, 78, 78n, 79*, 79n, 80, 80n, 86, 87, 87n, 93
- Kirkby (Kirby), vii, 289, xii, 155, xiv, 465, 483, xvi, 4, 14, 25, xvii, 157, 175, 181, xx, 83, 88, 90
- Kirkby (Kirby), Cold, xi, 230, xvi, 2, xvii, 179
- Kirkby Fleetham, x, 45, xvi, 23
- Kirkby Grindalyth (Kirkby-Grimdalythe), ix, 63, 377, x, 184, 455, xi, 240, xii, 152, 272, xiv, 461, 503, xvi, 31, xx, 75, 79, 85
- Kirkby Hill, x, 48
- Kirkby (Kirby)-in-Cleveland, ix, 375, x, 37n, 38, 189, xi, 221, 230, xiv, 482, xvii, 166, 179, 186
- Kirkby - in - Malhamdale (Kirby Malham, Kirkebie Maloughdale), ix, 67, 70, 374, 376, x, 186*, 186n, 202, xi, 216, 218, 234, 236, 238, 234, xii, 116, 150, 277*, 278, xiii, 371, 371n, 379, xiv, 235, 235n, 236n, 460*, 463, 468, 471, 485, 495, 497, 499, xvi, 10, 25, 28, 33, xvii, 163, xx, 83, 88
- Kirkby Kendall (co: Westmoreland), ix, 372, x, 198, xi, 226, xx, 73
- Kirkby (Kirby) Knowle, ix, 59, 367, 369, x, 41, 171, 178, 200*, 445, 455, xi, 219, 224, 237, xii, 429, xiv, 232, 474, 496, xvi, 27, 32, xvii, 171, xx, 88
- Kirkby Lonsdale (dioc: Chester), ix, 376, x, 177, 191n, 194, xvi, 34, xvii, 174
- Kirkby Malzeard (Malshard, Malsherd, Walzeard), vii, 302, ix, 55, 56, 64, 65, 67, 69, 367, 373, x, 171*, 181, 193, 202, 459*, xi, 221, 228, 237, 243, 245, xii, 122, 155, 270, 271, 273, 274*, 275*, 280, 281, xiii, 371, 378*, 382, xiv, 223, 469*, 479, 480, 491, xvi, 19, xvii, 179, 183, xx, 75, 81, 84, 85, 91

- Kirkby (Kirby) Misperton, vii, 295, ix, 366, x, 40, 50, 177, 187, 196, 198*, 446, 452, xi, 213, 238, 240, xii, 116, 158, xiv, 505, xvi, 16, 17, 21, xvii, 172, xx, 97
- Kirkby (Kirby) Moorside, vii, 289, 290, 291, 303, ix, 376, 379, x, 45, 171, 191, 193, xi, 223, xii, 143, 154, 276, 283, xiv, 231, 463, 465, 482, 490, 494, 502, 504, xvi, 15, 28, 36, xvii, 175, 179, 191, xx, 84, 87, 90*, 94
- Kirkby-on-the-Moor, xii, 116, xvii, 177
- Kirkby Overblow, ix, 58, 59, 61*, 62, 67, 68*, 363, 365, 366, 371*, 373, x, 36, 170, 181, 182, 190, 194, 200, 445, 449, 460, xi, 213, 220, 223, 236, 240, 242*, xii, 117, 152, 154, 271, 278, 279, 282, 430, 431, xiii, 375, 378, 379, xiv, 231, 460, 465, 467, 469, 492, 499*, xvi, 8, 13, 20, 21, 28, xvii, 156, 162, 167, 174, xx, 77, 79, 81
- Kirkby Overcar (Kirby over Carr), ix, 66, x, 188, xii, 156, 270, xiv, 236, 500, xvi, 28, xvii, 177
- Kirkby Sigston, xvii, 167*n*
- Kirkby (Kirby), South, ix, 59, 61, x, 172, 183, 456, xi, 218, 231, 238, 240, xii, 144, 153, 154, 157, 273*, xiii, 375, 385, xiv, 226, 471, 474, 475, 486, 494, xvi, 19, 20, 22, 23, 31, xvii, 183, xx, 78, 90
- Kirkby Stephen, xi, 226, xiv, 476, xvi, 3
- Kirkby super Montem, xiv, 474
- Kirkby Thore, xiv, 233*n*
- Kirkby (Kirby) Underdale, x, 450, xi, 215, 215*n*, 228, 230, 233, 234, 243, 243*n*, xii, 274, 275, 478, xvi, 34, xx, 88
- Kirkby Walham, ix, 65
- Kirkby (Kirby) Wharfe, ix, 65, x, 188, 457, 459, xi, 219, xii, 117, 273*n*, xiii, 373*n*, 380, xiv, 223, 230*n*, 473, xvi, 4*n*, 18, xvii, 162, 188, 190, xx, 80*
- Kirkby Wiske, vii, 294, x, 171, 200, xii, 279, 429, xvi, 31, xvii, 191, xx, 76, 95
- Kirkdale, vii, 292, ix, 65, 368, 372, x, 175, 193*, xi, 225, xii, 118, 281, 283, xiii, 374, 378, 380, 385, xiv, 489, 499, xvi, 27, 29, 34, xvii, 156, 171, xx, 75, 79, 85
- Kirkham, xii, 144, 144*n*, xiv, 475, 502, xvi, 15, xvii, 161
- Kirkham (co: Lanc.), x, 43
- Kirkham Priory, xiv, 232*n*
- Kirkheaton, vii, 298, ix, 63, x, 36, 181*, 191, 192, 459, xii, 143, 150, 158, 277, 283, 429, xiii, 378, 383, xiv, 222, 229, 505, xvi, 7, 10, 12, 13, 27*, 32*, xvii, 159, 167, 173, 178, 178*n*, 181, 186*, xx, 74, 75, 80, 95, 96*
- Kirkleatham, vii, 289, 299*, ix, 369, x, 186, 450*, xi, 215, 239, 245, xii, 147, 276, xiii, 384, xvii, 160, 185
- Kirklees, x, 44, 190, xi, 227, xvii, 168*n*, xx, 81*n*
- Kirklington, ix, 365, xi, 221, xii, 145, 271, xvi, 3, xvii, 174, xx, 95, 95*n*
- Kirklington (co: Notts., dioc: York), xiv, 220
- Kirkoswald [dioc: Carlisle], xvi, 11*
- Kirkstall, x, 172, 183, 190
- Kirkthorpe, xi, 228, xiv, 224
- Kirkthorpe *alias* Warnfield. *See* Warnfield
- Kiveton (Keeton), xiv, 476, 476*n*
- Knapton, xii, 116, xvi, 19
- Knaresborough, vii, 295, 299, 304, ix, 57, 366*, 370, 371, x, 35, 40, 45, 50, 179, 182, 199, 204, 446, 448, 452, 459*n*, xi, 211, 214, 228, 244*n*, xii, 116, 143, 150, 152, 157, 269, 270, 271, 275, 283, xiv, 220, 230, 236, 490, 491, xvi, 4, 6, 21, 22*, xvii, 163, 176, 190, xx, 80, 81, 83*, 88
- Knayton (Knaton), vii, 300, ix, 56
- Knight Stainforth. *See* Stainforth, Knight
- Knottingley, par: Pontefract, ix, 377, xiv, 480, 487*, xvi, 4, xx, 85*n*

L

- Laidton, xvii, 156
- Landmoth, par: Leeke, vii, 297
- Laneham [co: Notts.], ix, 367, xiii, 383, xiv, 231, 473, 474
- Langfield, par: Heptonstall, xi, 211
- Langtoft, x, 170, 173, xiii, 381, xiv, 480, xvii, 163, xx, 89
- Langton, vii, 293, 295, x, 39, 178, 203, 458*n*, xi, 220*n*, xii, 149, 275*n*, 429, xiv, 232*n*, 471, 502, xvi, 10, 22, xx, 81, 93
- Langton (co: Lincoln), xi, 228, xiii, 372*n*
- Langton-on-Swale, xii, 279
- Langton-on-Wolds, x, 173
- Lanthorpe, x, 41, 172*n*
- Lantrop, par: Swine, xiv, 485
- Lascelles Hall (near Huddersfield), xvi, 32*n*, xx, 96*n*
- Lastingham (Lastringham), vii, 290, x, 180, 199, xi, 212, 226, 229, xii, 143, 273, 429, xiii, 372, 382*, xiv, 235, 237, 463, 468, 488, 498, 504, xvi, 10, 15, xvii, 171, 172, 184, 187, xx, 84
- Lastington, ix, 378
- Lathom (Latham), x, 189, 204, xvi, 5
- Laughton, ix, 69, x, 446, xvii, 187*n*
- Laughton-en-le-Morthen (Morthing), ix, 365, xiv, 221, 476, 495, xvii, 187, xx, 80, 90, 92

- Layton, xvii, 173*n*, xx, 93
 Leake (Leek), vii, 297, ix, 56*, 58, 69, 362, x, 39, 41*, 192, 453, xi, 213, xii, 152*, 283, xiii, 378, xiv, 461, 464, 472, 486, xvi, 12, 30, 31, 33, xvii, 161, 188, xx, 88, 96
 Leathley (Leetley), vii, 297, ix, 56, xi, 218, 242, xii, 117, 119, 146, 152, 271, 272*n*, xiii, 374, xiv, 222, 499, xvi, 5, 28, 29, xvii, 158, 176, 176*n*, 182
 Leavsham. *See* Levisham
 Leberston, ix, 66
 Leconfield (Leckenfield), vii, 290, 294, ix, 371, 371*n*, x, 448, xi, 209, 237, xii, 119, 147, 156, 157, xiii, 372, 372*n*, xiv, 228, 494, xvi, 17, 22, xvii, 158, 188, xx, 73
 Leconfield (Leckenfeild) Parke, xiv, 500
 Ledsham, ix, 61, 70, x, 38, 40, 49, 460, xi, 215, 220, 227, xii, 156, 156*n*, 275, 281, xiv, 221, 232, 235, 236, 237, 466, 490, 496, 505, xvi, 12, 18, 21, 27
 Ledston, par : Ledsham, vii, 297, 309, x, 181*n*, xiv, 235
 Leeds, vii, 292*, 294*, 295*, 300, 301*, 302, 303, 304*, ix, 56*, 57*, 58, 59*, 60, 61*, 63, 64*, 65, 66*, 67, 69, 70, 365*, 367, 369*, 372*, 373, 374, 376*, 379*, x, 35*, 36, 37, 38, 39*, 41, 42, 44*, 45*, 47*, 48, 49*, 169, 176, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182*, 183*, 184, 185, 186, 187, 189, 190, 192, 195, 197, 445, 445*n*, 446*, 447, 450*, 451, 452, 455, 459, 460, xi, 212, 213, 213*n*, 215*, 215*n*, 217*, 219*, 219*n**, 221*, 221*n**, 222*, 222*n*, 225*, 227*, 227*n**, 230, 230*n*, 231*, 231*n*, 232, 233, 234*, 235, 237, 239, 239*n*, 240*, xii, 116, 117*, 118, 118*n*, 119, 121, 145, 146*, 147, 148, 149*, 150*, 151*, 153*, 154*, 158*, 270, 271, 272, 274*, 276, 277, 278, 280*, 281*, 282*, 282*n*, 283*, 284, 429, 430, 431*n*, xiii, 372, 373, 376*, 379, 380, 382*, 384, 386, xiv, 221, 224*, 225, 227, 228, 229*, 229*n*, 231, 233, 234*, 236, 237*, 238*, 458*, 459*, 460, 461, 462, 463*, 463*n*, 464, 464*n*, 465*, 468*n*, 471*, 471*n**, 472, 472*n*, 473, 474*, 474*n*, 476, 476*n**, 477, 478*, 479, 481, 482*, 484*, 485, 485*n*, 487, 488, 491*, 493, 495, 496*, 498*, 498*n**, 503*, 504*, 505, xvi, 1*, 2, 2*n*, 3*, 3*n*, 5, 6, 7*, 8, 9, 10, 10*n*, 12, 12*n*, 13*, 13*n**, 14*, 14*n*, 15*, 15*n*, 17, 17*n*, 18*, 18*n*, 21, 22*, 24*, 24*n*, 26*, 26*n**, 28, 30, 31*, 31*n**, 32, 32*n*, 33*, 33*n**, 34*, 34*n**, 37, xvii, 155, 156*, 156*n**, 157*, 157*n**, 159, 159*n*, 160, 160*n*, 161, 161*n*, 163*, 163*n**, 164, 166*, 166*n**, 167, 167*n*, 170, 170*n*, 172, 173*, 173*n**, 174*, 175*, 175*n*, 176, 176*n*, 177, 177*n*, 178*n*, 179*, 179*n**, 181*, 181*n**, 183, 184*, 184*n**, 186*, 186*n**, 187*, 188*, 188*n**, 189, 189*n*, 190, 190*n*, 191, xx, 74, 74*n*, 75, 75*n*, 76, 79*, 79*n*, 80, 80*n*, 83*, 83*n**, 84*, 84*n**, 86, 89, 90*, 90*n**, 92, 92*n*, 93*, 93*n*, 94, 94*n*, 96*, 96*n**
 Leesam, xi, 233
 Leetley. *See* Leathley
 Leigh (co : Chester), xii, 119
 Lenthorp, par : Swillington, xiv, 500
 Leppington (Lepington), xiv, 462, xvi, 32
 Letbie, xvii, 175
 Letwell, xii, 119*n*
 Leven (Leaven), vii, 300, ix, 55, 372, xi, 212, xii, 146, 430, xiii, 371, xiv, 481, xvi, 16, xvii, 169, xx, 81
 Levens, Over, x, 169
 Lever, x, 175*n*
 Leversedge. *See* Liversedge
 Leverton (Leverston), x, 179, xx, 89
 Leverton, North (co : Notts.), ix, 373
 Leverton, South, x, 36, 182
 Levisham (Leavsham, Levesham, Lewis-ham), ix, 68, xi, 221, xiii, 372, xiv, 499, xvi, 18
 Lichfield, ix, 57
 Lightcliffe (Leightliffe, par : Halifax), vii, 302, ix, 374, xi, 212, xii, 280, 282, xiv, 480
 Liland, par : Usburne Parva, xiv, 474
 Lilling, ix, 378
 Lincoln (co : Lincoln), vii, 297, ix, 69, xii, 273*n*, xiv, 235
 Lincoln, St. Mary Magdalen, x, 447
 Lindley, x, 36
 Linley (Lynley), vii, 304
 Linton, ix, 378, x, 42, 203, xi, 242, xii, 270, xiv, 221, 222, 458, 459, 460, 478, 481, 488, 496, 503, xvi, 6, 16, 20, 26, 31, 32, xvii, 159, 160, 166, 168, 191*, xx, 75, 75*n*, 78
 Linton in Craven, x, 46, 172, 199, 454, xi, 216, 218, 238, xii, 269, 280, xiv, 227, xvi, 8, xx, 78*n*, 88
 Linton-on-Wolds, x, 192, 192*n*
 Linton upon Ouse (Linton, par : Newton on Ouse), x, 196, 457, xvii, 165
 Linton Wharf, xiv, 468, xx, 86
 Lissett, xii, 271
 Littleburn, xiii, 379*n*
 Littlethorpe, xvi, 24
 Litton, par : Arncliffe, ix, 65
 Liversedge, xx, 91*n*, 93
 Liversedge, Sepulchre Close, xx, 91*n*
 Liversedge (Liversedge), Long, xvi, 15
 Liverton, x, 186
 Lockington, vii, 301, 302, ix, 363, 364, x, 47, 193*, 193*n*, 453, xi, 232, 234, xii, 272, 272*n*, 429, xiii, 377, 377*n*, xiv, 472,

476, xvi, 14, 29*, 37
 Lockton, xii, 145, 152, 429, xiv, 223, 498, xvi, 2, 24
 Lodersdon, x, 184
 Lofthouse, ix, 366, x, 186, 187*n*, xi, 224, xii, 275, xiii, 378, xiv, 500, 503, xvi, 20, 21*n*, xvii, 161, xx, 75*n*
 Lofthouse-in-Cleveland, ix, 370
 Lofthouse, par : Rothwell, ix, 60, xi, 215
 Londesborough (Lonsbro'), ix, 57, 373, xi, 215, 236, xii, 118, 154, 154*n*, 272, 273, xiii, 383, xiv, 485, xvi, 17, 29, 32, xvii, 156, 167, 169, 181, 185, xx, 73
 London, vii, 295, 304, ix, 375, x, 39, 187, 453, xi, 228, 240, 245*n*, xii, 118*n*, 153, xiii, 381, xiv, 234, 458, 495, 497, xvi, 7, 24, 25, xvii, 157, 158, 161, 162, 171*n*, 184*n*, 189, xx, 93
 London, Cliffords Inn, xvii, 189
 London, Finsbury Stile, x, 185
 London, Fleet St. (co : Middx.), ix, 67
 London, Gray's Inn, x, 48, xi, 212, xii, 158, xvii, 169*n*
 London, Lincolns Inn, x, 49, 172*n*, 177, 197, xiii, 372*n*
 London, Middle Temple, xvii, 164
 London, St. Giles in the Fields, xvi, 1*n*
 London, Tower Hill, xi, 243*n*
 London, Whitehall, xi, 244*n*
 Longstrother, ix, 67
 Loscoe, x, 184*n*
 Lostengs, par : Easingwold, x, 457
 Lotherton Hall, xiv, 461*n*
 Lound (co : Notts.), ix, 369
 Louth (co : Lincoln), xx, 74*n*
 Loversal (Louthersall), vii, 304, ix, 371, 375, x, 47, 196, xi, 216, xvii, 162, 162*n*, 191
 Lowther (co : Westmoreland), x, 195*, 195*n*, xiv, 229*n*, 233, 233*n*
 Lowthorpe (Lowthrop), ix, 377, x, 177, 201, 451, xi, 213, xii, 145, xiv, 485, 499, xvi, 12, 35, xvii, 159, xx, 85, 88
 Luddenden (Luddingden), vii, 303, ix, 68, 362, 372, x, 43, 46, 178, 195, xi, 211, 213, xii, 150, 280, 283, xiv, 226, 459, 466, 490, 503, xvi, 19*n*, 24*, 34, 37, xvii, 160, 163, 180, 185, 190, xx, 78, 84, 86, 89, 90*, 97
 Luddington (co : Lincoln, dioc : Lincoln), x, 196, 448*, xiv, 236, 484, 495, xvii, 173, 189
 Lund, x, 193*n*, 197, 450, 453, 459, xii, 148, xiii, 376, 380*n*, xiv, 226, 226*n*, xvi, 16, 31, xvii, 165, xx, 82, 86, 88, 94
 Lund-on-the-Wolds, x, 191, 451
 Lund, par : Hembro', xi, 224
 Lundhouse Green, x, 41
 Lupsett, xvii, 168
 Lyme (co : Lanc.), xiv, 236

Lymm (co : Chester), xiv, 236*n*
 Lynn, xx, 90
 Lythe (Lieth, Ligthe, Lithe), vii, 294, 295, ix, 66, x, 44, 203, 455, xi, 209, 210, 213, 222, 235, xii, 117, 146, 147, 279, 283, xiii, 372, 382, xiv, 226, 237, 477, xvi, 2, 17, 20*, 29, 31, xvii, 156, 162, 174, 175, 185, 190, xx, 83, 89

M

Maltby, ix, 55, 69, x, 47*n*, 49, 190, 456, xi, 212, xiv, 495, xvi, 24, xvii, 189
 Maltby, near Yarm, xvii, 162*n*
 Malton, vii, 296, 297, ix, 56, x, 39*n*, 169, 173, xi, 213, 221, 230, xii, 154, xvi, 17
 Malton, St. Michael, xii, 152*n*, 279*n*
 Malton, New, vii, 290, 291, 292, 294, 297, 303, ix, 57, 58, 66, 70, 369*, 370, x, 50, 170, 194*, 202, 457, xi, 210, 213, 216, 227, 230, 241, xii, 121, 148, xiv, 221, xvi, 6
 Malton, New, St. Leonard, vii, 297, x, 194, 457, xi, 221, 238, xii, 143, 144, 148, 152, xiii, 374, xiv, 227, 232*n*, 460, 470*, 471, 472, 498, 506, xvi, 6, 16, 30, xvii, 168, xx, 77
 Malton, New, St. Michael, vii, 294, ix, 56, 57, 69, 70*n*, 369, x, 43, 43*n*, 170*n*, 173, 181, 188, 191, 454, 457, xi, 210, 213*n*, 219, 221, xii, 117, 122, 271, 281, xiii, 374, 380, 383, xiv, 231, 232, 475, 477, 500, 504, xvi, 24, 26, 33, xvii, 168, 173, 180, xx, 78, 82, 92
 Malton, New, St. Nicholas, xx, 88
 Malton, Old, ix, 66, x, 40, 48, 48*n*, 175, 176, 450, 451, 452, xii, 116, 119, 152, 152*n*, xiv, 228, 232*n*, 476, 490, xvi, 19, 21, xvii, 177
 Manby (dioc : Lincoln), xiii, 379
 Manchester (Mancestrie, dioc : Chester, prov : York), x, 177, 185, xi, 225, xii, 146, 157, xiv, 238, 467, 468, 484, xvi, 27
 Manfield, ix, 375
 Mankingholes, x, 199
 Manningham, ix, 365
 Mansfield, ix, 371, xii, 270
 Mansfield Woodhouse (co : Notts.), xvii, 174
 Mapleton (Mappleton), ix, 57*, 63, 369, xi, 241, xii, 144, 144*n*, 153, xiv, 227, 479, xvi, 8, xvii, 167, xx, 76
 Marfleet, x, 36, 170, 181*n*, 182, 199, 200*n*, xi, 216, xii, 149, 283, xiii, 379, 385, xiv, 502, xvi, 15, 20, xvii, 176*, xx, 86
 Market Weighton. *See* Weighton, Market
 Markham, East (co : Notts.), x, 182, xiv, 473, 474
 Markham, Great (co : Notts.), x, 201, xi, 227, xii, 157*n*, xiii, 384, xvi, 2
 Markham, Little (co : Notts.), xiv, 474

- Markington (Markinton), x, 186, xi, 211, xii, 281, xvi, 34
- Marley, par : Bingley, x, 459
- Marr, ix, 59, 66, 366, 378, x, 459, xii, 119*n*, 157, xiv, 472, xvi, 15, xvii, 175, 175*n*, 176, 185, xx, 85, 89
- Marrick, x, 44
- Marsdall, chapelry of, xx, 75
- Marsden, par : Almondbury, vii, 294, ix, 61, 375, xiv, 484
- Marske, ix, 379, x, 449, xi, 244, xii, 151, 279, 430, xiv, 234, xvi, 30, xvii, 156, 189, xx, 91
- Marston, ix, 60, 367, 374, x, 47, 195, xi, 213, 215, 229, xii, 122, xiv, 233, xvi, 10*n*, 23, xvii, 187
- Marston, Long, ix, 65, 70, xvi, 10
- Marton, vii, 293, ix, 63, 371, x, 172, 175*, xi, 212, 216, 231, 243, xii, 143, 144, 154, 271, 280, xiii, 375, 375*n*, 383, 384, xiv, 220, 474, 480, 485, 499, xvi, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 8*n*, 9, 18, 20, 22, 26, 29, 30, 33, 34*, xvii, 163*, 189, 190, xx, 77, 78, 96
- Marton in Cleveland, vii, 303, xi, 222, 240, xx, 86
- Marton in Craven, xi, 219, 231
- Marton in Holderness, xi, 225
- Marton on Moor, par : Topcliffe, x, 456
- Marton, par : Sinnington, xi, 230
- Marton, par : Swine (chapelry of), xiv, 471, 480
- Masham (Massam), vii, 294, 301, ix, 64, 368, x, 172, 183, 196, xii, 117, 118*n*, xiii, 376*n*, xiv, 489, xvii, 186, xx, 76, 86, 95*n*
- Mattersey, ix, 59, xii, 148
- Maunby, xx, 74*n*
- Mawthorpe (Mawthrop), xiv, 236
- Meare, x, 184*n*
- Meaux, (Meux, Muse, par : Waghén), ix, 60, xi, 220
- Melburne (Melbourne), par : Thornewton, xiv, 496, xx, 73
- Melsonby, vii, 297, xi, 233, xvi, 15
- Melton, ix, 59, 377, x, 175, xvi, 26, xvii, 183
- Melton (co : Westmoreland), xiv, 498
- Melton-on-the-Hill, vii, 299, xii, 157, 157*n*, 432*n*, xiv, 462, xvii, 181, 181*n*
- Melton Mount, vii, 291, 293,
- Mennyngton, x, 193
- Menstone, vii, 301, ix, 379, xvi, 35*n*
- Menthorpe, xvii, 158
- Menthrope, par : Kirkby Grindalys, xiv, 503
- Menthropp, par : Hembrough, xiv, 494
- Mereby (Mearby), x, 199
- Methley (Medley), ix, 59, 66, 70, x, 37, 44, 46*, 175, 195, 446, 455, xi, 229, 238, 240, 241, 242, xii, 147, 148*n*, 150, 150*n*, 153, 154, 275, 281, xiii, 377, 379, xiv, 224, 229, 468, 475, 476, 494, xvi, 13, 23, 31, xvii, 162, 162*n*, 163, 164*, 164*n*, 166, 171, 171*n*, 176, 176*n*, 191, xx, 74, 75, 75*n*, 79, 79*n*, 92, 92*n*, 96, 96*n*
- Meux. *See* Meaux
- Mexborough, x, 196, xi, 213*, xiii, 377, 381*n*, 382, 383, xiv, 230, 230*n*, 468, 470, 483, 488, xvi, 11, xvii, 158, 164*n*, 171, xx, 75
- Micklethwaite (in Bingley), xvi, 6*n*, 31
- Middleham, vii, 293, ix, 363, xi, 212, 244, xvii, 167
- Middlesborough (Middlesbro'), x, 176
- Middlesmoor (Midlesmore), par : Kirkby Malzeard, ix, 68, 368, x, 183, xii, 282, xiv, 469, xvi, 16, xvii, 170
- Middlethorpe, xvii, 167, 185*n*
- Middleton (Midleton), ix, 65*, x, 173, 181, 191, 192, 194, 196, 198, xi, 241, 244, xii, 118*n*, 147*n*, 153, xiii, 384, xiv, 224, 227, 233, 468, 475, 484, 486, 498, 503*, 504, xvi, 2, 3*, 5, 14, 24*, 25, 31, xvii, 175, 184, xx, 83, 89, 93
- Middleton (co : Westmoreland), ix, 70
- Middleton (dioc : Chester, prov : York), vii, 299, x, 454, xi, 241
- Middleton in Cleveland, x, 198
- Middleton in Pickering Lithe, x, 181*n*, xiv, 475, 482, xvii, 180
- Middleton-on-the-Wolds, ix, 60, 369, x, 180, xii, 121, 284, xiii, 372, 380, xiv, 226, 226*n*, xvi, 21, xvii, 170
- Middleton, par : Hutton Rudby, xiv, 460*
- Middleton, par : Ilkley, ix, 56
- Middleton, par : Rothwell, x, 458
- Middleton Hall, x, 191*n*
- Middleton Leven, xiv, 238
- Middleton St. George (co : Durham), x, 172, 178
- Middleton Tyas, x, 179
- Midgley (par : Halifax), x, 180, xiv, 496, xvi, 19, 23, 33, xx, 75
- Milford (Milforth), xi, 223, 226, xvi, 23, xvii, 181
- Milford (Milforth), South, x, 452, xi, 222
- Millington, xiv, 236, 505, xvi, 6
- Minskip, x, 45
- Mirfield (Murfeild), vii, 293*, 294, ix, 56, 57, 63, 66, 68, 373, x, 174, 194, 196*, 197, xi, 217, 224, 229, xii, 148, 149, xiii, 374, 381, xiv, 229, 482, 488, 489, 492*, 501, 504, xvi, 7, 13, 15, 20, 33, xvii, 176*n*, 182, 183, 189, xx, 76, 95, 96
- Missen (Misson, co : Notts.), vii, 297, 303, ix, 66, xiv, 469
- Misterton, (co : Notts.), xii, 148, xvi, 3, xvii, 190*n*

Mitton, vii, 300, ix, 374, x, 35, 43, 183, 201, 203*, xi, 236, xii, 147, 154, 270, 275, 281, xiii, 371, 385, xiv, 223, 225, 230, 234, 237, 459, 462, 463, 485, 503, xvii, 156, 164, xx, 87, 89
 Mitton in Craven, vii, 298
 Molscroft, xii, 144*n*
 Monk Bretton, vii, 289
 Monk Fryston (Montfriston), ix, 369, x, 186, 196, 445, xi, 218, 227, 229, xii, 144, xiii, 381, xiv, 234, 473, 489, 503, xvi, 8, 8*n*, 11, 11*n*, 15, 33, 33*n*, xvii, 188, 188*n*
 Monkton, x, 180
 Monkton, par : Ripon, xiv, 459
 Monkton (Munckton), Bishop, par : Ripon, ix, 56, xiv, 459, 469, 500
 Moorby. *See* Moreby
 Moorgate, par : Clarebro' (co : Notts.), x, 446
 Moorehouse. *See* Moorsholm
 Moorhouses, x, 199
 Moorhouses, par : Garforth, xi, 222
 Moor-Monkton, vii, 290, 295, ix, 62*, 362, 371, x, 47, 197, 447, 448, xi, 220, 235, 244, xii, 150, 152*, 155, xiii, 371, xvi, 1, 20, 27, 36, xvii, 181, 183, xx, 75
 Moorsholm (Moorehouse), par : Skelton, xiv, 496
 Moreby (Moorby), xi, 236, 236*n*
 Moreby, Little, x, 452
 Morethorp, par : South Kirby, xiv, 471
 Morland, xiv, 233, 233*n*
 Morley, x, 42, 171, xiv, 238
 Morpeth (dioc : Durham), x, 169
 Mortgoaby, x, 185
 Morton, xvii, 190
 Moscroft, ix, 66, xi, 223
 Mosker, vii, 300
 Moss, par : Campsall, xvi, 7
 Mottram (Motteram, prov : York), xx, 95
 Mount St. John (Mount, par : Feliskirk), vii, 291, xi, 240*n*
 Mowthorpe, x, 184
 Mowthorpe Grange, ix, 60, x, 170
 Mulgrave, xvi, 20
 Murton, par : Osbaldwick, xi, 210, xiii, 383, xiv, 496, xvi, 31
 Muse. *See* Meaux
 Muston, x, 38, 47, 460, xi, 225, 241, xii, 158, 270, xvii, 177, 179, 189
 Myton (Miton), ix, 378, x, 169, xiii, 375*n*, xiv, 480, xvi, 12, xvii, 181, xx, 87
 Myton, par : Hull, xi, 230
 Myton upon Swale, xii, 152, 157, xiii, 381, xiv, 469

N

Naburn, vii, 298, x, 449, 449*n*, xi, 219, xvi, 6, 7, 10, 14, 37, xvii, 166

Nafferton, ix, 61, x, 196, 198, xi, 225, xii, 152, 153, 274, 283, xiii, 371, xiv, 221, 238, 461*, 478, xvi, 1, 17, 21, 34, xvii, 167, xx, 95
 Naworth Castle, xvii, 157*n*
 Nealsinge, par : Giggleswick, xiv, 465
 Need, xii, 119
 Neffield. *See* Nestfield
 Nesome. *See* Newsome
 Ness, West, xiii, 379*n*
 Nestfield (Neffield), ix, 369
 Neswick, xii, 144*n*
 Nether Dale, vii, 291
 Netherton, xvi, 32*n*, 33, xx, 81*n*
 Neville (co : Derby), xiv, 233
 Newark (co : Notts.), x, 178, 179, 200, xi, 236
 Newark Castle, xvii, 171*n*
 Newark, Hospital of St. Leonard, near, ix, 377
 Newark-on-Trent, xiv, 488*, 493
 Neway-in-Casle, par : Clitheroe, xiv, 486
 Newbald, xvi, 23, xx, 89, 93
 Newbald, North, xi, 212, xii, 151, xiii, 384*n*, xvii, 181
 Newbiggin, vii, 290, ix, 66, xx, 84
 Newbrig in Hampsthwaite, xvi, 10
 Newburgh (Newbrough), ix, 63, x, 188, 191, 449, xi, 236, xvi, 3
 Newby, x, 47, xi, 241
 Newby Wiske, vii, 303, ix, 61
 Newcastle-on-Tyne, vii, 298, x, 193*n*, 201, xi, 224, 228, xii, 430*n*, xiv, 483, xvi, 33, xx, 97*n*
 Newcastle [-on-Tyne], St. Nicholas, xi, 231
 Newchappell in Scammonden (Scamaden), par : Huddersfield, xiv, 495
 Newchurch, x, 174, 174*n*, 185, xi, 213, 240
 Newgate Bancke House, xiv, 494
 Newgrange, x, 46, xiv, 468*n*
 Newhall, x, 183
 Newhome, par : Huddersfield, x, 446
 New Laithes in Guiseley, xvi, 31
 Newland, ix, 62, 68*, x, 171, 196, 198, xii, 120*n*, xx, 75*n*
 Newland, par : Cottingham, xiv, 487
 Newland, par : Eastrington, vii, 290
 Newland, par : Normanton, xiv, 500
 Newsome (Nesome), x, 171, 187, 200, xi, 212, xii, 145
 Newsome in Kirby, xvi, 14
 Newsome, near Swillington, xvii, 183*n*
 Newsome, par : Wressle, vii, 297
 Newstead, x, 191, xvi, 28
 Newthorpe (Newthrope) in Sherburn, x, 187, xvi, 11
 Newton, ix, 58, 68, 70, 365, x, 49, 457, xi, 213*, 214, xii, 152, 155

Newton Garth, vii, 289, xx, 82
 Newton Kyme, ix, 364, x, 46, 173, 446,
 xi, 213, 222, 245, xii, 271, xiv, 221, 475,
 xvi, 1, xvii, 167ⁿ
 Newton-le-Willows, ix, 368, x, 197
 Newton Morker (Morca), x, 175, 455
 Newton-on-Ouse, ix, 362, x, 42, 186, 191,
 194, 196*, 454, 456, 457, xi, 212, 240*,
 xii, 116, 120, 145, 151*, 269, 271, xiv,
 485, 502, 505, xvi, 2, 25, 35, 37, xvii,
 190, xx, 88
 Newton, par : Lythe, xi, 235
 Newton, par : Wilberfoss, xiv, 489
 Newton, Scabb. *See* Scabb Newton
 Newton-upon-Derwent, ix, 366
 Newton, West, xiv, 473ⁿ
 Newton, Wood, xiv, 466
 Nidd, xiv, 232, xvi, 6, 28
 Noblethorpe, xvi, 9
 Nonington. *See* Nunnington
 Norland, par : Halifax, vii, 300, ix, 55,
 xiv, 473
 Normanby, vii, 297, x, 50, 459, xi, 236,
 xii, 118, 156ⁿ, 277, xiii, 374, xvi, 9, xvii,
 166, xx, 90
 Normanby, par : Ormesby, xvi, 5ⁿ
 Normanton, vii, 299, ix, 58, 63*, 374, x,
 173, 175, 181, 185, 452, xi, 215, 224,
 236, 237, 239, xii, 116, 120ⁿ, 145, 271,
 273, 278, 279, xiii, 378, xiv, 227, 459,
 468, 483, 500, xvi, 3, 19*, 27, 30, xvii,
 158, xx, 74, 75, 81, 85, 91
 Normanton-on-Trent (co : Notts.), xi, 214
 Northall, Leeds, xii, 118ⁿ
 Northallerton, vii, 292, ix, 63, x, 37, 38,
 45, 49, 189, 197, 448, 453*, 453ⁿ, xi,
 210, 218, 220, 222, 223, 228, xii, 271,
 xiii, 374, 374ⁿ, xiv, 483, 489, 491, xvi,
 5, 17, 19, 24, 25, 32, 35, xvii, 161, 182,
 186
 Northorpe (Northropp, co : Lincoln), xii,
 150, 432ⁿ
 Norton, vii, 295, 296, 300, ix, 366, 374,
 374ⁿ, x, 45, 45ⁿ, 46, 198, xi, 213ⁿ, 227,
 xii, 149, 273, 431, 431ⁿ, xiii, 372, 372ⁿ,
 xiv, 227, 471, 489, 504*, xvii, 169, 176,
 176ⁿ, xx, 92*, 92ⁿ, 96
 Norton Cuckney (co : Notts.), vii, 300, x,
 180, xiv, 459, 501
 Norton, par : Campsall, xiv, 505
 Norton Priory, ix, 60
 Nortonbanks, x, 183
 Norwell, vii, 289
 Norwich, ix, 70
 Norwood, x, 178
 Nostell, xx, 77ⁿ
 Nottingham (co : Notts.), vii, 296, ix, 70,
 xii, 282, xvi, 8
 Nottingham, Archdeaconry of, xvii, 158
 Nottingham Bridge, xx, 91ⁿ
 Nottingham, St. Mary's, x, 188, xii, 144

Nottingham, St. Nicholas, xi, 213
 Nottingham, St. Peter's, x, 452, xiv, 488,
 xx, 78
 Nun-Monkton, x, 453ⁿ, xi, 244, xii, 154,
 xiv, 464
 Nunburnholme, ix, 365, 373, x, 179, xi,
 229, xiii, 383, xiv, 478, xvi, 22, 30, xvii,
 176, xx, 91
 Nunkeeling, vii, 298, ix, 368, x, 49, 180,
 460, 460ⁿ, xi, 216, 225, 231, 231ⁿ, 234,
 240, 244, xii, 284, 431, xiii, 375, 379,
 383ⁿ, xiv, 486, xvii, 179
 Nunnington (Nonington, Nunington), vii,
 295, 299, ix, 58, 365, xii, 148, xiii, 381,
 xiv, 221, 463, 491, xvii, 184, 184ⁿ
 Nunthorpe, xvii, 162

O

Oakenshaw, x, 186
 Octon, xi, 229ⁿ
 Oglethorpe (Aglethorpe), x, 195, 195ⁿ, xi,
 232, 242, xvii, 179ⁿ
 Okebank, x, 199
 Oldem (? Oldham), vii, 294
 Oldstead, x, 43
 Ollerset, par : Glossop (co : Derby), x,
 455
 Ordsall (co : Notts.), vii, 289, ix, 367
 Ormesby, x, 171, 171ⁿ, 175, 176, 202,
 451, xi, 239, xvi, 5ⁿ, 28, xvii, 191, xx,
 83
 Orton (co : Westmoreland), xiv, 459ⁿ
 Osbaldwick, ix, 60, x, 194, 445, xi, 210,
 224, xiv, 496, xvi, 31, xvii, 171, 180,
 188
 Osberton (co : Notts.), ix, 366, xii, 156,
 156ⁿ
 Osburne Parva. *See* Ouseburn, Little
 Osgoodby in Thirkleby, xvi, 17
 Osgorby, par : Seamer, ix, 58
 Osmotherby, vii, 290, ix, 371, x, 50, 175*,
 177, 453, xii, 270, xiv, 473, 478, 491,
 xvi, 6, 22, 25, 33, xvii, 186
 Ossendike, xvi, 18
 Ossett, vii, 291, ix, 376
 Oswaldkirk, ix, 376ⁿ, x, 38, 40, 41, 46,
 191, xi, 215, 216, 226ⁿ, xii, 151, 272,
 272ⁿ, 379, xiv, 233, 462, 473ⁿ, 482,
 xvii, 160*, 165, 169, 172, xx, 84
 Oswanlnwick, xi, 235
 Otley, vii, 291, 294, 297, 301, ix, 65, 367*,
 373, 377, 379, x, 36, 37, 47*, 48, 49,
 49ⁿ, 50, 173, 177, 181, 183*, 186, 187,
 188, 192, 195, 200*, 455, 456, 458, 460,
 xi, 218, 219, 227, 231, 232, 236, 242,
 xii, 119, 147, 150, 152, 153, 156, 158,
 269, 272, 275, 280, 429, xiii, 377, 378,
 379, 379ⁿ, 380, 383*, 386, xiv, 224, 231,
 462, 467, 468, 472, 486, 489, 493, 501,
 504, xvi, 1, 7*, 9, 11, 12, 15, 18, 19, 21,
 24, 28, 28ⁿ, 30, 35, 35ⁿ, xvii, 158, 159*,

- 173, 174, 186, 191, xx, 73, 77*, 81*, 82, 83*, 86, 90, 93, 96
 Otley, Swinsty Hall, ix, 363, x, 37
 Otterington (Ottrington), ix, 70, x, 179, xii, 156, xiii, 378*n*, xiv, 458, 485, xvi, 2, 34, xvii, 164
 Otterington, North, ix, 372, x, 448, 453, xii, 122
 Otterington, South, vii, 294, 302, 303, x, 171, 453, xii, 156*n*, 280*n*, 430, xiii, 376, 378, xvii, 157, xx, 76
 Ottringham (Otteringham), vii, 294, 302, ix, 67, 369, x, 36, 47, 170, 177, 198, 201, xi, 221, 230, 237, 243, xii, 146, 153, 271, 272, 272*n*, 429, xiii, 376, 377, xiv, 472, 491, 504, xvi, 7, xvii, 185, xx, 88, 91
 Ottringham, Great, xx, 73
 Ottringham, Little, xx, 73
 Ottringham, South, xii, 432
 Oulsbie, xvi, 30
 Oulston (Owston, par : Coxwold), xiv, 462, xvi, 32
 Oulton, par : Rothwell, ix, 64, xi, 229, xvi, 30
 Ousebridge (Owzebridge), ix, 376*n*
 Ousebridge, St. Michael's, xii, 283*n*
 Ouseburn, ix, 56, x, 460, xx, 88
 Ouseburn, Great, ix, 364, xii, 153, xvi, 10
 Ouseburn, Little, (Osburne Parva, Usburn), xi, 218, xiv, 225, 471, 474, 485, 498, * xvi, 34
 Ousefleet, (Usfleet), x, 180, xi, 232, xiii, 378*n*
 Ovenden, par : Halifax, x, 203, xiv, 465, 472, 477, 496, xvii, 184
 Overham, par : Skipsey, xiv, 472
 Overton, vii, 292, 300, x, 186, xi, 219, xii, 270, 272, 275, 282, xiii, 382, xiv, 232, 468, 471, 477, 479*, 482, 497, xvi, 6, 18, 22, 29, 35, xvii, 165
 Owersby (Owsby, dioc : Lincoln), vii, 297
 Owram, North, x, 450, xi, 212, xvi, 2
 Owram, South, x, 192, 445, xiv, 226
 Owston, vii, 294, 300, x, 47, 172, 178, 190, xii, 151, 270, 431, xiii, 386, xiv, 458, 465, 479, 492, 492*n*, xvi, 11, 12, 13, 15*n*, 18, xvii, 170, 172, 184, 186, 191, xx, 85, 87, 91
 Owthorne, vii, 302, xii, 275, 278, 278*n*, 281, 430, xiii, 375, xiv, 220, 461, 465, 472, 487, 491, xvi, 9, 22, 25
 Owthorpe, xi, 228
 Oxen Close, Patelybridge, x, 199
 Oxford (co : Oxford), xii, 118*n*, xiii, 373*n*
 Oxford, Trinity College, xiii, 375*n*
 Oxhill, x, 40
 Oxton (Oxston), par : Tadcaster, x, 459
- P
- Padiham (Padiam, par : Whalley, co : Lanc.), vii, 303, x, 193, xi, 230, xiii, 378
 Paley Green, par : Giggleswick, xii, 275*n*
 Pannal, vii, 298, ix, 368, 371*, 375, 378, x, 41, 170*, xi, 210, 214, 220, 224, 226, 232, xii, 116, 155, 276, 284, xiii, 373, 374, xiv, 226, 465, 466, 501, xvi, 1, 7, 9*, 21, 26, 35, xvii, 188
 Parkhouse, ix, 378
 Parlington, ix, 374, x, 37, 203, xiv, 459
 Parmall, ix, 68
 Pateley, xvii, 157
 Pateley Bridge, ix, 68, x, 49, 189, 193, 199, 447, xi, 214, 231, 242, xii, 143, 148, 149, 153, 155, 274, 279, 280, 282*, xiii, 380, 386, xiv, 222, 223, 235, 237, 461, 479, 480, 494, xvi, 1, 2, 16, 20, 32, 36, xvii, 159, 187, xx, 73, 75, 91
 Patrick Brompton, x, 175, xi, 214
 Patrington, vii, 301, ix, 56, x, 36, 39, 45, 177, 201, 204, xi, 224, 229, 241, 245, xii, 148, 151, 271, 278, 283, xiv, 479, 480, 491, xvi, 7, xvii, 187, 187*n*, xx, 95
 Paull (Pault), vii, 289, 296, ix, 61, 65, 66, 364, 378, x, 46, 171, 172, 194, 195, 199, 204, xi, 229*, 239, xii, 122, 146, 148, 432, xiii, 376, 377, xiv, 238, 464, 468, 504, xvi, 3, 24, 28, xvii, 156*, 161, xx, 78, 80, 82
 Peackeham, ix, 373
 Pearsey, xii, 121*n*
 Peatling, Great [dioc : Lincoln], xii, 276
 Peelhouse, ix, 370
 Pendle, x, 174*n*, 185, xi, 213, 240
 Penistone, ix, 367, 377, x, 189, 194, 450*, 459, xi, 216*, 217, 232, xii, 277, 280, 283, xiii, 371, 373*n*, xiv, 223, 228, 229, 230*n*, 465, 471, 478, 481, 488, 494, 497, 498, 499, xvi, 3, 8, 12, 20, 23, 25, 27, 28, 31, 35, 36, xvii, 155, 158*, 160, 161, 163, 164, 166, 173, 177, 179, 187, 190, xx, 74, 75, 82, 94, 96
 Penrith (dioc : Carlisle), ix, 55, xiv, 478, xvi, 20, 25
 Pentrich (Pentridge, co : Derby), xx, 89
 Penwortham, xvii, 175, 175*n*
 Petworth, xi, 229*n*
 Pickburn, x, 204*n*, xiv, 461*n*
 Pickering, ix, 62, 364, 378, 379, x, 50, 181, 182, 189, 452, 453, 455, xii, 156, xiv, 221, 471, 477, xvi, 6, 16, xvii, 171, 180, 183
 Pickering Lythe, x, 37, 170, 187, xi, 221, xiv, 462, 466, 475, 482, xx, 96
 Pickhill (Pickhall, Pighell), ix, 369, x, 185, 199, xiii, 377, 382, 383, xiv, 458, 497, xvi, 15, xvii, 177, xx, 74, 74*n*, 83

Pinchingthorpe, xvi, 5
 Plompton (Plumpton), x, 38, 45, 204, xi, 212
 Pocklington, vii, 290, ix, 377, 377*n*, x, 40*n*, 42, 42*n*, xi, 224, 225, 226*n*, 245*n*, xii, 144*n*, 272, 272*n*, xiii, 372, 374, 386, xiv, 480, xvi, 24, 32, xvii, 184, xx, 79
 Pockthorpe, xvi, 34
 Poleham (co : Lincoln), xii, 143*n*
 Pollington, x, 188, xii, 147*n*
 Pontefract, vii, 290, 292, 301*, 302, ix, 57*, 64, 66, 67, 70, 365, 367, x, 35, 37, 38, 40, 43*, 45, 47, 50, 182*, 183, 186, 191, 200, 454, 458, 460, xi, 211*, 211*n**, 212, 212*n*, 216, 217, 234, 236, 239, 240, 241, 243, xii, 116, 120, 121, 122, 143, 144, 145, 145*n*, 146*, 150, 150*n*, 151, 152, 157, 269*, 272*, 273, 282, 284, 284*n*, xiii, 378, 379, 380, 381, 384*, 386, xiv, 220, 222, 224*n*, 231*n*, 460, 470, 473, 474, 477, 480, 483, 484, 487*, 492*, 494, 498, 501*, 501*n*, 505, xvi, 3, 4*, 8, 10, 14, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24*, 25*, 28*n*, 31*, 33, 34, xvii, 155*, 155*n*, 164, 165*, 168, 172, 174, 178, 188, 189, xx, 76, 79, 81, 82, 86, 95*, 95*n**, 97
 Pontefract Castle, xiv, 494*n*
 Pool, x, 50
 Poppleton, vii, 300, 304, x, 45, 449, xiii, 373, xiv, 222, 228, 465, 469, 473, xvi, 4, 22, xx, 73
 Poppleton, Nether, vii, 290, xiv, 475
 Poppleton, Over, xi, 216, xii, 116, xvii, 171, xx, 73, 75
 Portfield, xiii, 385*n*
 Portington (Portington), x, 172*n*, xiii, 372*n*, xvii, 178*n*
 Potter Brompton, xx, 91*n*
 Potternewton, x, 445
 Preston, vii, 290, 297, ix, 365, 370, x, 46, 171, 186, 192, xi, 218, xii, 119, 121, 271*, 430, xiii, 385*n*, xiv, 225, 236, 465, 483, 502, 503, xvi, 20, 23, 24, 29, xvii, 161, 184, 190
 Preston [in] Amounderness, xiv, 460
 Preston in Holderness, vii, 294, ix, 375, x, 190, xi, 240*, xii, 158, 277, xiii, 371, 377, xiv, 458, 476, 480, 485, 498, xvi, 29, xvii, 156, 160, 173, 181, 186, xx, 80
 Preston Jacklin. *See* Purston Jaglin
 Preston, Little, xvi, 21
 Preston, Long, vii, 301, ix, 60, 65, 67, 362, 369, 377, x, 41, 45, 170, 184, 197, 449, 454, 456, xi, 213, 215, 216, 220*, 225, 226, 227, 231, 232, xii, 117, 151, 277, 278, xiii, 381*, 381*n*, 382, 385*, 386, xiv, 230, 465, 476,

478, 490, 496, 498, 501, xvi, 5, 6, xvii, 156, 159, 170, 171, 177, 178*, 179, 182, 190, xx, 80, 89
 Priestley, xvi, 28*n*
 Pudsey, ix, 374, x, 49, 184, 455, xi, 214, xiv, 237, 495, xvii, 161, 188
 Purston Jaglin (Preston Jacklin), xx, 95*n*
 Purston, par : Featherstone, xiv, 490

R

Radford, xiv, 488
 Rainford (Rainforth), xvi, 30
 Rainton, ix, 368
 Raisthorpe Hall, x, 35
 Raiston, Long. *See* Riston, Long
 Ranfield. *See* Ravenfield
 Rasen (Rasine), West, xiv, 485
 Raskelfe (Rascall, par : Easingwold), vii, 304, ix, 65, 70, x, 38, xii, 120, 144, 430, xiii, 374, 379, 382, xiv, 220, 235, 463, 472, 480, xvi, 7, 11, 22, xvii, 170, 182, xx, 79
 Rastrick, xvi, 10*n*
 Ratcliffe (Radcliffe) on Soar (co : Notts.), xi, 228
 Rathmell, vii, 297, x, 48
 Ravenfield (Ranfield), xiii, 375, xvii, 187*n*
 Rawcliffe, xiii, 375*n*, xvi, 14, 17
 Rawcliffe (Roccliffe), par : Snaith, xiv, 474, 494, xvii, 177
 Rawdon, x, 180, 194, 199
 Rawmarsh, vii, 300, ix, 375, x, 457, xi, 228, 231, xii, 157, xiii, 374*, xiv, 500, xvi, 14, xvii, 155, 164, 171, 190, xx, 81
 Raycar. *See* Redcar
 Reckling, S., xi, 220
 Redcar (Raycar), ix, 379, x, 37, 449
 Redhouse, x, 448, xi, 235
 Reedness, xi, 225
 Reeford. *See* Beeford
 Regill (Reygill), x, 176
 Reighton (Righton, Ryghton), ix, 62, xiii, 372, xiv, 495, 496, xvi, 34, xx, 90
 Retford, ix, 367, xiv, 474, xvi, 12
 Retford, East (co : Notts.), x, 178, xi, 215, xiv, 482, 496
 Retford, West, x, 200, xiv, 482*
 Reygill. *See* Regill
 Ribblesdale, x, 202
 Ribston, xi, 240, xiv, 228
 Riccall (Rickhall), ix, 370, x, 169, xii, 158, 158*n*, xiii, 372*n*, 373*n*, 379*n*, xiv, 228, 228*n*, 236, 476, 504, xvi, 14, 24, xvii, 158, 165, 171, 182, xx, 85, 88, 90*, 95
 Richmond, ix, 363, x, 177, 189, xi, 221, 229, xiv, 225*n*, xvi, 34, xvii, 177, xx, 73, 95
 Riddlesden (Ridleston), xvi, 36
 Righton. *See* Reighton
 Rigton, x, 170, xvii, 179

- Rillington (Rullington), ix, 58, 64, 365, 371, x, 189, 191, 452, xi, 227, 238, 239, xii, 148, 149, xiv, 463*, 503, xvii, 179*
- Rilston, ix, 363, xi, 226, xii, 147, 283, xiii, 384, xiv, 226, 227*, 235, 235*n*, xvi, 18
- Rimsforth (co : Essex), x, 178
- Ripley, vii, 298, ix, 59, x, 42, 49, 171, 184, 190, 192, 448, 453, 454, xi, 211, 243, xii, 116, 119, xiii, 378, 381, xiv, 223, 237, 466, xvi, 3, 13, 26, xvii, 159, 174
- Ripon, vii, 291, 294, 296, 297*, 298, 299, 302, 304*, ix, 55, 56*, 59, 61, 68*, 69, 70, 362, 364, 367, 368, 369, 371, 372, 374, 375, 376, 378, 379, x, 39, 45, 47*, 49, 50, 171*, 172*, 172*n*, 178, 179, 180, 181, 183, 184, 185*, 186*, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195*, 196, 201, 202, 446, 451*, 453*, 454, 456, 457*, 458, xi, 210*, 211*, 211*n*, 213*, 213*n*, 216, 218, 219*, 219*n*, 221, 223, 225, 225*n*, 226, 227*, 227*n**, 228*, 228*n*, 231, 231*n*, 234, 236, 239, 242*, 243*, 244, 245, xii, 117, 118, 118*n*, 119*n*, 121, 122, 143, 145, 147, 151, 152*, 152*n*, 153, 155, 157*, 269*, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 278, 279*, 280*, 281*, 282, 284, 430, 432, xiii, 371, 374, 376*, 376*n*, 378, 379, 382*, 383*, 384*, 386, xiv, 221, 222, 224*, 226, 227, 229, 230, 232*, 235, 238*, 458, 459*, 460, 464*, 466, 467*, 469, 471*, 475*, 476, 479, 480*, 485*, 488, 491, 494*, 495*, 497, 500, 501*, xvi, 2*, 3, 6, 7*, 9, 10, 11*, 13, 15, 18, 19*, 20*, 22, 24*, 25*, 29, 30, 33*, 34*, 36, 37, xvii, 158, 159*, 162, 164*, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173*, 175*, 176, 178*n*, 179, 180*, 181, 182, 183*, 188, 190, xx, 73, 74, 75, 83*, 84*, 86*, 88, 92, 93, 94, 96
- Ripon Park, x, 50
- Ripon, St. Mary Magdalen, x, 178
- Ripponden, ix, 70, 364, xiii, 378, xiv, 224
- Risby, par : Rowley, xi, 238
- Rise, vii, 292, 293, ix, 56, 69, 364, x, 174, 194, xii, 147, xiii, 375, 383, 383*n*, xiv, 464, 480, 485, xvi, 30, xx, 81, 93
- Rishworth, x, 186
- Riston, ix, 69, xi, 215, 225, 241, xii, 274, xvi, 13, xvii, 164, xx, 78
- Riston, par : Hornsea, xiv, 481
- Riston (Raiston, Ruston, Ryston), Long, x, 201, 452, xii, 151, 158, 273, xiii, 372, 374, 375
- Rither. *See* Ryther
- Roadway Hall, x, 43
- Rochdale (co : Lanc.), ix, 378, x, 196, xii, 148, xiii, 373, xiv, 229, 232, 234, 458, xvi, 29, xx, 80*, 80*n**, 86, 96*n*
- Roche Abbey, xiii, 378*n*
- Roche Hall, par : Kippax, x, 457
- Rocliffe (Rockcliff, Roecliffe, Rowcliffe), vii, 298, x, 35, 47, 169, 177, 183, 198, xi, 235, xvii, 158, 181
- Rocliffe, par : Snaith. *See* Rawcliffe, par : Snaith
- Rodwell, xi, 221, 243, xii, 119, xiv, 238, 460, 461, 464, 470
- Rogerley (Rogerlay, co : Durham), ix, 58
- Rokesby. *See* Roxby in Hinderwell
- Romanby, x, 453
- Rookbargh, par : Normanby, x, 459
- Rooksby. *See* Roxby
- Rookwith, par : Thornton Watlass, xii, 146*n*
- Roos (Rosse), ix, 57, 377, 377*n*, x, 447, xii, 430, xiii, 383*n*, xiv, 220, 228, 468, xvi, 3, 3*n*, 25, xvii, 189, xx, 76, 76*n*, 77, 77*n*
- Rooth. *See* Routh
- Rosedale (Rosdaile), x, 179, 192, xiii, 382*n*, xiv, 237, 464, 505, xvi, 18, xvii, 169, 172
- Rossendale (Rossingdale), xi, 244
- Rossington, x, 173, xiv, 227
- Rotherham, vii, 292, 294, 302, 303, 304, ix, 60*, 65, 69, 373*n*, 377, x, 37, 43, 45, 48, 50, 174, 176, 447, 448, 450, xi, 215*, 216, 217*, 222, 243, xii, 121, 143, 278, 281*, 282*, 430, 431, 431*n*, xiii, 372, 373, 374*n*, 376, 379, xiv, 228, 233, 460, 465, 469, 472, 478*, 487, 502*, 503, 504, xvi, 3, 4, 5, 9, 17*, 18, 19*, 20, 25, 26, 36, 37, xvii, 156, 164, 170, 172, 173*, 178, 180, 187, 187*n*, xx, 80, 85, 93, 95*
- Rothwell, vii, 291, ix, 57, 58, 60*, 62, 63, 64*, 69, 70, 364, x, 41, 42, 43, 46, 171, 175*n*, 178, 188, 196, 199, 203, 446*, 458, xi, 211, 215*, 227, 229, 237*, 240, 241, 244, xii, 121, 144, 146, 152, 153, 158, 274, 276, 282, xiii, 371, 373, 381, 382, xiv, 223, 224*, 229, 235, 236, 238, 459*, 473, 476, 486, 490, xvi, 6, 10, 12, 21, 21*n*, 26*, 26*n*, 29, 30*, 32*, 32*n**, 36, xvii, 155, 159, 161, 163, 164*, 166, 166*n*, 167, 172, 173, 176, 176*n*, 177, 177*n*, 178, 178*n*, 181, 183, 185, 185*n*, 186, 188, 188*n*, xx, 74, 74*n*, 75*, 75*n*, 77*, 77*n**, 79, 79*n*, 80, 81, 81*n*, 83, 83*n*, 84, 84*n*, 85, 85*n*, 87, 87*n*, 88, 88*n*, 94*, 94*n**
- Rougebie (*or* Rowsby), xi, 235
- Roundhay, x, 50, xii, 274*n*
- Rounton (Rounkton, Runckton), ix, 367, x, 179
- Rounton (Rounkton, Runckton), East, x, 46, 179, xiv, 224
- Rounton (Runckton), West, x, 191, xi, 230,

xii, 116, 283, xiv, 220, xvii, 177
 Rousby (Rowsby), ix, 64, 66, 368, xi, 235
 Routh (Rooth, Rowth), ix, 367, 373, x, 37, xii, 155, 277, 281, xiv, 464, 467, xx, 95
 Rowhall, par : Kellington, ix, 70
 Rowle, xvi, 5
 Rowley, xi, 209, 238, xii, 148, 273*n*, 275, xiv, 458, 467, 473, xvi, 30, 31, 35, xvii, 160, xx, 77
 Roxby (Rooksby), xi, 234, xvii, 167*n*
 Roxby (co : Lincoln), ix, 373, xiii, 381*n*
 Roxby (Rokesby) in Hinderwell, xvii, 175
 Royd House, Honley, xii, 117
 Royston (Roiston, Rugston, Ruiston, Ruyston), vii, 291, 292, 294, 301, ix, 69, 70, 369, x, 48, 175, 186, 452, xi, 218, 227, 228, xii, 153, 280, xiii, 374, xiv, 223, 224*, 225*, 234, 467, 471, 475, 479*, 484, 497, xvi, 6, 10, 20, 23, 27, xvii, 158, 162*, 178, 186, 188, xx, 76, 80, 81, 84
 Rudstone, ix, 65, 372, x, 43, 49, 176, 196, 455, xi, 241, xii, 158, 277, 430, xiv, 227*n*, 482, 485, xvi, 4, xvii, 166, xx, 75, 76, 83
 Rufforth, x, 45, xi, 222, xiv, 225, 464, xvi, 17, xvii, 184
 Rugston. *See* Royston
 Ruiston. *See* Royston
 Rullington. *See* Rillington
 Runckton. *See* Rounton
 Runington, xi, 229
 Runswick, xvi, 20
 Rushton, ix, 67
 Ruston, x, 50, 200, xi, 213, 229, xiii, 374
 Ruston, Little, ix, 370, xi, 234, xii, 429
 Ruston, Long. *See* Riston, Long
 Ruswarp, xvi, 35*n*
 Ruyston. *See* Royston
 Ryall, vii, 295
 Rydal, x, 195*n*
 Ryder. *See* Ryther
 Ryhill (Ryall), par : Skeckling, ix, 59
 Rysome, ix, 363
 Ryston, Long. *See* Riston, Long
 Ryther (Rither, Ryder), vii, 292, 303, ix, 57, 364, x, 40, 188, 192, 204, xi, 219, 232, xii, 143, 150, xiv, 221, 475, xvi, 18, 34, xvii, 164*n*, 179, 190, xx, 87*
 Ryton, ix, 366, x, 35, 36, 40, 50, 169, 184, 198, xvi, 31, xvii, 168, 168*n*, xx, 97*n*

S

Saddleworth, xvi, 22
 Saddleworth, par : Almondbury, ix, 66
 St. Albans Hall, xii, 280*n*
 St. Bees, xvi, 20
 St. Ellen, xiii, 379
 St. Ellenwell, x, 48

St. John's —, xvii, 182
 St. Laurence, xx, 81
 Salkeld (Salkell, dioc : Carlisle), xiv, 484
 Salterforth, x, 202
 Saltmarshe, ix, 366, xi, 209
 Salton, xi, 226, xii, 270, xiv, 225, xvii, 161, xx, 90
 Saltrindby (co : Notts.), x, 457
 Sancton, x, 42, 47, xi, 240, xii, 157, 280*n*, xiii, 382, xvi, 29
 Sandal, vii, 297, ix, 60, 375, 376, 378, x, 43, 182, 188, 452, xi, 214, xiv, 224, 225, 462, xvi, 3, 32, 33, xvii, 155, 176, 189, xx, 75, 83, 85, 94, 96
 Sandal Magna, vii, 292, ix, 64, 363, 374, 376, x, 39, 40, 43, 173, 178, 192, 202, 456, xi, 217*, 229, 235, 240, xii, 154, 273, 274, 277, 279, xiii, 373, 385, xiv, 228, 461, 466, 471, 473, 497, 504, xvi, 5*, 8, 9, 14, 19, 31, xvii, 157, 164, 167*, 176, 178, 186*, xx, 73, 77
 Sandal Parva, xi, 215
 Sandholm, ix, 58
 Sandhutton, vii, 294, x, 198, xi, 220, xii, 279, 430, xiii, 386, xiv, 483, xvi, 1, 6, 34
 Sandhutton (Sandhuton), par : Bossall, xiv, 475
 Sandhutton, par : Thirsk, xii, 156*n*, xiv, 224, 497
 Santon (Saunton), ix, 59, xi, 233, xii, 280, xiv, 473, 474, 476, 495*, xvii, 173, xx, 74
 Santon-on-the-Wolds, xiv, 505*
 Sawley, xi, 211, xii, 154, 154*n*
 Sawton, xii, 154
 Saxondale (Saxendale, co : Notts.), xiv, 234
 Saxton (Sexton), vii, 291, 295, ix, 63, 68, 69, 365, 369, 379, x, 50, 197, 201, 450, 451, 459, xi, 216, 228, 233, xii, 116, 282, xiii, 376, 381, xiv, 225, 226, 459, 462, 477, 482, 485, xvi, 11, xvii, 157*n*, 164, 181*, 181*n*, xx, 87
 Scabb Newton, (par : Burneston), xiv, 460
 Scackleton Grange, ix, 362, 372, x, 184
 Scalby (Scawby), x, 37, 49, 201*, 457, xi, 220, xii, 121, 149, 279, xiii, 386, xiv, 462, 463, 467, 477, 482, xvi, 5, 7, 27, xvii, 155, 158, 175, 179, 183, 185, 187
 Scammonden (Scamaden), par : Huddersfield, xiv, 479, 495
 Scampston (Scamston), vii, 297, x, 191, xi, 227, xiv, 503, xvi, 35
 Scarborough, vii, 300, ix, 64, 367, 372, x, 46, 69, 170, 185*, 188, 453, 457, xi, 217, 220, 235, 238, xii, 122, 145, 146, 148, 149, 157, 282, 283, 284*, xiii, 379, 382, 386, xiv, 233, 234, 235, 479, 480, 482, 486, 501, 504, xvi, 4, 9, 17, 24*, 25, 29, 30, xvii, 159, 165, 166, 169, 172*, 179*,

- 182, 189, 191, xx, 73, 76, 84, 85, 87, 93, 96
 Scarcliffe (co : Derby), ix, 369
 Scarle, South, xiv, 502, xvi, 27
 Scarthingwell, vii, 296, ix, 63, x, 197
 Scawby. *See* Scalby
 Scawsby, x, 204ⁿ, xii, 432ⁿ
 Scawton, vii, 300, ix, 62, xi, 241, xiii, 381, xvi, 7, xvii, 164
 Scawton, West, x, 459
 Scholes (Scoles), par : Barwick-in-Elmet, ix, 63
 Scarborough, x, 191, 193, xii, 274, xiii, 372, 380, xvi, 12, 25, xvii, 164, xx, 83, 83ⁿ
 Scoreby, ix, 375
 Scotton, xi, 225
 Scotton (co: Lincoln), xx, 89
 Scow Hall, xvi, 35ⁿ
 Scrafton, Little, par : Coverham, x, 459^{*}
 Scrayingham (Screyingham), ix, 59, 60, 62, 63, 370, 373, x, 174, 178, 185, 454, 458, xi, 222, xii, 284, xiv, 478, 487, 497, 504, xvi, 22, 26, 32, 33, xvii, 163, 165, 175, xx, 81, 82, 90
 Scremby (Scromby, co : Lincoln), xi, 243
 Screyingham. *See* Scrayingham
 Scriven, vii, 291, xvi, 27ⁿ
 Scruton, ix, 362, x, 50, xiv, 231ⁿ, xvii, 169, 189
 Sculcoates, ix, 58, 68, 365, 370, x, 41, 177, 182, 196, 446, 447, 456, 457ⁿ, 458^{*}, xi, 213, xii, 152, 156, xiv, 478, 479, 485, 491, 502, xvi, 4, 17, xvii, 169, 173, 186^{*}
 Seacroft, x, 197
 Seamer, vii, 293, ix, 57, 58, 66, 362; 365, 379, x, 179, 446, xi, 243, xii, 119, 153, 283, xiv, 460, 468, 494, xvi, 21, 33, xvii, 164, 165, 183^{*}, 184, xx, 76, 97
 Seathorne, xvii, 165, xx, 88
 Seaton, x, 42, 172, 447, xi, 218, 236, 244, xiv, 483, xvi, 5, 18, 37, xvii, 160, 167, 190, xx, 73, 81, 83, 91
 Seazay. *See* Sessay
 Sedbergh, x, 171, xvii, 184
 Sedgefield (co : Durham), x, 179, xvii, 173
 Selby, vii, 291, 292, 293^{*}, 295, 298, 301, 303, ix, 58, 64, 68, 370^{*}, 373, 374, 376, x, 48, 177, 204, 446, 447, 449, xi, 211, 213, 214, 224, 227, 238, 239, 241, 243, xii, 121, 144, 147, 153, 154, 272, xiv, 490, 493, 494, xvi, 14, 17, 24, 33, 35, xvii, 177, 179, xx, 77, 82, 84, 91ⁿ
 Selside, x, 43
 Sessay (Seazay), vii, 289, ix, 56, 59, 60, 362, 372, x, 193, xi, 233, xiii, 379, xiv, 223, 460, 503, xvii, 159, 182, 183, xx, 73, 90
 Settle, ix, 67, 362, x, 45, xi, 220, xiv, 468
 Settrington, ix, 69, x, 41, 455, 457, xi, 222, 241, 244, xii, 148, 150, 279, xiii, 371, 372ⁿ, xiv, 461, 502, 503, xvi, 31, xvii, 157, 169, 185, xx, 78, 88
 Sewerby, ix, 62, xvi, 16
 Sewerby, par : Bridlington, x, 460, xi, 218
 Sexhow, ix, 69, xii, 280ⁿ
 Sexton. *See* Saxton.
 Shadforth, xx, 73
 Shap (Shappe, co : Westmoreland), x, 195
 Sharlston (Sharleton), x, 187, xi, 235, xvi, 15
 Sharrow, vii, 298, x, 47
 Sheepshed (Shepshede, co : Leicester), xiv, 222
 Sheffield, vii, 295, 303, ix, 66, 362, 365, 366, 371, 375, 376, x, 39, 43, 176, 179, 180, 188, 194, 448, 451, xi, 217, 219, 220, 227, 232, 233, 236, 238, 243, 244^{*}, xii, 121, 145, 145ⁿ, 146, 148, 154, 157, 276, 280, 430, xiii, 374, 376^{*}, 378^{*}, 380, 383, 385, xiv, 221, 225, 228, 230, 231, 234, 236^{*}, 459^{*}, 459ⁿ, 465, 466, 469, 470, 471^{*}, 477, 480, 483^{*}, 484, 487, 491, 494, 496, 500^{*}, 504^{*}, xvi, 2^{*}, 3, 5^{*}, 9, 13, 14, 16^{*}, 19^{*}, 20^{*}, 21, 24, 26, 28^{*}, 35, 36^{*}, 37, xvii, 156, 159^{*}, 159ⁿ, 160, 163^{*}, 166, 170^{*}, 171, 172^{*}, 175, 176^{*}, 182, 185^{*}, 186, 190^{*}, 190ⁿ, 191^{*}, xx, 73, * 77, 80, 82, 83, 85, 87, 91, 91ⁿ, 92
 Sheffield Castle, xvi, 32ⁿ
 Sherburn, vii, 290, 295, 296, 298, ix, 61, 63, 64, 369^{*}, 376, x, 35, 179^{*}, 187, 200, 201, 452, xi, 217, 220, 222, 229, 232, 233^{*}, 235, 235ⁿ, 238, 240, 242, 245, xii, 116, 117, 144, 149, 150, 154^{*}, 269, 281, 283, xiii, 377, 378, xiv, 224, 226, 237, 459, 461, 462, 465^{*}, 469, 471, 474, 477, 478, 482, 488, 492, 495, xvi, 2, 9, 11, 21, 23, 26^{*}, 33, 34, 35, xvii, 156, 157, 158, 160, 181, 188, xx, 79, 84, 88, 95, 96
 Sherburn-in-Elmet, ix, 62, x, 445, 459, xi, 222, 223^{*}, 226, xiv, 489
 Sherburn-on-the-Wolds, xii, 117
 Sheriff Hutton, vii, 302, x, 39, 181, 204, xi, 228, 231, 232, 234, xii, 147, 147ⁿ, 149, 278, xiii, 381, xiv, 221, 468, 487, 500, xvi, 14, 15, 22, xvii, 163, xx, 89^{*}, 96
 Sherwood, par : Kellington, xiv, 470
 Sherwood Hall, par : Kellington, x, 40, xiv, 494, xvii, 187ⁿ
 Shibden, x, 454
 Shibden Hall, xi, 229

- Shields (prov : York), xvii, 191
 Shields, South, xvi, 31
 Shipley, x, 190, xiv, 234
 Shipton, xii, 276, xiii, 373, xvi, 21, 30,* 31
 Shipton, par : Overton, vii, 292, x, 186
 Shipton, par : Weighton, xi, 215
 Sibthorpe, xi, 228, xiv, 493
 Sicklinghall, x, 181
 Sigglesworth, vii, 304, ix, 56, 61ⁿ, 70, 364, 376, x, 172, 182, 189, 193, xi, 222, 229, xii, 272, 272ⁿ, xiii, 375, 376, 383ⁿ, xiv, 227, 476, 482, 495, 502, xvi, 6, 9, xvii, 158, 183, 189
 Sigston, ix, 55, 371, x, 198, 453, xi, 219, xii, 121, xiii, 374ⁿ, 379, xiv, 222, 235, 486, 496, xvii, 186, xx, 80
 Silkston, vii, 291, 292, ix, 60, 377*, x, 35, 36*, 173, 194, 203, 448, 452, 455, xi, 212, 216, 227, 228*, 240*, xii, 143, 144, 146, 152, 158, 274, 277, 284, xiii, 373*, 373ⁿ, 375, 377, 386, xiv, 226, 228, 229, 229ⁿ, 232, 234, 237, 458, 479, 481, 483*, 491, 502, xvi, 1, 3, 9, 10, 12, 16, 23, 27, 31, 35, xvii, 155, 156, 156ⁿ, 158, 163, 164, 175, 180, 182, 184, 187*, xx, 76, 79, 81, 89, 96, 97
 Silsden, par : Kildwick, x, 49, xiv, 488
 Siltan, ix, 370, xiv, 472, xvi, 22
 Siltan, Over, x, 39, 44, 199, xi, 237, xvii, 155
 Sinnington (Simington, Synnington), ix, 68, x, 175, xi, 212, 230, xii, 151, 152, 153, 277, xiv, 458, 480, xvi, 31, xvii, 169, xx, 88
 Sizergh (co : Westmoreland), xi, 226ⁿ
 Skeckling, ix, 57, 59, 61, 363, 375, 379, x, 45, 460, xii, 120, 155, 430, xiv, 483, 499, xvii, 156, 165, 176*, 178, xx, 74, 82
 Skeffling, xi, 220, xii, 281, xiv, 236, 487*, 491, xvi, 2, 10, 30, xvii, 160, xx, 91
 Skelbrooke (Skelbrough), xiii, 380, xiv, 229, 481, 481ⁿ, xvii, 184, xx, 81, 85
 Skelderskew, par : Gisborough, xi, 239ⁿ
 Skelton (Skelden), vii, 299, 302, ix, 65, 70, 362, x, 39, 45, 47, 179, 193, xi, 212, 220, 243, xii, 151, 153, 272, xiii, 371, 376, 384, xiv, 479*, 494, 496, xvi, 3, 28, 28ⁿ, 29, xvii, 158, 171, 173, 174*, 183, xx, 90, 93, 93ⁿ
 Skelton Castle, xx, 85ⁿ
 Skelton in Cleveland, x, 446, xi, 214, 217, xiv, 461, xvii, 173, 175, xx, 85, 85ⁿ, 93
 Skelton, par : Overton, xiv, 471
 Skelton, par : Ripon, xii, 269, 281, xvi, 22
 Skerne, ix, 65, x, 190, 190ⁿ, 198, xi, 216, 234, xii, 144, 153, xiii, 377, 377ⁿ, 380, xx, 82
 Sketby (Skidby?), xii, 429
 Skewsby, ix, 371, xvii, 176ⁿ
 Skidby, vii, 302, ix, 59, 67, x, 200, xii, 429
 Skiers. *See* Skyers
 Skipby, ix, 59, 67
 Skipsea (Skipsey), vii, 291, 304, ix, 59, 67, x, 35, 42, 179, 193, 196, 197, 451, 456*, xi, 216, 241, xii, 277, 279, 283, 431, xiii, 386, xiv, 225, 228, 465, 467, 471, 472, 475*, 484, 502, xvi, 17, xvii, 169, 172, 174, 175, 181, 189, xx, 79, 81, 90
 Skipton, vii, 291, 295, ix, 60, 63, 370, x, 36, 178, 187, 188, 196, 449, 450, 460, xi, 230, 232, 240, 241, 245, xii, 146, 147, 148, 153, 155, 155ⁿ, 275, xiii, 373, 373ⁿ, 374, 376*, 376ⁿ, 377, 383, 384, 384ⁿ, 385, xiv, 229*, 231, 237, 459, 459ⁿ, 464, 469*, 470, 479*, 479ⁿ, 485, 499, 501, xvi, 7, 7ⁿ, 8, 10*, 16, 19*, 19ⁿ*, 22, 25*, 25ⁿ*, 32ⁿ, xvii, 165, 165ⁿ, 169, 181, 181ⁿ, 186, 186ⁿ, 187, 187ⁿ, 189, 189ⁿ, 190, 190ⁿ, xx, 73, 75, 75ⁿ, 78, 78ⁿ, 79, 83, 83ⁿ, 90, 90ⁿ, 92, 92ⁿ, 95*, 95ⁿ
 Skipton-in-Craven, vii, 296, xii, 117, 119, 145, 151ⁿ, xiv, 467, 471, 490, 492, xvii, 174, 174ⁿ, 188, 188ⁿ
 Skipton, par : Topcliffe, x, 457
 Skipwith (Skipwirth, Skipworth), xi, 221, 229, 236, xii, 276, 284, xiii, 373, 376, xiv, 235, 485, 490, xvi, 29, xvii, 168, 179, xx, 75
 Skircoat (Skircotes), par : Halifax, ix, 55, x, 459, xiv, 466, 472, 474, xvi, 6, 34, 37
 Skirlaugh (Skirley), vii, 293, 303, ix, 366, 372, x, 41, xi, 214, 226, 234, xii, 143, 145, xiii, 373, xvi, 7, 9
 Skirlaugh (Skirley), North, vii, 297, ix, 69, xii, 151
 Skirlaugh, South, xiv, 464
 Skirpenbeck (Skirtenbeck), ix, 375, xi, 214, 228, 236, xii, 121, xiii, 384, xiv, 231, 236, 469, 489, 499, xvii, 165, 178, 179, 185, xx, 87
 Skithy, xvi, 10
 Skitby in Dalby, xvi, 11
 Skye House, xvi, 21
 Skyers (Skiers), x, 35, xvi, 15ⁿ
 Slaidburn (Slaithburn), vii, 289, 294, 300, 302*, ix, 69*, 368, 370, x, 43, 45, 49, 50, 174, 188, 198, 199, 445, 447, 450, 451, xi, 211, 213, 215, 225, 226, 228, 235, 236, 240, 242*, 244, 245*, xii, 118, 119, 147, 151, 158, 275, 276, 429, xiii, 374, 379, 385, 386, xiv, 225ⁿ, 226, 229, 459*, 460*, 472, 476, 485, 501, 503, 506, xvi, 1*, 16, 19, 21, 22, 24, 31, 34*,

- xvii, 172, 175, 176, 186, 187, 189, xx, 74, 88
 Slapewathe House, xiv, 494
 Sleaford (co : Lincoln), xvi, 23
 Sledmere ix, 69, 370, x, 200, xi, 214, 240, xii, 144, 148, xiv, 231, 495, 503, xvi, 26, xvii, 168*, 186, 186*n*
 Sleights, par : Whitby, xx, 96
 Sleningsford, xii, 118*n*, 119*n*, xiii, 376*n*
 Slingsby, x, 36, 45, 50, 188, 201, xi, 209, xii, 158, 276, 277, xiv, 475, xvi, 7, 36, xvii, 173, 175, 184
 Smawes, ix, 366, x, 190
 Smeaton, x, 169, 445, xii, 144, xiv, 464, xvi, 15
 Smeaton, Great, xx, 80
 Smithells (co : Lanc.), xvi, 3*n*
 Snainton, ix, 70, 363, x, 48, 183, 196, 453, 456, xi, 218, 226, 230, xii, 146, xiv, 495, xvi, 21, xvii, 168
 Snaith, vii, 290, 294, 295, ix, 60, 63, 65, x, 40, 170, 177, 188, 192, 198, 452, 455, xi, 227, 232, 239, xii, 147, 147*n*, 148, 150, 150*n*, 151, 151*n*, 269, 270, 270*n*, 279, 431*n*, 432*n*, xiii, 372, 374, 375, 375*n*, 377, 383, 385*n*, xiv, 222, 229, 231, 234, 460, 466, 469, 474, 494, xvi, 2, 5, 14, 15, 19, xvii, 172, 177, 178, 183, 190, xx, 78, 79, 88, 90, 92, 94, 95
 Snape, x, 453, xiv, 459
 Sneaton (Sneton), vii, 294, ix, 59, 62, 66, 171, x, 456, xii, 154, xvi, 37, xx, 76, 83
 Snenton, xiv, 486, 489
 Sneynton [Snainton?], x, 172
 Snyderdale, xi, 236
 Sockburn [dioc. Durham], xiv, 223
 Somerhouse. *See* Summerhouse
 Southall (Manor, in Hutton Cranswick), xiii, 378*n*
 Southburn, xi, 234
 Southchurch (dioc. Durham), xi, 217
 Southwell, xi, 245*n*, xiv, 493
 Sowerby, vii, 292, 293, 299, ix, 58, 61, 69, 368*, 372, 374, x, 171, 174, 199, 448, xi, 209, 233, 240, 245, xii, 122, xiii, 380, 382, xiv, 231, 477, 490, 498, 504, xvi, 11, 34, 37, xvii, 178, 180, xx, 88, 89
 Sowerby Bridge, ix, 55, 57, 370, xi, 213
 Sowerby, Castle (Castlesowerby), ix, 55, xii, 151
 Sowerby Deane, xi, 214
 Sowerby, par : Bridlington, xi, 238
 Sowerby (Soreby), par : Halifax, x, 454, xiv, 501
 Sowerby, par : Thirsk, x, 445
 Spaldington, x, 447, xvi, 31, xvii, 187
 Sparsholt, xvi, 15*n*
 Spaunton, x, 199, xvii, 157, 187
 Speeton (Speton), ix, 370, x, 36, 46, 177, xvii, 155, 163
 Spennithorne (Speninthorne), ix, 66, x, 172, xi, 236
 Speton. *See* Speeton
 Spofforth, vii, 289, 293, 295, 296, ix, 58, 61, 68, 365, 372, 378*, 378*n*, x, 37, 40, 43, 45, 46, 174, 179, 181, 190, 193, 204, 445, 451, 460, xi, 212, 220, 222, 224*, 228*, 229, 233, 237*n*, 240*, xii, 116, 122, 153, 154, 156, 157, 271*, 275, 279*, 430, xiii, 379, 382, 385*, xiv, 220*, 229, 231, 460, 461, 462, 468, 475, 480, 489, 493*, 500, 502, 504, xvi, 4, 7*, 26, 35, 37, xvii, 161, 162, 166, 174, 176, 184, xx, 75, 81, 86, 87
 Sproatley (Sprotley), vii, 303, ix, 64, 362, 365, 372, x, 38, 170, 451, xi, 244, xii, 119, 152, 273, 277, 282, xiii, 373, 383*n*, xvi, 2, 23, 25, xvii, 181, xx, 73
 Sprotbrough (Sprodborough), vii, 298, ix, 55, 375, x, 177, 178*, 200, 447, xi, 226, xii, 281, 432, 432*n*, xiv, 236, 462, 485, xvi, 4, 37, xvii, 157, 158, 164, xx, 84, 84*n*, 96, 96*n*
 Stabuley (Coatham Stob, Elton par :), xiv, 503
 Stainborough, xvii, 156*n*
 Stainburn, vii, 297, ix, 67, 363, x, 200, 460, xi, 242, xiv, 460, 461, 469, xvii, 157
 Staindrop (co : Durham), xi, 210
 Stainforth, ix, 370, x, 183, 455
 Stainforth (Halifax), xvi, 7
 Stainforth, par : Hatfield, x, 460, xi, 216
 Stainforth, Knight, xii, 275*n*
 Stainhaw, par : Skelton. *See* Stanghoe
 Stainley, vii, 298, ix, 59, 364, xi, 241, xiv, 238, xvi, 34, xx, 84
 Stainley, North, x, 185, xi, 213
 Stainmoor (co : Cumberland), x, 170
 Stainsacre [par : Whitby], xiii, 374
 Stainsby (Staynsby), ix, 376, xi, 212
 Stainton, ix, 61, x, 41, 43, 191, 456, xi, 215, 220, 223, xii, 153, 275, 283, xiv, 471, 475, 489, xvi, 30, xvii, 172, 184*, xx, 91, 91*n*
 Stainton-in-Cleveland, vii, 297, ix, 55, xi, 220
 Stakesby, par : Whitby, xiv, 481
 Stalybridge [dioc : Chester], xiv, 458
 Stamford, ix, 56
 Stamford Bridge, ix, 56, 371, x, 171, 451, 456, xii, 151
 Stanghoe (Stainhaw), par : Skelton, ix, 65
 Stangrave. *See* Stonegrave
 Stanhope, x, 45
 Stanithe? Stainh . . . ? xiii, 386
 Stank, xiii, 374*n*, xvii, 167

- Stanley (Staneley), x, 47, 189, xiv, 493, xvii, 168
 Stanley, par : Wakefield, xiv, 472, 492
 Stansell, x, 176
 Stansfield, x, 190, 203, xvii, 159
 Stanton (Staunton), xiv, 488
 Stanton (co : Oxford), xx, 90ⁿ
 Stanton-by-dale, vii, 301, xiv, 188
 Stanton, Little (co : Durham), xii, 274
 Stapleton, x, 171, 172
 Starbotton, xvi, 12
 Staunton. *See* Stanton
 Staveley, vii, 293, x, 446, xi, 214, xvi, 20
 Staveley (co : Derby), xiv, 458ⁿ, 459ⁿ
 Stayhouse in Oversilton, xvii, 155
 Stayner Hall, par : Selby, xiv, 494
 Stearsby (Storesby) par : Brandsby, x, 189, 459
 Steeton, ix, 69
 Steven Park, x, 45
 Stillingfleet, vii, 290, ix, 61, 63, 69, x, 44, 173, 176, 195, xi, 210, 220, 236, 241, xii, 144, xiii, 374, xiv, 225, 228, 471, 505, xvi, 20, xvii, 162, 178, xx, 84, 87, 89
 Stillington, ix, 57, 373, x, 176, xii, 152, 153, 274, xiii, 372, 377, xvi, 25, 28, 32, xvii, 169, 186, xx, 86
 Stockbrig, xvi, 14
 Stockeld, ix, 61, xiv, 462
 Stockhill, x, 40
 Stocks, x, 182
 Stockton, x, 49ⁿ, xii, 275, 469, xvi, 3, 23, xx, 93
 Stockton (co : Durham), xvi, 15
 Stockton [on-the-Forest], xii, 276
 Stockton on the Moor, xvii, 173
 Stockton, par : Bugthorpe, xiv, 489
 Stoke (co : Notts.), x, 450
 Stoke by Newark on Trent, xiv, 488
 Stokeden, vii, 301
 Stokesley, vii, 292, 304, ix, 70, 363, x, 189, 202, xi, 221, 230, 239, xii, 121, 152, 283, xiv, 227, 482, xvi, 29, xvii, 171, 174, 174ⁿ, 179, 179ⁿ, 185, 185ⁿ, 188, 188ⁿ, xx, 91, 91ⁿ, 97, 97ⁿ
 Stonegrave (Stangrave, Stonegrove), vii, 290, 292*, 295, 299, ix, 58, 364, 365, 365ⁿ, xi, 212, 226, 237, 239, xii, 151, 152, xiii, 372, 379, 381, xiv, 461, 474, xvi, 11, 34*, xvii, 156, 164, 178, 191, xx, 94
 Storesby, par : Brandsby. *See* Stearsby
 Storthes Hall, xx, 78ⁿ
 Stranton, xi, 235
 Street Houses, x, 449ⁿ
 Strensall, x, 47, 455, xi, 233, 235, xii, 122, 148, 152, 275, xiii, 377, xiv, 233, 234, xvi, 10, xvii, 176
 Studley, x, 195ⁿ, xii, 145ⁿ, xvii, 180ⁿ
 Sturton, ix, 68, xiii, 385ⁿ
 Sturton (co : Notts.), xiii, 385, xiv, 480
 Sturton-in-Clay, ix, 66
 Sturton, par : Aberford, xiv, 486
 Summerhouse (Somerhouse), par : Gainforth (co : Durham), x, 451
 Sunderland, High, xiv, 494ⁿ
 Sutton, vii, 291*, 298, 301, ix, 59, 69, x, 194, 196, xi, 227, 232, 242, xii, 144ⁿ, xiv, 472, 505, xvi, 10, 15, xvii, 158, 160, 161*, 178, 186, 191, xx, 78*
 Sutton (Holderness), vii, 303, ix, 65, 177, x, 187, 445, 449, xi, 224, 239, xii, 144, 151, 155, 270, 277, xiii, 372, 383, xiv, 230, 233, 467, 490*, xvi, 4, 30, xvii, 156, 174, xx, 92
 Sutton Grange in Norton, vii, 295
 Sutton Grange in Ripon, x, 202
 Sutton in Ashfield, xiv, 493
 Sutton-in-Galtres, xii, 149
 Sutton on Derwent, ix, 65, 364, 374, 374ⁿ, 376, x, 38, 38ⁿ, 40, 42, 456, xii, 143, xiii, 371, xiv, 460, 466, xvi, 20, xvii, 159, 160, 177
 Sutton-on-Lound (co : Notts.), ix, 378, xiv, 481
 Sutton-on-the-Forest, vii, 291, 301, 302, x, 47, 201, xi, 217, 231, xii, 117, 119, 120*, 149, 151, 156, 157, 277, xiii, 382, xiv, 234, 458, 465, 485, xvi, 2, 6, 15, 28, xvii, 182, xx, 93
 Sutton-on-Trent, vii, 289
 Sutton, par : Campsall, xiv, 503, xvii, 176
 Sutton-under-Whitstoncliff, ix, 62, x, 456
 Swainby, x, 170
 Swaithe Hall, xvii, 190ⁿ
 Swanland, ix, 67, 365, x, 194, xvii, 161
 Swillington, vii, 297, ix, 58, x, 38, 41, xi, 214, 219, 231, 235*, 243, xii, 278, 284, 429ⁿ, 430, xiii, 379, 380, xiv, 228, 460, 466, 473, 475, 486, 500, xvi, 5, 21, xvii, 172, 183ⁿ, xx, 85
 Swine (in Holderness), 292, 293, 297*, 298*, ix, 57, 59*, 362, 363, 364, 365, 371, 372, x, 38, 41, 44, 172*, 173, 179, 185, 201, xi, 210, 214, 234, 235, 244, xii, 118, 122, 143, 145, 148*, 150, 151, 152, 154, 271, 272, 273, 279*, xiii, 373, 375, 375ⁿ, 378, 380, 384, xiv, 224, 226, 227, 228, 466*, 468*, 471, 480, 485*, 487, 493, 504, xvi, 15, 17, 19, 28, 30, xvii, 170, 170ⁿ, xx, 78, 87
 Swinefleet, xvii, 168
 Swinstead, xii, 149
 Swinstie Hall, par : Otley, xx, 81
 Swinton, x, 183, xi, 213
 Swinton, par : Appleton, xi, 227
 Swinton, par : Wath, xiv, 488
 Syddell, x, 191
 Sykehouse (Sikehouse), x, 190, xvi, 20, 32
 Symondley (co : Derby), xvii, 155ⁿ
 Syndale, par : Normanton, xi, 224

T

- Tadcaster, vii, 301, ix, 55, 59*, 68, 70*, 362, 378, x, 48, 49, 174, 176, 190*, 199, 445, 451, 459, xi, 225, 243, 245*, xii, 149, 154, 157, 271, 430*, 432, xiii, 376, 385, xiv, 228, 229, 462, 474, 477, 478, 479, 498, xvi, 14*, 16, 26, 32, xvii, 163, 164, 170, 176, 177, xx, 73, 87, 94*, 96
- Tanfield, vii, 290, ix, 60, x, 45, xii, 118*n*, xiv, 227*n*, 237, xx, 74, 75, 85
- Tanfield, West, xii, 119*n*, xiii, 376*n*, xiv, 227*n*
- Tankersley, ix, 366, x, 45, 194, 197, 447, xi, 231, xii, 275, 276, 278, 282, xiii, 372, 381, xiv, 221*, 227, 228, 232, 235, 465, 470, 491, xvi, 11, 14, 24, 26, 35, 37, xvii, 162, 163, 166, 172, 174, 181, 182, xx, 78, 79, 85, 94
- Tansor, xvii, 175
- Tateham, xvii, 185
- Tatham, xi, 213
- Tearsby, xx, 82
- Tebley (co : Notts.), xx, 91
- Temple Bell Wood (Belwood), xiv, 484
- Temple Park Lodge in Whitkirk, xiv, 481*n*
- Temple Sowerby (co : Westmoreland), xx, 84
- Terrington, ix, 59, 363, 367, x, 46, 170, 180, xi, 239, xii, 122, 147, 270, 281, xiii, 376, 382, xvi, 29*, xvii, 170, xx, 77*, 77*n**
- Thicket, ix, 61, xiv, 233, xx, 74*n*
- Thimbleby, vii, 290
- Thirkleby, ix, 61, x, 181, xi, 245, xii, 154, 270, 429, xiv, 228, 462*, 497, 502, 505, xvi, 17, 27, 27*n*, xvii, 166, xx, 85, 86, 88, 93
- Thirkleby (Thirklebie), par : Swine, xiv, 485, 487
- Thirlby, xiv, 462
- Thirsk, vii, 292, 294, 299, 300, ix, 58, 62, 366, 368, x, 43, 46*, 191, 199*, 445, 453, 460, xi, 238, 241, 243, xii, 117, 145, 149, 152, 154, 156*n*, 276, 430, xiii, 373, 375, 382, xiv, 224, 228, 477*, 497, 502, 504, xvi, 24*, 27, 30, 37, xvii, 166, 174, 176, 180*, 183, 185, 191, xx, 75, 77, 79, 85, 90
- Tholthorpe (Tolthorpe), vii, 297, ix, 378, x, 201, xvii, 162, 176
- Thoralby (Thoraby, Thoraldby), xvii, 179*n*, xx, 82, 82*n*
- Thorganby (Thurganby), vii, 296, ix, 61, 65, x, 175, 188, xiii, 373, 376, xiv, 481, xvii, 155, 174, 181, 183, xx, 88
- Thorlby, par : Skipton, ix, 63
- Thormanby, vii, 291, 294, ix, 69, x, 170, 455, xi, 214, 229*n*, 245, xii, 144, 284, xvi, 11, 17, xvii, 159, xx, 96
- Thornaby, vii, 289, 294, 296, ix, 60, xiii, 371, xx, 88
- Thornborough, ix, 66
- Thorne, vii, 304, x, 171, 175*n*, 179, 179*n*, 192*n*, xii, 149, 150*n*, 153, 154, 273, xiv, 222, 465, xvi, 25, xx, 76
- Thornor, vii, 298, ix, 64, 67, 70, x, 453, xi, 221, 232, 245*n*, xii, 147, 156, 157, 270, 274, 276, xiv, 463, 475, xvi, 7, 11, xvii, 159, 181, xx, 73, 83
- Thornes, x, 43, 170
- Thorngumbald, x, 171, 195, 204, xii, 118, 146, 155, 432, 500
- Thornhill, ix, 55, 70, 376*, 379, x, 43, 47, 173, 174, 178, 200, 445, 445*n*, 454, xi, 212, 214, 218, 228, 230, 235*, xii, 271, xiii, 371, 381, 383, 384, xiv, 227, 228, 229, 230*n*, 231, 238, 484, 496, xvi, 10, 28, 33, xvii, 164, 168*n*, 169, 170*, 180, xx, 74, 74*n*, 75, 77, 77*n*, 80, 80*n*, 90, 90*n*, 93, 93*n*, 96, 96*n*
- Thornton, vii, 293, ix, 67, x, 44, 48, 182, 202, 203, 204, 454, xi, 212, 213, 230, 236, 238, xii, 120*, 147, 155, 273, 275, 279, 281, 429, xiii, 371, 385, 386, xiv, 231, 464, 480, 481, 489, 492, 496, xvi, 6, 11, 19, 24, 30*, xvii, 164, 173, 177, 179, 188, xx, 78, 79, 84, 86, 89, 90, 97, 97*n*
- Thornton (co : Lanc.), xvi, 27
- Thornton, Bishop, xii, 156, 269, 273, xiii, 384
- Thornton Bridge (Briggs), xi, 225
- Thornton in Bradford, ix, 365, xii, 146
- Thornton in Craven (Thornton Craven), ix, 63, x, 48, 194, 455, xi, 220, 229, 245, xii, 279, 280, xiii, 382, 384, 385*n*, xiv, 486, xvi, 32
- Thornton in Pickering (Lythe), vii, 293, ix, 68, 364, 379, x, 42, 170, 172, 179, 195, 449, 455, xi, 221, 229, 230, 233, 243, xii, 276, 279, 283, xiv, 220, 220*n*, 463, 465, xvii, 165
- Thornton-in-the-Moors, vii, 292, xiv, 493
- Thornton-le-Street, vii, 293, 302, ix, 66*, 371, x, 39, 200, xii, 146, 146*n*, 429, xiv, 473
- Thornton-on-the-Hill (Thornton Hill), ix, 364, x, 182
- Thornton, par : Ripon, xi, 236, xiii, 384*
- Thornton Steward, x, 184
- Thornton Watlass. *See* Watlass, Thornton
- Thornton Wood, x, 192
- Thorpe, vii, 301, x, 178, 180, 200, xiv, 459
- Thorpe Arch, vii, 290, 295, 299, x, 190, xii, 143, xiv, 460, 491, xvi, 4, 12, 31
- Thorpe Bassett, ix, 57, 374, 379, x, 450,

xii, 152, xiii, 377, xiv, 472, 491
 Thorpe Garth, x, 181ⁿ
 Thorpe Grange, x, 192
 Thorpe Latimer, x, 200
 Thorpe-on-the-Hill, x, 187, 188
 Thorpe, par : Little Usburne, xiv, 498
 Thorpe, par : Ripon, xx, 84
 Thorpe Perrow, xx, 95ⁿ
 Thorpe Salvin, xiv, 223ⁿ
 Thorpe Stapleton (par : Whitkirk), xvii, 169ⁿ, 187ⁿ
 Thorpe Underwood, xvi, 10
 Thorpefield (in Sowerby par : Thirsk), x, 46, 445
 Thorphall, par : Selby, xiv, 490
 Thropum, xii, 154ⁿ
 Thrumpton, xiv, 488
 Thrybergh, x, 448, 457, xi, 213, xiii, 376, xiv, 226, 236, xvi, 3, xvii, 173, xx, 94
 Thurganby. *See* Thorganby
 Thurgarton, xi, 213
 Thurgoland, par : Silkston, xiv, 491
 Thurne, ix, 56, 363, 364, x, 49, 175, 179, 192, xii, 149, 151, 153, xiv, 465, 487, xvi, 11, 18, xvii, 175, 185, xx, 87
 Thurnham (Thurnam, co : Lanc.), x, 191, 196
 Thurnscoe, xi, 232, xii, 274, 284, xiv, 469, xx, 78
 Thurnscoe, East Ardsley, xii, 284ⁿ
 Thursby (Trursbie), x, 453
 Thwing, vii, 297, ix, 61, x, 50, 203, 450, xi, 227, 229, 235, 240, xii, 147 155, xiv, 466
 Tibshelf (Tybshelf, dioc : Lichfield), ix, 57
 Tickhill, ix, 55, 64, x, 35, 43, 176, 178, 188, 447, xi, 211*, 215, 219, 230, xii, 277, xiii, 371, 376, 381, 384, xiv, 226, 492, xvii, 168, 179
 Tickhill Castle, x, 178
 Tideswell (Tidswell, co : Derby), xvii, 163
 Tocketts (Toccatcs), ix, 376, x, 169
 Tockwith, xvi, 8
 Todwick, xi, 215, 220, xiv, 230, 503, xvi, 33ⁿ, xx, 93
 Tollerton, vii, 297, 299, x, 191, xvi, 11
 Tolthorpe. *See* Tholthorpe
 Tong, vii, 294, ix, 378, x, 45, 180, 196, 204, 447, xi, 241, xii, 116, xiii, 381, 384, xiv, 222, 463, 470, 491, xvi, 5, 12*, 32*, xvii, 156, 168, 168ⁿ, 170, 172, 173, 173ⁿ, 181, 185*, xx, 88, 91
 Topcliffe (Topcliffe), vii, 299, ix, 56, 366, 372*, 374, x, 44, 46, 49, 170, 171, 180*, 184, 185, 186, 188, 193, 198*, 450, 454, 456, 457, xi, 218, 219*, 227, 233, 242, 245, xii, 116, 120, 147, 154, 157, 282, xiii, 386, xiv, 225, 234, 459, 460, 461, 463, 474, 484, 489,

491, 498, 499, xvi, 17, 19, 23, 28*, 30, xvii, 156, 161, 169, 178, 180, 182, 183, 187, xx, 87, 88, 95
 Topcliffe (Topclif) Park, x, 189
 Tosside (Torseye, Torsyde), x, 35, 45, xi, 226
 Totley, xiv, 497
 Townley, xi, 221
 Towthorpe, x, 184, xi, 212, xvii, 168. *See also* Tholthorpe
 Towton (Towston), vii, 295, x, 197, xvi, 11
 Trainholme, ix, 369
 Treeton, xii, 282, xiv, 493, 504, xvi, 4, 21, xvii, 166, 186, xx, 90, 93
 Treswell (co : Notts.), xiv, 470
 Trindall, vii, 290
 Troutsdale, x, 187
 Trursbie. *See* Thursby
 Truscross, x, 183
 Tuam, xvi, 15ⁿ
 Tudworth, par : Hatfield, xi, 218
 Tunstall, ix, 375, x, 191, 195, xiv, 462, xx, 84, 85ⁿ
 Turmer Hall, x, 172
 Turpitt, xiv, 469
 Tuxford, xii, 122
 Tyershill, ix, 370, xii, 273ⁿ

U

Ugglebarnby, par : Whitby, xi, 210, 222, 243, xii, 143, 284, xiii, 373, xiv, 237, 461, 473, xvii, 167, xx, 84, 94
 Ugthorpe (Uglethorpe), par : Lieth, x, 455
 Ulleskelfe (Uskelf), vii, 298, xiv, 228, xvi, 18, xx, 91
 Ulrome (Ultram, in Skipsea), vii, 292, xiv, 225, xvii, 161, 175
 Upleatham, vii, 299, ix, 362*, 376, xvi, 28
 Upsall, vii, 295, x, 45
 Upsall, par : Kilvington, xiv, 495
 Upton (co : Notts.), xi, 245
 Upton, near Southwell, xi, 245ⁿ
 Usburn, Little. *See* Ouseburn, Little
 Usfleet. *See* Ousefleet

V

Vado Bay, xii, 275ⁿ
 Vale Royal Abbey (co : Chester), xi, 222ⁿ

W

Waddington, vii, 303, ix, 368, 370, x, 175, 196, 454, xi, 237, xii, 118, 120, 150, 151, 271, 276, 277, xiv, 223, 223ⁿ, 234, 471, 485, 489, 496, 503, xvi, 36, xx, 74, 81, 82, 87, 90
 Wadington (co : Warwick), x, 189
 Wadsley Bridge, near Ecclesfield, xiv, 493

- Wadsworth, ix, 362, x, 196
Wadworth, x, 47, 174, 200*n*, xii, 154, xiv, 221, xvi, 4, 22, xvii, 183, 183*n*
Waghen (*Waghan alias Wawne, Wawne*), x, 200, 452, xi, 216, 220, 226, 241, 242, xii, 151, 154, 272, 274, xiv, 231, 466, 472, 480, 483, xvi, 24, 26, 32, xvii, 161, 172, 174, 177, 178
Wakefield, vii, 295*, 297, 298, 299, 301, 302*, 304, ix, 55*, 56, 64, 67*, 364, 368*, 372, 373, 374*, 377, x, 35, 42, 43*, 46, 47, 49, 170, 176, 178*, 179, 180, 181*, 182, 188, 189, 196, 197*, 198, 202, 204*, 446, 452, 454, 455, 456, 457, 459*, 462, xi, 213, 215, 217, 218, 221, 222, 225*, 226, 228, 234*, 237, 238, 241, 244, xii, 119, 143, 144, 147, 147*n*, 149*, 150*, 151, 152, 153*, 154, 155*, 156*, 156*n*, 157, 270, 271, 273*, 274, 276, 278, 281, 282*, 283, xiii, 373*, 375, 377, 378, 379, 381, 381*n*, 383, 384*, 385, 386*, xiv, 221*, 222, 224, 229, 230, 231*, 232*, 233, 459, 460, 462*, 464, 465, 466, 468, 469, 472, 474, 475*, 481, 483, 484, 492*, 493, 494, 496, 497, 498*, 499, 501, 502, xvi, 1, 4, 7, 8*, 9, 10*, 11*, 12, 13*, 14*, 14*n*, 15*, 15*n*, 16, 21, 22*, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29*, 30, 32, 33, 35, 36, xvii, 158*, 160, 161, 162*, 165, 166, 170, 171, 172*, 174*, 176*, 177*, 180, 182, 186, 188, 189*, xx, 73, 74*, 76, 78, 78*n*, 79*, 82, 84*, 87*, 88*, 91, 94*
Wales, par : Worsop, xiv, 489
Walesby (*Walllesby, co : Notts.*), x, 177, xiii, 373
Walham (*Willam*), par : Clareborough, xi, 235
Walkeringham (*co : Notts.*), vii, 293, ix, 374, xvi, 3
Walkington, x, 50, xi, 240, xiv, 466, 468, 486, 493, xvi, 11, 16*, 37, xvii, 157
Wallington, x, 448
Walton, vii, 296, x, 447, 450, xi, 223, 237, xii, 280, 282, 431, xiii, 386, xiv, 221, 460
Walworth, xii, 278*n*
Wansford, ix, 60, xiv, 461, xvi, 21
Wansworth, ix, 367
Warcop, xii, 145*n*
Warley, par : Halifax, ix, 58, 362, 364, 368, 370, x, 174, 176, 203, xii, 121, xiv, 474, 477, 483, 484, xvi, 29
Warmfield (*Kirkthorpe alias Warmfield, Warnfeld*), x, 37, 187, 188, 191, xi, 210, 224, xii, 152, xiv, 228, 465, 483, 498, xvi, 15, 22, xvii, 165, 172, 173, 182, xx, 74, 89
Warmsworth, vii, 300, ix, 64, 369, x, 178, xiii, 379, xvi, 2, 2*n*, 16, 21, xvii, 183, 183*n*, 186, xx, 87, 91*, 91*n*
Warren, xvii, 186
Warsop (*Worsoppe, co : Notts.*), xii, 156, xiv, 480
Warter, ix, 55, x, 175, 454, xi, 226*n*, 233, xii, 121, 144, 275, xiv, 229, 462, 468, 478, 502, 504, xvii, 166, xx, 94, 96
Warter Priory, xx, 83*n*
Warthill, xx, 78
Warton *alias* Waverton, x, 191
Wassand (*Wasand*), xi, 229, xiv, 227*n*, 502*n*
Water (House), par : Wheldrake, xi, 215
Water Fryston, x, 50, 171, 200, 458, 460*, xi, 209, 238, 239, xii, 152, 276, xiv, 232*, 462, 487, xvi, 8
Water Fulford. *See* Fulford, Water
Waterhey, par : Rothwell, xiv, 459
Wath, ix, 363, 370, x, 183, 184, 185, 200, 447, 448, 448*n*, xi, 213, 218, 223, 242, xii, 154, 155, 273, xiii, 376*n*, 377, 383*, xiv, 220*, 227, 230, 468, 470, 472, 476, 488, 501, 505, 506, xvi, 6, 20, 30, 36, xvii, 158, 158*n*, 169, 172, 172*n*, 181, 183, 188, 190, xx, 73, 73*n*, 79*n*, 87, 87*n*, 90, 90*n*, 92*, 96, 96*n*
Wath in Ecclesfield, xvi, 20
Wath-on-Dearne, vii, 293, ix, 65, x, 199, xiv, 470*n*, xvii, 181*n*, 183*n*, 188*n*, xx, 79*
Wath, par : Hovingham, x, 449
Watlass (*Watles*), xi, 235, xvi, 21, xvii, 169
Watlass, Thornton, xi, 245, xii, 146, 146*n*
Watlington, xvi, 16
Watton (*Wattons*), vii, 303, ix, 56, x, 182, 184, 200, 445, xii, 121, 271, xiii, 378, 378*n*, xiv, 231, 238, 496, xvi, 14, xvii, 178, xx, 74, 92, 94
Wawton, xx, 75
Weaper, x, 198
Weardley, par : Harwood, xi, 211
Wearmouth, Bishop, xx, 92
Weaverthorpe, x, 187, xi, 221
Weeton, par : Rowley, xi, 209, xii, 147, 273*n*
Weighton (*Wighton*), ix, 374, x, 185, xi, 235, xii, 282, xiii, 372, xiv, 469, 472, 485, 496, xvi, 21, 36, xvii, 170, 171, 173, 188
Weighton, Market, xi, 215, xii, 122, 147
Welburn, vii, 299, 303, ix, 372, xiii, 374*n*, xiv, 499
Welbury, x, 451, xi, 244, xii, 274, xiv, 238, 238*n*, 505, xvii, 161, 174
Welham, x, 198
Well, ix, 66, 363, x, 199, xii, 432*, xiv, 459
Welton, x, 176, 201, xi, 219, xii, 271, xiii,

- 384 384*n*, xiv, 228, 478, 487, 504*, xvi, 2, 9, xvii, 161, 181, xx, 86, 87, 91
- Welwick, vii, 295, ix, 69, x, 45, xii, 120, 122, 275, 278*n*, xiv, 236, 489, 490, xvi, 5, xx, 82
- Wensley, x, 185, xi, 236
- Wentworth, vii, 303, x, 184, 192, 448*n*, 453, xi, 223, xiv, 221, 488, xvi, 17*n*, xvii, 173
- Wentworth Woodhouse, xvii, 163
- Westerdale, vii, 303, x, 194, 194*n*, xii, 271, 283, xvi, 30, xvii, 175, xx, 92
- Westhall, xii, 272*n*, xvii, 182*n*
- Westhoe, x, 170
- Weston, ix, 62, 367, 374, x, 40, 197, xi, 212, 225, 238, xii, 157, 271, 272, 272*n*, 273, 430, xiii, 380, xiv, 227, 230*n*, 236, 458, 461, 462, 475, 489, 490, xvi, 12, 21, 28, 29, xvii, 163, 169*n*, 185, xx, 73, 76, 80, 84
- Weston near Otley, xvi, 28*n*
- Weston, par : Harewood, xiv, 463
- Westow, vii, 292, ix, 371, 373, x, 50*n*, 170, 170*n*, 197, xii, 144, 144*n*, xiii, 372, 380, xiv, 235*n*, xvi, 4, 9, xvii, 158, 169, 170, 179, 186, xx, 80, 87, 91
- Wetherby, vii, 302, ix, 62, 65, 365, 378, x, 37, 46, 179, 199, 451, 460, xi, 220*n*, 222, 228, 232, 236, xii, 273, xiv, 221, 480, 502, 504, xvi, 2, 5, 26, xvii, 159*n*
- Wetwang, vii, 290, x, 447, xiv, 235, 235*n*, xvi, 6, xx, 87
- Whaley, xiv, 481
- Whaley (co : Derby), xvi, 5
- Whalley, x, 449, xi, 230, xii, 116, xiii, 375, 385, xvi, 15, 22
- Whalley (co : Lanc., dioc : Chester), vii, 290, 303, ix, 374, x, 175, 193, 203, 452, xi, 213*, xiv, 225*n*, xvi, 9
- Wharram, xvii, 186, xx, 87
- Wharram-le-Street, x, 180
- Wharram Percy, ix, 58, 378, x, 184, 460, xiv, 220, xvii, 159, 162, 168, 177
- Wharram (Wharome), South, xiv, 226, xvii, 162, xx, 79
- Whatton (co : Notts.), x, 455
- Wheatley, North (co : Notts.), xiii, 385, xiv, 488
- Wheatley, South, xvi, 14
- Wheldale, x, 171, 176
- Wheldrake, vii, 294, x, 47, 188, xi, 212, 215, 229, xii, 120, 149, xiii, 371, xiv, 235, 464, 466, xvi, 10*, xvii, 160, 166, 181, 184, 188, xx, 74, 77, 88
- Whenby, vii, 295, xi, 212, 219, 229*n*, xii, 122, xiii, 382, xx, 76
- Whinmoor, par : Thorner, x, 453
- Whiston, x, 48, 186*n*, xii, 116, 145, 431, xiii, 378, 380, xvi, 18, xvii, 158, 176, 180, xx, 79
- Whitby, vii, 293, 301*, 302, 304, ix, 59*, 62*, 64*, 66, 68*, 366, 376, x, 172, 188, 195, 197, 201, 203, 449, xi, 218, 220, 221, 222, 229, 230, 234, xii, 119*n*, 120, 145, 152, 153, 272, 273, 278, 279, 279*n*, 281, xiii, 373*, 374, xiv, 226, 231, 231*n*, 234, 237, 461*, 462, 468, 473*, 474, 477, 477*n*, 481, 488, 498, 499, 504, xvi, 3, 7, 8, 11*, 17*, 18, 19*, 23, 25, 26*, 27*, 29, 35, 35*n*, 36*, xvii, 156, 162, 165*, 173, 184, 185, 186*n*, xx, 76, 77, 79, 82, 84, 86, 96
- Whitby-strand, xiv, 501
- Whitcliff, par : Ripon, xi, 210
- Whitgift, vii, 297, ix, 60, 61, 367, x, 200, 447, xi, 220, 225, xii, 118, 150, 270, xiii, 378*n*, xiv, 234, 489
- Whitkirk, vii, 289, 292, 303, 304, ix, 56, 57, 58*, 63, 365, 366, 376, x, 35, 36, 41, 171, 177, 181, 191, 197, 200, 449*, 453, xi, 212*, 213, 214, 217, 225, 231, 244, xii, 122, 146, 147, 148*, 154, 277, 279, 282, 430*, xiii, 382, xiv, 224, 229, 231, 476, 478, 481*, 481*n**, 484, 486*n*, 491, 504, 505, xvi, 1, 1*n**, 5, 6, 7, 11*, 12, 29*, 29*n*, 32, 36, 36*n*, xvii, 155, 161*, 161*n*, 162, 163*, 165, 169, 169*n*, 172, 181, 181*n*, 182, 183, 185, 185*n*, 189*, 189*n*, xx, 73, 73*n*, 79*, 79*n**, 86, 86*n*, 88, 88*n*, 97
- Whitley, x, 171, xx, 96*n*
- Whitley Beaumont, xvi, 32*n*
- Whitley Hall in Warren, xvii, 186
- Whittingham (dioc : Durham), xiv, 461
- Whittington (co : Derby), xii, 276
- Whitwell, ix, 364, x, 174, 185, xvi, 19, xvii, 160
- Whitwell (co : Derby), ix, 373*n*
- Whitwell, par : Bolton-on-Swale, x, 185
- Whitwell, par : Crambe, x, 184
- Whixley, vii, 289, 300, ix, 63, 366, x, 170, xi, 210, 213, 235, xii, 145, xiii, 386, xiv, 459, 479, xx, 91
- Whorlton (Whorlston), vii, 291, x, 40, 183, 451, xi, 222, xii, 116, 148, 152, 271, 276, xiii, 383, xiv, 481, 492, 495, xvi, 18, 25
- Wickersley, xiv, 504, xx, 81
- Widdington (Widynghon), par : Ouseburn, ix, 56, x, 181
- Wigginton, xii, 275, xvi, 7, 17
- Wigglesworth, ix, 67
- Wigglesworth Hall, ix, 362
- Wighill, vii, 304, ix, 66, 378, 378*n*, x, 50, 169, 187, 196, xi, 237, 242, xiv, 221, 229, 473, 473*n*, 492, xvi, 31, 33, xvii, 191, xx, 82, 82*n*, 83, 83*n*
- Wighton. *See* Weighton
- Wigin, xiv, 472
- Wigton, x, 46, xvii, 157

- Wilberfoss, vii, 296*, 300, ix, 56, 366, x, 49, 180, xi, 236, xiv, 233, 236, 462, 474, 482, 489, xx, 83, 94
 Wilburne, par : Edston, xiv, 464
 Willam. *See* Walham
 Willerby, vii, 290, 302, x, 36, 454, xi, 211, 222, 243, xii, 122, 272, xvii, 164, xx, 94
 Willerby in Rowley, xvi, 30
 Willitof, x, 48, xii, 278ⁿ
 Wilsthorpe, xiv, 232
 Wilton, vii, 289, ix, 362, x, 38, 49ⁿ, 189, 450, 456, xi, 245, xii, 147, xiv, 226, 228, xvi, 15, xvii, 155, 184, xx, 77
 Wilton, Bishop, ix, 60, 65, x, 182, 197, 448, 450, 458, xiii, 384ⁿ, 386, xiv, 220, 487, xvi, 17, 27, 32, xx, 81, 82
 Wilton in Cleveland, vii, 399, xii, 145, xiv, 224
 Windermere (Windermore, dioc: Carlisle), xiii, 376, xvii, 185
 Windhill, x, 43
 Windle, xvii, 176
 Windsor, x, 180ⁿ
 Winestead (Wynestead), vii, 302, xi, 224, xii, 430, xiv, 464*, 479, xvi, 2, xvii, 187, xx, 82
 Winsley, vii, 298, x, 185
 Winston, x, 198
 Winterburn, xi, 227
 Winterton (co : Lincoln), x, 200
 Winton, par : Kirkby Stephen, xi, 226
 Wintringham, vii, 289, ix, 56, 70, x, 174, 452, 454, xii, 157, 157ⁿ, xiii, 377ⁿ, xiv, 465, 465ⁿ, 470, 471, 506, xvi, 13
 Winwick, xvi, 15ⁿ
 Wispington (co : Lincoln), xiv, 469
 Wiston, xiv, 225, xvi, 31
 Wistow, ix, 63*, x, 46, 176, 189, 196, 204, xi, 211, xii, 269, 284, 431, xiv, 235*, 235ⁿ, 485, xvi, 11, xvii, 171, 175, 179, xx, 76, 84
 Withergrange, x, 38
 Withernsea, ix, 375, xii, 156, 276, xvii, 160
 Withernwick, ix, 363, xi, 225, xiii, 383ⁿ, xvi, 8
 Withestead, xiv, 504
 Witton Castle (co : Durham), xx, 97ⁿ
 Witton, East, vii, 296, x, 177, 204, xii, 144
 Witton, West, ix, 364, 375, x, 198
 Wold Newton, xii, 275, xiv, 466, xvi, 2, xvii, 165, 173
 Wolley. *See* Woolley
 Wombwell (Wooemell), vii, 303, xiv, 473ⁿ, xvi, 27, xx, 93
 Womersall, xvii, 189
 Womersley (Womersley), vii, 295, 298, ix, 61, 170, x, 192, 445, 450, 452, xi, 223, 245, xii, 122, 144, 148, 282, xiii, 375, 376, xiv, 475, 489, 499, xvi, 8, 9, 27, 32, 35, xvii, 158, 173, xx, 77
 Wood Appleton. *See* Appleton, Wood
 Wood Newton. *See* Newton, Wood
 Woodchurch, xiv, 500
 Woodhall (Woodall), xi, 225, xvi, 31
 Woodhouse, xiii, 380
 Woodhouse, Great, vii, 304
 Woodhouse, par : Keighley, xi, 214
 Woodhouse, par : Leeds, ix, 372
 Woodhouse, par : Slaidburn, xi, 226
 Woodhouse, par : Sutton-on-Derwent, x, 38, 38ⁿ
 Woodkirk, ix, 57, x, 169, 194, 197, xi, 222, xii, 152, xiv, 223, xvii, 158, 166, 170, xx, 74, 78
 Woodmansey, ix, 59
 Woodsome, vii, 298, xii, 273ⁿ, xiv, 223ⁿ, 459ⁿ
 Wooemell. *See* Wombwell
 Woolhouse, par : Bolton Percy, ix, 70
 Woolley (Wolley), vii, 301, ix, 63, x, 450, xi, 222, 228, xii, 121, 430, xiii, 378, xiv, 224, 492, 492ⁿ, 493, xvi, 20, 25, xvii, 161, 162, xx, 74
 Workington, xx, 97
 Worksop (Worsopp, co : Notts.), vii, 304, x, 451, xii, 431, xiii, 380, xiv, 483, 489, xvii, 180, xx, 91
 Worrall in Bradfield, xvi, 35
 Worsall, x, 197, xi, 211, xii, 431.
 Worsborough (Worsbrough, par : Darfield), x, 36, 50, 202, 453, 460, xii, 116, xiv, 475, 476, 481, 491, xvi, 20, 27, xvii, 156, 158, 190, xx, 75
 Worsopp. *See* Worksop
 Worsworth (co : Derby), xi, 219
 Wortley, ix, 64, 65, xiii, 375
 Wortley, par : Tankersley, x, 194, 197, xiv, 221
 Wragby, vii, 301, ix, 363, x, 169, 173, 181, 187, 194, 445, 452*, xi, 210, 212, 217, 224, 235*, 237, 240, xii, 118, 278, 282, xiii, 378, 381, 384, xiv, 225, 460, 477, 481, 485, xvi, 3, 8, 13, xvii, 184, 185, xx, 94
 Wraith House, xiv, 230ⁿ
 Wrawby (co : Lincoln), x, 197
 Wreilton, par : Middleton in Pickeringlithe, xiv, 475
 Wrenthorpe, ix, 66
 Wressel (Wressle), vii, 297, 298, 303, ix, 68, 171, x, 181, 186, xi, 225, 232, 244, xii, 145, xiii, 375, xiv, 221*, 469, xvi, 16, xx, 74, 92
 Wrigglesworth, par : Rothwell, ix, 69
 Wycoller, x, 43
 Wyke (Wike), x, 189, xx, 93
 Wyke, par : Bardsey, xi, 233

Wykeham (Wickham, Wikeham, Wycam),
ix, 67, 378, x, 38, 185, 446, 449, 452,
xii, 146, xiv, 468, 475, xvi, 22, xvii,
161, 182, 183, 184, 190

Wynde-under-Wath, x, 37

Wystead, x, 455

Wyton, par : Swine, vii, 292, x, 47, xvii,
182

Y

Yarm (Yarom), vii, 290, ix, 370, xii, 120,
144, 280, xiii, 376, xiv, 230, xvii, 162,
162*n*, 175

Yarmouth, xvi, 37

Yearstrop, ix, 377

Yeddingham, vii, 304, x, 45, xii, 150, 273

Yellison, xiii, 376*n*

Yokefleet, ix, 64

York, vii, 289, 290, 291*, 292, 293*, 294*,
295*, 296*, 298, 299, 300*, 301*, 302*,
303*, 304*, ix, 55*, 56*, 57*, 58, 59,
60, 62*, 63*, 64*, 65*, 66*, 67, 68*,
69*, 362*, 363*, 364, 365*, 366*, 367*,
368*, 369*, 370*, 371*, 372*, 373*, 374,
375, 376*, 377, 378*, 379*, x, 35*, 36*,
37*, 38*n*, 39, 40, 41*, 42, 44*, 45, 46*,
47, 50, 169, 171, 172, 174*, 178, 179,
180*n*, 182, 183, 187, 188, 191, 192*n*,
193, 194, 194*n*, 200*, 204, 450, 455,
457, 457*n*, 458, 460, xi, 210*, 211, 212*,
213, 214, 216*, 219, 221*, 224*n*, 225*,
226*, 227, 231, 232*, 233, 235, 239,
244*n*, 245, xii, 144*n*, 150, 158, 277,
278*n*, 280*n*, 281*n*, 282*n*, 283*n*, 430, 431*n*,
xiii, 382, 385*n*, xiv, 230, 231, 231*n*, 233,
234, 464, 466, 473, 476*n*, 489, 500*n*,
501, 501*n*, 506, xvi, 4*n*, 5, 5*n*, 8, 9*,
10*n*, 12*n**, 15*n*, 17, 18, 18*n*, 27*, 33*n**,
35, 35*n*, 36, 36*n*, xvii, 157*n*, 162*n*,
170*n*, 171, 171*n*, 178*n*, 179*n*, 185*n**,
187*n*, xx, 74*n*, 85*, 85*n*, 91, 91*n**, 95,
95*n*

York, Aldwork, par : Holy Trinity, Good-
ramgate, xi, 233

York, All Saints, ix, 64, x, 177, xiv, 461,
xvi, 27, xvii, 186

York, All Saints, King's Court, xii, 155,
xx, 83

York, All Saints, North Street, vii, 297*,
297*n*, 304, ix, 61, x, 37, 456, xi, 215,
218, 218*n*, 223, 244, 245, xii, 152,
152*n*, 153, 269, 275, 281, xiii, 379*,
379*n*, 384, xiv, 232, 466, 492, 494,
498, xvi, 7, 8, 19, 25, xvii, 167, 176,
187*, 188, xx, 89, 94

York, All Saints, Pavement, vii, 300, 304,
ix, 58, 368, 370, x, 39*n*, 44*, 173, 174,
186, 187*, 189, 192*, 192*n*, 193, 194*n*,
195, 196, 450*n*, 453, 457, 458, xi,
212, 214, 216, 218, 221*, 223, 223*n*,

230*, 230*n*, 231, 233, xii, 120, 145,
147, 155, 274, xiii, 380, 382*, 386,
xiv, 221, 223*, 229, 232, 234, 464,
466, 467, 471, 472, 478, 482, 491,
498, 505, xvi, 6, 7, 13, 19, 36, 37,
xvii, 164, 168, 172, 174, 184, xx, 77,
85, 86, 88, 95, 95*n*

York, Bishophill (Bishopshill), ix, 68, 69,
xiv, 227, 489, xx, 73

York, Bishophill Junior, xi, 216, 223*,
223*n*, 224, 224*n*, xx, 82, 85

York, Bishophill Senior, x, 195, xi, 213,
216, 228, 241, xiv, 475, 476, 490, xx,
84, 85

York, Blake Street (St. Michael le Belfrey),
xi, 223

York Castle, ix, 375, 377, x, 38, xi, 223,
235

York Cathedral (Minster), ix, 61, x, 49*n*,
xii, 275*n*, xiii, 377*n*, xiv, 230*n*, xvii,
171*n*, xx, 93*n*, 95*n*

York, Clifton, in St. Michael le Belfrey,
xvii, 177

York, Coney Street, xx, 85

York, Court of, xii, 275*n*

York, Goodramgate, ix, 368*n*, xx, 77

York, Grimston, in St. Nicholas, xvi, 31

York, Heslington, par : St. Laurence, xiv,
503

York, Holy Trinity, x, 176, xi, 214, 231,
xiv, 463, xvi, 26

York, Holy Trinity *alias* Christ Church,
xii, 431*n*

York, Holy Trinity, Goodramgate (Goth-
romgate), vii, 290, 291, 292, 293*,
294, 294*n*, 295*, 295*n*, 297, 299*,
302*, 304*, 304*n*, ix, 55, 58, 59,
62, 64, 70, 362, 366, 368, 371, 371*n*,
372*, x, 37, 45, 49, 49*n*, 169, 176,
177, 188, 450, 454*, 459, xi, 217, 218,
228*, 233, 234, 242*, xii, 149, 149*n*,
271*, 276, 431, 431*n*, xiii, 376, 380,
381, 383, 384, xiv, 231, 233, 462, 476,
477, 490, 498*, 501, 503, xvi, 2*, 6,
8, 18, 25, 35, 37, xvii, 157, 158, 162*,
175, 177, xx, 96

York, Holy Trinity, King's Court (King's
Square), vii, 295, 299, ix, 64, 363, 368,
371*, x, 36, 45, 173, 183, 187, 188,
189, 190, 191, 204, 445, 447, 453*,
457, xi, 212, 216, 218, 226, 227, 231,
xii, 119, 151, 273, 276, 431, 431*n*, xiii,
371, 372, 373, 377, 381*, 381*n*, 383,
384, xiv, 220, 222*, 233, 465, 470, 487,
497, 501, xvi, 7, 9, 14*, 17, 19*, 23,
24, 28, 34, 36*, xvii, 155, 159, 165,
166, 168, 169, 172, 175, 179, 180, 184,
185, xx, 73, 79, 86, 89, 95

York, Holy Trinity, Micklegate, vii, 293,
ix, 362, 363, 372, 377*, 379, x, 35,

- 173, 446, 454, 455, xi, 215, 215*n*, 218, 221*, 224, 230, 231, 245, xii, 116, 118, 119, 149, 151*, 157, 272*, 277, 279, xiii, 382, 385, xiv, 221, 225, 228*, 232, 232*n*, 237*, 237*n*, 460, 460*n*, 462, 499, 501, 503, xvi, 6*n*, 8, 12, 13, 13*n*, 16, 16*n*, 19, 30, 33*, 33*n*, 36, xvii, 159, 165, 167, 170, xx, 73, 75, 75*n*, 82, 83, 83*n*, 91, 93, 95
- York, Micklegate, xiii, 385, xvi, 33*n*
- York, North Street, xx, 76
- York, St. Crux, vii, 291, ix, 62, 368, 370*, x, 39, 41*n*, 47, 50, 173, 176, 182, 184, 192, 194, 198, 200, 201, 204, 445, 453, 453*n*, 455, 457, xi, 213, 215, 216, 218, 219, 220, 222*, 223*, 225, 231, 233, 234*, 235, 244, xii, 117, 117*n*, 145*, 145*n*, 150*, 150*n*, 153*, 155, 270, 272, 276, 278, 279, 280, 284, 429, xiii, 376, 384, 385, xiv, 224, 228, 231, 236*n*, 238, 464, 467*, 469, 471, 488, 490, 495, 496, 498, 499, 500, xvi, 3, 4, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15*, 16, 16*n*, 17*, 20, 21, 25*, 26, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36*, 36*n*, xvii, 158, 159, 159*n*, 160, 161, 162, 166, 168, 169, 176, 177*, 178*, 181*, 187, 188, 189, 191*, xx, 76, 80, 82, 91, 92*, 95*, 96*
- York, St. Cuthbert, vii, 293, ix, 62, 68, 369, 371, x, 46, 179, 185, 201, 201*n*, 457, xi, 225, 242, xii, 149, 153, 157, 269, 275, 281*n*, xiv, 459, 462*, 463, 464, 468, 470, 473*, 475, 478, 479, 497, xvi, 3, 6, 25, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, xvii, 156, 160, 163, 165, 172, 188, xx, 83
- York, St. Dennis (St. Denn's, St. Denys, Walmergate), vii, 298, 301, ix, 55, 63, x, 178, 187, 193, 196, 447, 449, 452, 458, 458*n*, xi, 210, 216, 221, 223, xii, 118, 122, 149, 158*n*, 271*, 274, 281, xiii, 372, 377, 379, xiv, 222, 230, 460, 496, 497, 498, 499, 506, xvi, 6, 12, 23, 28, 32, 36, xvii, 156, 162, 169, 178, 178*n*, 186, xx, 76, 82, 85, 93, 95, 97
- York, St. George, x, 449, xiv, 463, 506, xvi, 7, 10, xvii, 160, xx, 94
- York, St. Helen (St. Ellen), vii, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 303*n*, 304, xi, 61, 70, 368, 370*n*, x, 173, 187, xii, 150, 153, 153*n*, 269*, 269*n*, 272, 277, xiii, 381, xiv, 230*n*, 232*n*, 233, 233*n*, 234, 234*n*, 469, 475, 476, 479, 501, 503, xvi, 28*n*, xvii, 178, 190*n*, xx, 95
- York, St. Helen, Spurriergate, xvii, 177
- York, St. Helen's, Stonegate, vii, 291*, 302, ix, 57, 58, 59, 67, 69, 366*, 367, 370, 377, 378, 379, x, 35*, 48, 188, 204, 204*n*, 450, 452, 460, xi, 219, 224, 228, 232, 233, 234, 234*n*, xii, 117, 153, 155*, 279, xiii, 376, 379, 380, xiv, 227, 231, 232, 233, 235, 463, 465, 473, 490, 491, 493, 498*, xvi, 4, 6, 8, 10, 14, 17*, 18, 19, 24*, 27*, 28, 30, 31, 35, 37, xvii, 155*, 158*, 161, 162*, 163*, 167, 170, 171, 172, 180*, 185*, 188, 189, xx, 73, 74, 76, 78*, 79, 86, 87, 89, 90, 93, 94*
- York, St. John, ix, 66, 376, xii, 145, 152, 273*n*, 274*n*, 281*n*, xiv, 469*n*, 481, 501, xvi, 33*n*, xvii, 178*n*
- York, St. John's at Ousebridge End, xiv, 476, 483, 486, 497, 498, 504
- York, St. John, Micklegate, vii, 298*, ix, 55, 59, 377, x, 37, 40, 42, 186, 192, 192*n*, 202, 446, 455, 456, 458, xi, 210, 215, 219, 239, 239*n*, 240, xii, 154, 158, 270, 273*, 274, 277, 429, xiii, 382, xiv, 223, 235, 237, 463, 469, 494, xvi, 4, 10, 20, 24, 25, 27, 30, 33*, xvii, 155, 157, 160, 162, 178*n*, 183, 184, 185, 185*n*, 189, xx, 74, 85, 91, 94*
- York, St. Laurence, ix, 63, 372, 374, x, 39, 188, 197, 448, xi, 221, 229, 234, 238, xii, 153, 275, xiii, 380, 383, 384, xiv, 222, 223, 230, 462, 465, 487*, 491, 503, xvi, 23, 37, xvii, 155, 156, 160, 165, 172, 173, 176, 179, 180, 182, xx, 74, 82, 89
- York, St. Laurence without the Walls, xiv, 472, 474
- York, St. Margaret, vii, 290, 290*n*, ix, 56, 57, 63, 68, 69, 362, 370, 377, x, 35, 40, 201, xi, 213, 232, 232*n*, 233, 236, xii, 117, 146, 153, 156, 278, 284, xiii, 374, 376, 376*n*, 378, 381, 383, 384, 385, xiv, 224, xvi, 1, 11, 13, 24, 29, 31, 35, xvii, 156, 160, 162, 166, 172, 180*, 182, 184, 185, 189, xx, 73, 96, 97
- York, St. Margaret's, Walmegate, xiv, 478
- York, St. Martin, ix, 362, xii, 153, xiv, 458, 466
- York, St. Martin, Coney Street, vii, 298, 300, 301, 304, ix, 68, 69*n*, 365, 367, 370*, 375, 376, 378*, 378*n*, x, 169*n*, 190, 200, 201, 202, 448, 449, 455, 457, 458, xi, 210*n*, 212, 214, 226, 230, 231, 231*n*, 232, 237*n*, 238, 243, xii, 117, 119, 122, 144, 149, 152, 158*, 271, 274*, 278, 280, 283, 429, 430, xiii, 375*, 377, 377*n*, 380, xiv, 221, 233, 236, 460, 461, 462, 463*, 463*n*, 464*, 466*n*, 469, 475, 477, 478, 479, 480, 483, 485, 487, 490, 492, 496, 498, 501, xvi, 1, 3, 8, 9, 10, 11, 15, 16, 17, 26*, 30, 31, 33, xvii, 156, 157*, 158, 172, 174, 183, 185, 185*n*, 186, 191, xx, 76, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 86*, 87, 91*, 94*
- York, St. Martin cum Gregory, xii, 431*n*

- York, St. Martin, Micklegate, vii, 293, 293ⁿ, 301, ix, 58, 59, 60, 64*, 66, 367, 374, 374ⁿ, x, 38, 184, 185, 185ⁿ, 190, 195, 446, 447, 450, 459, xi, 211, 220, 227, xii, 119*, 147, 150, 151, 156, 158, 269, 278, 280, 280ⁿ, 282, 283, 283ⁿ, 284ⁿ, 431, xiii, 381, 381ⁿ, 382, 383, 385*, xiv, 224, 224ⁿ, 229ⁿ, 230, 459, 460, 481, 482, 497, 498, xvi, 9*, 9ⁿ, 13, 16, 18, 18ⁿ, 20, 20ⁿ, 24, 26, 27, 33, 35, 36, 37, xvii, 157, 157ⁿ, 158, 158ⁿ, 166, 168, 170, 170ⁿ, 171, 171ⁿ, 176, 177, 186, xx, 80, 80ⁿ, 84*, 84ⁿ*, 85*, 85ⁿ*, 92*, 92ⁿ*
- York, St. Mary's, xii, 118, 156, xvi, 33ⁿ
- York, St. Mary Bishophill, xiv, 225, 233, 466, xvi, 6, 36, xx, 75
- York, St. Mary's, Bishophill Junior, xii, 116, 275, xiii, 382, xiv, 458, 468, 492, xvi, 19, 20, 26, 30, xvii, 164, xx, 89
- York, St. Mary's, Bishophill Senior, vii, 291, x, 48, xii, 119, 157, 282, 283, xiii, 383, 385, 386, xiv, 222, 231*, 233*, 236, 236ⁿ, 237, 237ⁿ, 459, 461, 461ⁿ, 465*, 469, 484, 493, xvi, 2, 11, 17, 21, 29, xvii, 155, 165, 171, 184
- York, St. Mary's, Castlegate, vii, 291, 301, 303, ix, 59, 371, 379, x, 38, 44, 171, 172, 180, 182, 186, 204*, 456, xi, 210, 215ⁿ, 217, 224, 225ⁿ, 235, 236, 239, xii, 118, 271, 431, 431ⁿ, xiii, 373, 374, 380, 381, 382ⁿ, 384, 384ⁿ, xiv, 220, 224, 226, 227, 233, 467, 471*, 476, 477, 484, 486, 497, 499, xvi, 1, 2, 4, 9, 12, 12ⁿ, 19*, 24, 29, 29ⁿ, 30, 31, 35, 37, xvii, 162, 162ⁿ, 169, 171*, 175, 178, 179, 184, 190, xx, 76, 89, 95
- York, St. Mary, Walmegate, xiv, 481
- York, St. Maurice, ix, 60, x, 46, 451, xii, 145, 153, 274, xiv, 233, 480, xvi, 29, 34*, xvii, 165, 176, 178, xx, 83, 89
- York, St. Michael, ix, 376, xi, 211, 213, 216*, 224, 232*, 242, xii, 147, xvi, 18, xx, 95
- York, St. Michael-le-Belfrey (Belfreys), vii, 295, 296, 297, 297ⁿ, 299, 300, 304, ix, 57, 61, 64*, 65*, 68, 365, 368, 369, 370, 371, x, 37, 41, 170, 171, 172ⁿ, 173, 175, 175ⁿ, 178, 180, 182, 186, 193ⁿ, 197, 204, 447, 451, 453, 455, 456, xi, 212*, 213, 214, 215, 223*, 223ⁿ, 225, 226*, 227*, 228, 229ⁿ, 230, 233, 234, 237, 239, 240, 242, 243, xii, 117*, 143, 145, 146ⁿ, 149, 150, 152*, 153, 155, 269, 269ⁿ, 272, 274, 275ⁿ, 277, 431ⁿ, 432, xiii, 372ⁿ, 373, 374, 376ⁿ, 378, 381, 382*, xiv, 222, 225, 226, 227, 229*, 230ⁿ, 231*, 232, 234, 237, 462*, 463*, 464*, 466, 467, 470*, 472, 480, 482, 483, 486*, 490, 492, 495, 496, 498, 499, 501, 502*, 505, xvi, 1, 2, 2ⁿ, 3, 4, 4ⁿ, 5, 5ⁿ, 6*, 9*, 10*, 10ⁿ*, 11*, 12, 13*, 15, 16, 16ⁿ, 17*, 18, 18ⁿ, 20*, 20ⁿ*, 22, 22ⁿ, 23, 23ⁿ, 24*, 24ⁿ*, 26*, 26ⁿ, 27*, 27ⁿ, 28, 29, 29ⁿ, 30*, 30ⁿ*, 33, 35*, 36, 36ⁿ, xvii, 155*, 155ⁿ, 157, 158*, 158ⁿ, 160, 160ⁿ, 161*, 161ⁿ, 163*, 163ⁿ*, 164, 165, 168, 168ⁿ, 169, 169ⁿ, 171, 171ⁿ*, 174, 174ⁿ, 175, 177, 177ⁿ, 178, 178ⁿ, 179, 180, 180ⁿ, 181*, 181ⁿ*, 185, 185ⁿ, 186, 186ⁿ, 187*, 187ⁿ*, 188, 188ⁿ, 189*, 189ⁿ*, 190*, 190ⁿ*, xx, 74, 74ⁿ, 75, 75ⁿ, 78, 78ⁿ, 80, 80ⁿ, 81, 83, 83ⁿ, 86, 86ⁿ, 89, 89ⁿ, 90, 90ⁿ, 91, 91ⁿ, 92*, 92ⁿ*, 93, 95*, 95ⁿ*, 96, 96ⁿ, 97, 97ⁿ
- York, St. Michael, Micklegate, xx, 85
- York, St. Michael at Ousebridge End, xiv, 486, 492, 495
- York, St. Michael, Spurriergate, vii, 289, ix, 62, 366, 369, 370*, x, 176, 182, 187, 204, 447, 449, 451, 457, 458, xi, 210, 217, 218, 221, 223, 225, 225ⁿ, 226, 227, 230, 241, 245, xii, 120, 147ⁿ, 148, 152, 155, 280, 283, 429, xiii, 375, 378, 381, 382, xiv, 225, 227, 229*, 230, 232*, 458, 467, xvi, 12, 18*, 18ⁿ, 23, 24, 27, 28, 31*, 32, 35, xvii, 156, 159, 160*, 163, 166, 168, 169, 172, 174, 175, 178, 185, 191, xx, 74*, 76, 80, 82, 87, 89*, 90, 92
- York, St. Nicholas, xi, 220, 244, xii, 116, xvi, 18, 31, xvii, 166, 169
- York, St. Nicholas, Walmgate Bar, xii, 283
- York, St. Olave, ix, 56, 60, 61, 62, 67, 363, x, 36, 39, 169, 176, 188, 189, 193, 194, 453, 454, 456, 458, 460, xi, 215, 219, 224, 230, 230ⁿ*, 237, 239, xii, 117, 118, 121, 145, 148, 150, 151, 155*, 157, 269, 270*, 272, 274*, 275ⁿ, 281ⁿ, 282*, 432, xiii, 372, 373, 374, 382, 386*, xiv, 223, 232, 458, 467, 468, 476, 480, 485, 498, 502, xvi, 2, 17*, 20, 26, 35*, 36*, xvii, 156, 158, 159, 161, 169, 171, 172, 179, 183, 187*, 187ⁿ, 188, xx, 73, 74, 80, 81, 86, 87, 92, 96*
- York, St. Sampson, vii, 299, 302, ix, 65*, 363, 372, x, 36, 48, 182, 190, 192*, 196, 447, 449, 451, 454, 459, 460, xi, 213*, 214, 216, 221, 225, 231, 236, 239*, xii, 117*, 149, 270, 281, 281ⁿ, 431, xiii, 372, 376, 385, xiv, 222, 224, 225, 236, 238, 458, 459, 462*, 483, 488, 490, 498, xvi, 4, 7, 10, 11, 12, 16, 21*, 23*, 25, 33, 37, xvii, 162, 163, 164, 170ⁿ, 180, 191, xx, 73*, 75, 78*, 84, 86, 90, 93, 96
- York, St. Saviour's, vii, 297, 297ⁿ, 304, ix, 62, 363*, 376, 377, x, 36, 173, 194,

201, xi, 216, 223, 231, 233*, 233ⁿ,
239*, 243, xii, 117, 121, 146, 429, xiii,
374, 383ⁿ, xiv, 235, 463, 497*, xvi, 7,
11, 17, 19, xvii, 163, 179*, 187, xx,
86, 95*

York, Stewkirke *alias* Skokirke, Manor of,
xvi, 33ⁿ

York, Stonegate, vii, 291

Youlton (Yolton, in par : Alne,) vii, 295,
ix, 62, 377, x, 174, xii, 271ⁿ

Spine reinforced with
fabric 16.1.03

RAB.





